



Do Not  
Circulate

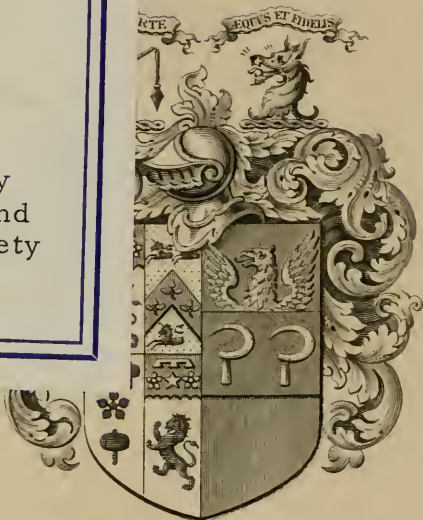
LIBRARY

Brigham Young University



GIFT OF

Utah County  
Genealogical and  
Historical Society




*Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,  
Fightham Mote  
and  
Wombwell Hall,  
Kent.*

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY  
DR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY  
AT B.Y.U. by

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



# The Registers

OF

## Mickleover

AND OF

## Littleover,

CO. DERBY.

D  
Derby MI

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1909. TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY  
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

AT B.Y.U. by



921.342  
p219p  
✓ 65

# The Registers

OF

## Mickleover

(1607—1812)

AND OF

## Littleover

(1680—1812),

CO. DERBY.

TRANSCRIBED BY

LLEWELLYN LLOYD SIMPSON

(OF LITTLEOVER).

### CONTENTS.

Mickleover.	PAGE.	Littleover.	PAGE.
PREFACE	i-x	PREFACE	xi-xvii
THE REGISTER	1-184	THE REGISTER	185-238
TABLE OF INHABITANTS	239-248	TABLE OF INHABITANTS	249-255
INDEX	- - - - -		257-285

Issued by

THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(LXV.)

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

# The Registers

OF

# Mickleover

(1607 TO 1812).





## PREFACE.

---

Mickleover (Great Over) lies about three miles W.S.W. from Derby, and comprises the Chapelries of Littleover and Findern. The Registers, from their commencement in 1607 to 1812, are contained in four volumes, including a great many entries concerning the inhabitants of both Littleover and Findern.

As will be seen later on, the Baptisms and Burials from 1806 to 1811 are entered in the Littleover Registers, and there are no entries to be found for 1812 with the exception of Marriages. A very interesting table of the inhabitants of Mickleover for 1811 will be found in the Littleover portion.

The first volume (1607 to 1671) contains 38 parchment pages, size 1 ft. 7 in. by  $7\frac{1}{4}$  in., and in consequence of its length has been doubled in the middle; this has caused the pages to be much crumpled. Several of the pages have been cut, some being much discoloured, and the writing in places scarcely discernible. The cover is of parchment, being scribbled all over, whilst the Register itself is written on both the inside covers. The arrangement of the entries is as follows:—

				Pages of the original.
Baptisms	1607-1671	..	..	I-23
Marriages	1607-1670	..	..	24-28
Burials	1607-1660	..	..	29-38

The second volume (1671 to 1736) contains 42 parchment pages, size 1 ft.  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in., by 9 in., and has also like its predecessor been doubled in the middle. It is in much the same condition as the first volume. The cover is of parchment, much torn and dilapidated, the insides being partly written upon. The arrangement of the entries is as follows:—

			Pages of the original.
Baptisms	1071-1736	..	.. 1-21
Marriages	1671-1732	..	.. 22-26
Burials	*1671-1732	..	.. 27-42

The third volume (1741 to 1805) contains 88 parchment pages, size  $12\frac{3}{4}$  in. by  $8\frac{1}{4}$  in., and has two pages at the commencement and two at the end of paper, the last two being blank. It is bound in full dark brown calf, and is in good condition. The arrangement of the entries is as follows:—

			Pages of the original.
†Baptisms	1741-1756	..	.. 2-11
‡Marriages	1741-1753	..	.. 11-16
Baptisms	1756-1759	..	.. 17-21
†Burials	1741-1805	..	.. 22-42
Baptisms	1759-1805	..	.. 43-90

The fourth volume (1754 to 1814) is the usual printed Marriage Register on paper. It contains 96 pages (the last three being unused), size  $15\frac{1}{4}$  in. by  $9\frac{3}{4}$  in., and has four certificates of marriage on each page. It is bound in stiff boards, covered with white vellum, and is in good preservation. At the end of the book there are 24 pages of ruled paper, containing Banns of Marriages from 1754 to 1784. These occupy fourteen pages, the last ten being blank.

I am greatly indebted to the Rev. R. C. Bindley, M.A., Vicar of Micklegate, for his kindness in permitting me to transcribe these Registers, and to Mr. Ernest B. Smith, of Derby, for his assistance in reading and preparing these Registers for print.

---

\* A gap of eleven years missing, the last volume ending 1660.

† A gap of five years missing, the last volume ending 1736.

‡ A gap of nine years missing, the last volume ending 1732.

VICARS OF MICKLEOVER, 1607 TO 1812.

---

	Robert Banckcroft	..	buried	2 April 1607.
1608.	Francis Lomley	..	„	29 Oct. 1632.
1650.	William Harcott.			
1660.	Samuel Charles.			
1662.	Samuel Bold.			
1667.	Thomas Hoster.			
1669.	Elizeus Farneworth	..	„	24 Feb. 1690.
1691.	John Warde	.. ..	„	11 Mch. 1740.
1740.	Richard Wilmot, D.D.		„	2 Dec. 1771.
1772.	John Ward	.. ..	„	3 July 1820.

---

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBSTONES.

There are no ancient monuments in the Church. Dr. Pegge, *circa* 1775, says, "there were inscriptions on Tombstones of y<sup>e</sup> Newtons in y<sup>e</sup> Chancel, but they are quite worn out by boys trampling & playing thereon, school being frequently taught there."

There are a few old stones in the Churchyard, some of which have been removed from the Church at its restoration. I think it will be interesting to give these, as in some cases they are scarcely readable, and in a few more years they will be quite so, like some already; further, some of them are not to be found in the Registers and are therefore the only record to be found of some of the old inhabitants. These have been marked with an asterisk (\*) :—

Mary, 1<sup>st</sup> wife of Samuel Rowland, of the Cedars, Derby, died 1797, aged 26.

Samuel Rowland, of the Friar Gate, Derby, died 1794, aged 74.

Hannah, his wife, died 1788, aged 65.

Thomas Rowland, of the Rough Heanor, died 1796, aged 76.

Hannah, his wife, died 1797, aged 67.

[The above are all to be found on a large altar tomb close to the entrance gates Erected 1865.]

Mrs Hannah Rowland, wife of Mr Samuel Rowland, of Derby,  
Died 14 Jan. 1788. aged 65.

Also Mr. Samuel Rowland died 14 Aug. 1791. aged 75.

[The above on a small stone close to the preceding one.]

\*Patty Jackson, dau. of Wm & Mary Jackson, died 2 Mch. 1773.

\*Joshua Dutton died 31 May 1769, aged 2 years.

Sally Hind, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt, died 23 Jan. 1766.

[Register says "Mary."]

John Hind died 9 June 1780, aged 77. (Register, 16 June 1779.)

Mary, wife of above, 9 July 1786, aged 85.

			Died.	Age.
Joseph Smith	..	..	1 Feb. 1808	72
			(Register, 28 Ap.)	
Hannah, his wife	..	..	25 Ap. 1808	75
William Jerram	..	..	4 Mch. 1796	82
Sarah his wife	..	..	6 June 1805	82
*William Lee	..	..	30 Mch. 1812	57
Elizabeth, Wife of John Ardron	..	..	3 May 1792	89
Also the above John Ardron	..	..	19 „ 1796	84
Hannah Hardy	..	..	28 Feb. 1761	7
*Abraham Hardy	..	..	29 Ap. 1736	68
Elizabeth Hardy, Widow of Abraham				
Hardy	..	..	24 Dec. 1750	77
Samuel Hardy	..	..	7 June 1747	78
Elizabeth, Wife of Samuel Hardy	..	..	14 Mch. 1756	78
Joseph Bailey, Sen <sup>r</sup>	..	..	31 July 1784	77
Elizabeth Bailey, wife of Joseph Bailey			8 Mch. 1799	88
*William, Son of William & Ann Red-				
fearn	..	..	21 Feb. 1775	7 <sup>m</sup> .
John, Son of above	..	..	1 Nov. 1777	4
Joseph, Son of Joseph & Elizabeth				
Bailey	..	..	10 Feb. 1778	41
Eleanor, Wife of Joseph Bailey, jun.			10 May 1803	65
Thomas Storer	..	..	12 Sep. 1795	84
Also Mary his wife	..	..	23 Aug. 1809	78
Thomas Cooper	..	..	3 June 1788	63
John Brailsford	..	..	6 Feb. 1808	84
Mary, dau. of William & Mary Burton			28 Dec. 1795	24

# Mickleover Register.

---

No. 1.

1607 TO 1671.

[Page 1.]

A Regester of the names of persons Christened, Marryed and Buryed ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1607 unto the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1608, And being the v<sup>th</sup> yere of ye Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> Soveign<sup>n</sup> Lord Kinge James.

## Christeninges.

W<sup>m</sup> Hardy, the sonne of John Hardy, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of May in the yere abovesaid.

Elizabeth Hurst, the daughter of Gabriel Hurst, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of July in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Cleere Tateham, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Tateham, was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Cleere Hammon, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of John Hammon, was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb. in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Mary Jacksonn, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Robert Jacksonn, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of January in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Johañ Tateham, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Gabriell Tateham, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Robert Allerningshaw, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Alleringshaw, was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1608  
to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1609.

Elizabeth Spenser, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Gabriell Spenser, was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Agnes Jessopp, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Richard Jessopp (the elder), was baptized the (*blank*) day of July in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Dorothy (?) Elvarsonne, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Hugh Elvarsonne, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of August in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Richard Jessopp, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Jessopp th'oung<sup>s</sup>, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of August in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Elizabeth Hood, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Humfrey Hood, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> (*illegible*) day of August in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Dorothey Cotchet, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Cotchet, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of Octob. in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.



W<sup>m</sup> (?) Tateham, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Tateham, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of January in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Robert Lomelyn, the sonne ffrancis Lomelyn, was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary And in the yere abovesaid.

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1609  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1610.

Gabriell Shepp<sup>d</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Somne of Gabriell Shepp<sup>d</sup>, *als.* carl, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of June in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Cleere Peache, y<sup>e</sup> daugh. of W<sup>m</sup> Peach, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb. in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Cleere Rozell, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Richard Rozell, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb. in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Hellyn Hammon, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of John Hammon, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of Octob. in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Margery Wilsonne, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Wilsonne, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Decemb. in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Johañ Heane, the daughter of Henry Heane, was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in the yere abovesaid.

Gabriell Tateham, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Gabriell Tateham, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1610  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1611.

Agnes Ealde, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Richard Ealde, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Richard Newton, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Newton, gent., was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of May in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Jane Butler, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Henry Butler, was baptized ye (*illegible*) day of May in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Margret Earle, ye daugh. of Richard Earle, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb. in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

[Page 2.]

Jane (?) Hardy, ye daught. of John Hardy, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> (*illegible*) day of Septemb. in ye yere abovesaid.

Jane Squyer, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Gabriell Squyer, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> (*illegible*) day of Octob. in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

John Elvarsonne, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Randle Elvarsonne, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of Octob. in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Agnes Jacksonne, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Robert Jacksonne, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day Octob. in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Nicholas Hardy, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Hardy, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb. in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Mary Johnsonne, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Richard Johnsonne, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of January in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.



Cleere Botham, ye daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Botham, was baptized ye  
16<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in ye yere abovesaid.

Richard Tateham, ye sonne of Gabriell Tateham, was baptized  
ye 3<sup>d</sup> day of Marche in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1611  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1612.

Hugh Shepp<sup>d</sup>, ye sonne of Gabrielle Shepp<sup>d</sup>, *als.* Cart, was bap-  
tized ye 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in ye yere abovesaid.

Mary Jessopp, ye daught. of Richard Jessopp, the elder, was  
baptized ye 2<sup>d</sup> day of June in ye yere abovesaid.

Elizabeth Jessopp, the daught. of Richard Jessopp, the young<sup>n</sup>,  
was baptized ye 15<sup>th</sup> day of June in ye yere abovesaid.

Elizabeth Saunders, ye daught. of John Saunders, was baptized  
ye 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, in ye yere abovesaid.

Arthur Hardy, the sonne of Nicholas Hardy. was baptized ye  
11<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb. in ye yere abovesaid.

Robert Cotchet, ye Sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Cotchet, was Baptized the  
3<sup>d</sup> day of Octob: in ye yere Abovesaid.

Richard Lomelyn, ye sonne of ffrancis Lomelyn, was baptized  
ye 17<sup>th</sup> day of November in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrancis Heane, ye daught. of Henry Heane, was baptized ye  
21<sup>th</sup> day of November in ye yere abovesaid.

Tho: Tateham, ye sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Tateham, was baptized ye  
23<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb. in ye yere abovsaid.

Hellin Hood, ye daught. of Humfrey Hood, was baptized ye  
28<sup>th</sup> day of January in ye yere abovesaid.

Richard Elvarsonne, ye sonne of Hugh Elvarsonne, was baptized  
ye 30<sup>th</sup> day of January in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1612  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1613.

Ursula Oaker, ye daught. of Gabriell Oaker, was baptized ye  
5<sup>th</sup> day of May (*illegible*).

Richard Earle, ye sonne of Richard Earle, was baptized ye 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of July in the yere abovesaid.

Tho. Wilsonne, ye sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Wilsonne, was baptized ye 19<sup>th</sup>  
day of July in ye yere abovesaid.

Robert Newton, the sonne of Robert Newton, was baptized ye  
22<sup>th</sup> day of Octob. in ye yere abovesaid.

Richard Soare, ye sonne of John Soare, was baptized ye 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of January in ye yere abovesaid.

Jane Jessopp, ye daught. of John Jessopp, was baptized ye last  
day of January in the yere ab:

Mary Botham, ye daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Botham, was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of ffebruary in the yere ab:

Joyce Squyer, ye daught. of Gabriell Squyer, was baptized ye  
15<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in ye yere.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1613  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1614.

Johan Partridge, ye daught. of Tho. Partridge, was baptized  
ye 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in ye yere abovesaid.

Richard Roome, ye sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Roome, was baptized ye 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aprill in ye yere abovesaid.

Mary Spencer, ye daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Spencer, was baptized ye 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aprill in ye yere abovesaid.

Henry Hardy, ye sonne of John Hardy, was baptized ye 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of June in ye yere abovesaid.

Agnes Shepp<sup>d</sup>, ye daught. of Gabriell Shepp<sup>d</sup>, *als. (illegible)*,  
was baptized ye 14<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> in the yere abovesaid.

[Page 3.]

Elizabeth Saunders, ye daught. of John Saunders, was baptized  
ye 13<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> in ye yere abovesaid.

Elizabeth Hardy, ye daught. of Nicholas Hardy, was baptized  
ye 6<sup>th</sup> day of December in ye yere abovesaid.

Randle Jessopp, ye sonne of Richard Jessopp, was baptized  
ye 6<sup>th</sup> day of January in ye yere abovesaid.

Margery Johnsonne, ye daught. of Richard Johnsonne, was bap-  
tized ye 8<sup>th</sup> day of January in ye yere abovesaid.

Catherin Lomelyn, ye daught. of ffrancis Lomelyn, was baptized  
ye 24<sup>th</sup> day of March in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1614  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1615.

Cleer Cotchet, ye daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Cotchet, was baptized ye 18<sup>th</sup>  
day of May in ye yere abovesaid.

Robert Hardy, ye sonne of John Hardy, was baptized ye 23<sup>th</sup>  
day of June in ye yere abovesaid.

Jane Jacksonn, ye daught. of Robert Jacksonn, was baptized  
ye 30<sup>th</sup> day of July in ye yere abovesaid.

Mary Tateham, ye daughter of Gabriell Tateham, was baptized  
ye 2<sup>d</sup> day of Octob. in ye yere abovesaid.

Mary Jessopp, ye daught. of Nicholas Jessopp, was baptized ye  
6<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> in ye yere abovesaid.

Mary Tateham, ye daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Tateham, was baptized ye  
v<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in the yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1615  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1616.

Robert Jessopp, ye sonne of Richard Jessopp, ye young<sup>e</sup>, was  
baptized ye xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of March in ye yere abovesaid.

Elizabeth Botham, ye daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Botham, was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March in ye yere abovesaid.  
 Thomas Lumley, the sonne of ffrancis Lumley, was baptized the xxvi<sup>th</sup> Day of March in ye yere abovesaid.  
 Dorothey Oaker, ye daught. of Gabriell Oaker, was baptized ye vii<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb in ye yere abovesaid.  
 John Heane, ye sonne of Henry Heane, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October, in ye yere abovesaid.  
 Edward Shepp<sup>d</sup>, the sonne of Gabriell Shepp<sup>d</sup>, was baptized ye vii<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb in ye yere abovesaid.  
 Margaret Roome, ye daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Roome, was baptized ye 9<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb, in ye yere abovesaid.  
 Margaret Asley, ye daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Asley, was baptized ye xvi<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb in ye yere abovesaid.  
 Grace Newton, ye daught. of Robert Newton, was baptized ye 20<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb and in the yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1616  
 to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1617.

Margery Gryndon, ye daught. of John Gryndon, was baptized ye xxi<sup>th</sup> day of May, in ye yere abovesaid.  
 Bridget Squyre, ye daught. of Gabriell Squyre, was baptized ye xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May, in ye yere abovesaid.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Narbury, ye sonne of Raffe Narbury, was baptized ye 27<sup>th</sup> day of July in ye yere Abovesaid.  
 Clere Sowter, ye daught. of John Sowter, was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August in ye yere Abovesaid.  
 Richard Shep<sup>d</sup>, ye sonne of Gabriell Shep<sup>d</sup>, was baptized ye xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1617  
 to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1618.

Dorothey Saunders, ye Daught. of John Saunders, was baptized ye iij day of March in the yere Abovesaid.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Jacksonn, ye Sonne of Robert Jackson, was baptized ye xv<sup>th</sup> day of March in ye yere Abovesaid.  
 Mary Lumley, the daught. of ffrancis Lumley, was baptized ye xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of March and in the yere Abovesaid.  
 Randle Tateham, ye sonne of Gabrielle Tateham, was baptized ye xx<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb in ye yere abovesaid.  
 John Spurryer, ye sonne of John Spurryer, was baptized ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb in the yere abovesaid.  
 Andrew Jessopp, ye sonne of Richard Jessopp, thoung<sup>r</sup>, was baptized ye (*illegible*) day of Decemb in ye yere Abovesaid.  
 (*An entry crossed through and illegible.*)

[Page 4.]

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1618  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1619.

Sarah Sowter, the Daughter of John Sowter, was baptized ye  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of may in ye yere abovesaid.

An Haywood, ye Daught. of Roger Haywood, was baptized ye  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of may in ye yere abovesaid.

Peter Jessopp, ye Sonne of Richard Jessopp, th'elder, was bap-  
tized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day June, in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffeales Roome the Daughter W<sup>m</sup> Roome, was baptized the  
15<sup>th</sup> day of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Bridget Haywood, ye Daughter of John Haywood, was baptized  
ye 17<sup>th</sup> day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

John Jessopp, the sonne of Nicholas Jessopp, was baptized  
ye 19<sup>th</sup> day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrancis Cotchet, ye daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Cotchet, was baptized  
the 22<sup>th</sup> day of June in the yere Abovesaid.

W<sup>m</sup> Shep<sup>d</sup>, ye sonne of Gabriell Shep<sup>d</sup>, was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day  
of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

Jane Lumley, ye daught. of ffrancis Lumley, was baptized ye  
27<sup>th</sup> day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

Willm Hardy, ye sonne of John Hardy, was baptized ye vij<sup>th</sup>  
of ffebruary in ye yere Abovesaid.

Mary Squyer, the daught. of Gabriell Squyer, was baptized  
ye xiiij<sup>th</sup> ffebruary in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1619  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1620.

Mary Newton, ye Daught. of Robert Newton, gent., deceased,  
was baptized the last day of September in the yere Above-  
said.

Edward Saunders, the sonne of John Saunders, was baptized the  
20<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb in the yere Abovesaid.

Dorothey Botham, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Botham, was baptized  
the xj<sup>th</sup> day of December in the yere Abovesaid.

Thomas Tateham, the sonne of Gabriell Tateham, was baptized  
the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of December in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Hood, ye sonne of Humprey Hood, was baptized the  
20<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1619 in the yere abovesaid.

Hellyn Cowp, ye Daughter of John Cowp, was baptized ye 30<sup>th</sup>  
day of January in the yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1620  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1621.

John Elvasonne, ye sonne of Hugh Elvasonne, was baptized  
the xij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb in ye yere Abovesaid.



John Earle, ye sonne of Richard Earle, was baptized ye ffyrst day of March in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffro' ye 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1621  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1622.

W<sup>m</sup> Haywood, ye sonne of Roger Haywood, was baptized ye xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May, in the yere Abovesaid.

Tho: Hoden, ye sonne of Robert Hoden, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Edward Roome, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Roome, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Tho: Sprat, ye sonne of John Sprat, was baptized ye xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Clare Jessopp, ye daughter of Richard Jessopp, thoungr, was baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of July in ye yere Abovesaid.

Thomas Squyer, the sonne of Gabriell Squyer, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Septemb. in ye yere abovesaid.

Catheryn Jessopp, the daughter of John Jessopp, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> decem<sup>b</sup> in the yere abovesaid.

Tempance Cotched, the daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Cotched, was baptized the Second day of ffebruary in the yere abovesaid.

Clare Broockhouse, the daught. of John Broockhouse, was baptized ye 9<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary in ye yere abovesaid.

Mary Bancroft, ye daught. of Tho: Bancroft, was baptized ye 21<sup>th</sup> of January in the yere Abovesaid.

Tho. Shep<sup>d</sup>, the sonne of Gabriell Shep<sup>d</sup>, was baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary in the yere abovesaid.

[Page 5.]

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1622  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1623.

Not any Christnee this yere.

*(Half page scribbled on with sundry names, etc., amongst which is a fine autograph of Walter Gell, 1657. Also the following is recorded—"Jer(ome?) Everard and Margery Turner was married the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1664.")*

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1623  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1624.

Hellyn Styff, the Daught. of John Styff and of Mary his wyfe, was babtized ye 26<sup>th</sup> day of March in the yere Abovesaid.

Jane Botham, the Daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Botham and of An his wyfe was babtized the thyrd of May in the yere Abovesaid.

Clere Saunders, the Daught. of John Saunders and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the ye 5<sup>th</sup> of May in the yere Abovesaid.

An Campian, the daught. of John Campian, and of Catherin his wyfe, was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January in the yeer Abovesaid.

W<sup>m</sup> Broockhouse, the sonne of John Broockhouse and of Margaret his wyfe, was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January in the yere Abovesaid.

John Bancroft, the sonne of Thomas Bancroft and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the ffyrst of March in the yere Abovesaid.

Clere Roome, the Daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Roome & of Hellyn his wife, was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March in the yere Abovesaid.

[Page 6.]

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1624  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1625

(blank), the sonne of John Hardy and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May in the yere Abovesaid.

Henry Carver, ye Sonne of John Carver and of Cicely his wyfe, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of July in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Mary Taberer, the Daughter of John Taberer & of Mary his wyfe, was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of Septemb in the yere abovesaid.

James, the Sonne of John Cowp and of Izabell his wyfe, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August in the yere Abovesaid.

(blank), the Daught. of Gabriell Shep<sup>d</sup> and of An his wyfe, was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of August in the yere abovesaid.

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1625  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1626.

John Broockhouse, the sonne of John Broockhouse and of Margaret his wyfe, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in the yere Abovesaid.

Margery Styff, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of John Styff and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of May, in the yere Abovesaid.

W<sup>m</sup> Spencer, the sonne of Willm Spencer the younger and of Jane his wyfe, was baptized the Second of July in the yere Abovesaid.

Thomas Walker, the sonne of Robert Walker & of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb in the yere Abovesaid.

Elizabeth Haycock, the daught. of Willm Haycock & of Hellyn his wyfe, was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of Septemb in the yere abovesaid.

Bridget Bancroft, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Thomas Bancroft & of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of Octob in the yere abovesaid.



John Elvasonn, the Sonne of Robert Elvasonn & of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the Second day of March in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1626  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1627.

John Carver, the sonne of John Carver and of Cicely his wyfe, was baptized ye x<sup>th</sup> of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Mary Dilland, ye daught. of John Dilland and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb in the yere Abovesaid.

Jarmaine Hardy, the sonne of Peter Hardy & of Dorrothey his wyfe, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary in ye yere abovesaid.

Cathryn Banckcroft, the daught. of Thomas Bancroft and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized ye xvij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary in ye yere abovesaid.

John Cowp, ye sonne of John Cowp & of Izabell his wyfe, was baptized ye xvij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary and in the yere Abovesaid.

[Page 7.]

W<sup>m</sup> Roome, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Roome & of Hellyn his wyfe, was baptized ye xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary, And in the yere w<sup>th</sup>in-written.

Catherin Jessopp, the daught. of John Jessopp and of Jane his wyfe, was baptized ye ffyrst day of March and in the yere w<sup>th</sup>inwritten.

ffrom the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March 1627  
to ye xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March 1628.

W<sup>m</sup> Hecock, the Sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Hecock and of Hellyn his wyfe, was baptized ye xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and in the yere Abowritten.

George Broockhouse, ye sonne of John Broockhouse and of Margaret his wyfe, was baptized ye vij<sup>th</sup> day of July, And in ye yere Abowritten.

Nicholas Hansonn, the sonne of Henry Hansonn and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized ye vij<sup>th</sup> day of July, and in ye yere Abovesaid.

Tho : Roome, the sonne (*this entry crossed through*).

Jane Butler, the daught. of John Butler & of Margaret his wyfe, was baptized ye xix<sup>th</sup> day of August and in the yere abovesaid.

Tho : Roome, ye sonne of Tho : Roome and of Margery his wyfe, was baptized ye vj<sup>th</sup> of Decemb & in ye yere Abovesaid.

Gabriell Poape, ye sonne of Hugh Poape, & of An his wyfe, was baptized ye 8<sup>th</sup> of Decemb, & in ye yere Abovesaid.

Tho : ffynne, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho : ffynne And of An his wyfe, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of January, & in y<sup>e</sup> yere Abovesaid.

John Taberer, the sonne of John Taberer & of Dorothey his wyfe, was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January, in the yere Abovesaid.

Dorothey Berrisford, the Daught. of Mr John Berisford & of Clere his wyfe, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> Day of March, and in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1628  
to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1629.

Randle Hoden, the sonne of John Hoden, was christ'ned the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May in the yere Abovesaid.

Jane Dilland, the Daught. of John Dilland and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> Day of Septemb in the yere Abovesaid.

John Hecock, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Hecock & of Hellyn his wyfe, was baptized the ffirst day of Novemb and in the yere Abovesaid.

Hellyn Wood, the wyfe of Humfry Wood (*this entry crossed through*)

John Walker, the sonne of Robert Walker & of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of March, and in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1629  
to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1630.

Cleere Hansonn, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Hansonn and of Mary, his wyfe, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of May, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Johan Carver, the daught. of John Carver and of Cicely his wyfe, was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Elizabeth Taberer, the daught. of John Taberer & of Dorothey his wyfe, was baptized the last day of May and in the yere Abovesaid.

Elizabeth Cowp, the daught. of John Cowp and of Izabell his wyfe, was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Robert Newton, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Newton and of Jane his wyfe, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb and in the yere Abovesaid.

[Page 8.]

(*blank*) Roome, the sonne of Thomas Roome, & of Margery his wyfe, was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Octob in y<sup>e</sup> yere aforesaid.

Paule Hardy, the sonne of Peter Hardy and of Ales his wyfe, was baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb, And in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrancis Brat, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Thirstone Brat and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Elizabeth Broockhouse, the Daughter of John Broockhouse & of Margaret his wyfe, was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March, and in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1630

to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1631.

An Styff, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of John Styffe and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March & in ye yere Abovesaid.

John Roome, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Roome and of Hellyn his wyfe, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of March and in the yere Above-said.

Jane Shep<sup>d</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Daught. of John Shep<sup>d</sup> and of Johān his wyfe, was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August & in the yere above-said.

John Hoden, the sonne of George Hoden and of Johān his wyfe, was paptized (*sic*) the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>, and in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Spencer, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Spencer & of Jane his wyfe, was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> and in the yere Above-said.

An Hecock, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Hecock and of Hellyn his wyfe, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January And in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Marbury, the sonne of Richard Marbury and of Katherin his wyfe, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary And in the yere Aforesaid.

Elizabeth Hoden, the daught. of John Hoden and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of March and in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

John Jessopp, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Jessopp and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> day of March, and in the yere Above-said.

Elizabeth Bancroft, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Thomas Bancroft & of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of March, And in y<sup>e</sup> yere Abovesaid.

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1631

to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1632.

John Siddonne, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Siddonne and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Jessopp, & John Jessopp, the sonnes of Richard Jessopp thelder and of Hellyn his wyfe, were both baptized y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> day of June And in the yere Abovesaid.

John Newton, the sonne Edward Newton and of Jane his wyfe, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October and in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Spencer, the sonne of Richard Spencer and of Jane his wyfe, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of October and in the yere abovesaid.

Mary Hansonn, the daughter of Henry Hansonn and of Mary his wife was baptized the 3 day of Decemb and in the yere Abovesaid.

[Page 9.]

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1632  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1633.

Jane Roome, the Daughter of Thomas Roome and of Margery his wyfe, was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and in the yere abovesaid.

John Brat, the sonne of Thirston Brat and of An his wyfe, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Sara Walker, the daughter of Robert Walker and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Mary Sitdowne, the daughter of Thomas Sitdowne and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill, And in the yere Abovesaid.

John Shep<sup>d</sup>, the sonne of John Shep<sup>d</sup> and of Johan his wyfe, was baptized the third day of May, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Mary Woodcock, the daughter of Willm Woodcock & of Margaret his wyfe, was paptized the v<sup>th</sup> of July And in the yere Abovesaid.

Thomas Jacksonn, the sonne of Thomas Jacksonn and of Margaret his wyfe, was paptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August, And in the yere Abovesaid.

John, the Son of John Porter was baptisd the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October 1632 (*inserted*).

Elizabeth Hoaden, the daughter of George Hoaden and of Johan his wyfe, was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Thomas, the son of Robert Cotchet, was baptisd the xx<sup>th</sup> of October 1632 (*inserted*).

Peter, the son of Peter Hardy, was baptisd the xj<sup>th</sup> day of November 1632.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Willim Roome, was baptisd the ix<sup>th</sup> day of february 1632.

Richard, the son of Raph Otherly, was baptisd the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1632.



1633.

Mary, the Daughter of Robert Bancroft, was baptisd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1633.

John, the son of John Stanly, was baptisd the xi<sup>th</sup> day of May 1633.

Sarah, the Daughter of John Houldeng, was baptisd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August 1633.

Mary, the Daughter of John Hurst, was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August 1633.

Margarett, the Daughter of John Brookhouse, was baptisd the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of August 1633.

Mary, the Daughter of Edward Newton, gent., was baptisd the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October 1633.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Jessop, thelder, was baptisd the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1633.

1634.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Roome, was baptisd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1634.

Mary, the Daughter of John Shepheard, was baptisd the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of May 1634.

Anne, the Daughter of William Woodcocke, was baptisd the vij<sup>th</sup> day of June 1634.

Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Jackson, was baptisd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July 1634.

John, the sonne of Thurston Bratt, was baptisd the xvij<sup>th</sup> Day of August 1634.

Henry, the son of Henry Hanson, was baptisd the ix<sup>th</sup> Day of Septembr 1634.

Cleere, the Daughter of Willim Heacock, was baptisd the iiij<sup>th</sup> Day October 1634.

Thomas, the Son of Anne Jackson, was baptisd the xv<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1634.

[Page 10.]

John, the son of Raph Otherly, gent., was baptisd the second Day of November 1634.

Willim, the Son of John Stanly, was baptisd the first Day of January 1634.

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Pegge, was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1634.

John, the son of Thomas Sitdown, was baptisd the second Day of february 1634.

1635.

Anne, the Daughter of Anne Jessop, a Dame, was baptisd the vi<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill 1635.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Norbury & Katherin his wife, was baptisd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1635.

Anne, the Daughter of Robert Walker and Elizabeth his wife, was baptisd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1635.

Ester, the Daughter of Peter Hardy, was baptisd the xxij<sup>th</sup> of November 1635.

Mary, the Daughter of Richard Spencer, was baptisd the iij<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1635.

Susanna, the Daughter of Mr Raphe Otherly, was baptisd the xxij Day of December 1635.

Henry, the Son of Willim Roome, was baptisd the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December 1635.

Robert, the son of Robert Cotchett and of Ann his wife, was baptisd the first Day of January 1635.

Willim, the Son of John Porter & Rose his wife, was baptisd the vj<sup>th</sup> day of January 1635.

Allice, the Daughter of a Creeole, born at Thomas Roomes, was baptisd the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of feb: 1635.

Robert, the son of John Jessop, Jun: was baptisd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> Day of february 1635.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Hurst, was baptisd the xxij<sup>th</sup> Day of february 1635.

Rose, the daughter of Thomas Bancraft, was baptisd the sixt day of March 1635.

1636.

John, the son of Thomas Roome, was baptizd the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1636.

Mary, the daughter of Willim Spencer, the younger, was baptisd the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June 1636.

Edward, the Son of Edward Newton, gent., was baptisd the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June 1636.

John, the son of John Stiffe, was baptisd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September 1636.

Willim, the son of Mr Hopkins, of Derby, & of Temperance his wife, And Temperance the daughter were baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September 1636.

Katherin, the daughter of Willim Woodcock, was baptisd the xij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1636.

Dorothy, the daughter of Richard Jessop, Jun: at the Church-stile, was baptisd the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1636.

Mary, The daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Newton & Mary Jackson, was baptisd the 19<sup>th</sup> of October 1636.

1637.

Thomas, the son of Willim Heacocke, was baptisd the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June 1637.



Mary, the daughter of Thomas Roome, was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July 1637.

Dorothy, the daughter of Richard Jessop, sen: was baptised the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1637.

Anne, the daughter of John Shepheard, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1637.

Mary, the daughter of John Stanly, was baptised the third day of November 1637.

Jane, the daughter of Thurstan Bratt, was baptised the xviiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1637.

Andrew, the son of Richard Norbury and Katherin his wife, was baptised the third day of December 1637.

[Page 11.]

John, the son of Henry Hanson, & Mary his wife, was baptised the second day of february 1637.

Joseph, the son of Willim Newton and Mary Jackson, was baptised the third day of March 1637.

1638.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Sitdown, was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1638.

Anna, the daughter of Robert Cotchett, was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1638.

Richard, the son of Richard Spencer, was baptised the first day of July 1638.

Mathias, the son of Willim Roome, was baptised was baptised the xxix<sup>th</sup> day on Sept. 1638.

Dorothy, the daughter of Willim Cheetam & Joane his wife, was baptised the third day of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1638.

Margrett, the daughter of John Hurst & Mary his wife, was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> day october 1638.

Ruth, the daughter of Peter Hardy, was baptised the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1638.

Edward, the Son of John Moore, was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1638.

John, the Son of Edward Newton, gent., was baptised the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of December 1638.

John, the son of John Hardy, Ju: & Elizabeth his wife, was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1638.

Richard, the son of Richard Jessop & Anne his wife, was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1638.

Sarah, the daughter of Willim ffisher, was baptised the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January 1638.

Willim, the son of Willim Hunt and Elizabeth his wife, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of January 1638.

Katherin, the daughter of John Porter & Rose his wife, was baptised the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of January 1638.

ffrannces, the daughter of John Stanly, was baptisd the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february 1638.

Anne, the daughter of Robert Bancraft, was baptisd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of March 1638.

1639.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Roome, & Agnes his wife, was baptisd the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of August 1639.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willi<sup>m</sup> Woodcock, was baptisd the x<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1639.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Sitdowne, was baptisd the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of february 1639.

Margery, the daughter of Thomas Campion, was baptisd the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1639.

Randall, the son of George Waad, was baptisd the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1639.

1640.

Thomas, the son of Robert Cotchett, was baptisd the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of March 1640.

Grace, the daughter of Willi<sup>m</sup> Heacock, was the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May 1640.

Willi<sup>m</sup>, the son of Thomas Bancraft, was baptisd the second day of June 1640.

Anne, the daughter of John Holden, was baptisd the second day of August 1640.

Robert, the son of Robert Walker, was baptisd the second day of October 1640.

Henry, the son of Thomas Coulson, was baptisd the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1640.

John, the son of Richard Jessop, Ju<sup>r</sup>: was baptisd the first day of November 1640.

Robert, the son of Robt. Evans, was baptisd the fift day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1640.

John, the son of Thomas Roome, was baptisd the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1640.

Samuell, the son of Henry Hardy, was baptisd the xj<sup>th</sup> day of february 1640.

Jonathan, the son of Thomas Sherife & Jane his wife, dwelling in Shelton in the pish of Stoake, in Staffordshire, was baptisd the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of february & buried on the xxij<sup>th</sup> day februa<sup>r</sup> 1640.

[Page 12.]

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Spencer, the younger, was baptisd the vij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1640.

1641.

John, the son of Willim ffisher, was baptisd the fourth day of Aprill 1641.

Sarah, the daughter of Peter Hardy, was baptisd the ix<sup>th</sup> of May 1641.

Clare, the daughter of Edward Newton, gent., was baptisd the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of May 1641.

Sarah and Dorothy, the daughters of John Shepheard, *als.* Carter, were baptisd the first day of June 1641.

John, the son of Nicolas Hardy, was baptisd the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August 1641.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Campion, was baptisd the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1641.

Jane, the daughter of John Stanly, was baptisd the same day 1641.

Anne, the daughter of John Cotes, was baptisd the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1641.

Willim, the son of Willim Cheetam, was baptisd the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Sept : 1641.

Margaret, the daughter of Mary Tatem & the miller of Littleover, base born, was bapt. upon the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October 1641.

Charles, the son of Nicolas Crossly, was baptisd the xxx<sup>th</sup> day Octob<sup>r</sup> 1641.

Robt., the son of Henry Hanson, was baptisd the vij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1641.

John, the son of Willim Woodcock, was baptisd the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1641.

Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrancis Bratt, was baptisd the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1641.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Barnes, was baptisd the vj<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1641.

Mary, the daughter of George Waad, was baptisd the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of februar 1641.

John, the son of Willim Hunt, was baptisd the xvij day of febr 1641.

1642.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Campion, was baptisd the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June 1642.

Willim, the son of John Bancraft, was baptisd the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July 1642.

Anna, the daughter of Thomas Coulson, was baptisd the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of August 1642.

Joseph (?), the son of Henry Hardy, was baptisd the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of August 1642.

Sarah, the daughter of Gabriell Shepheard, was baptisd the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1642.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Peg, was baptisd the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September 1642.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Stanly, was baptisd the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1642.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Sitdowne, was baptisd the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1642.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Cotchett, was baptisd the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of January 1642.

Robert, the son of Robert Bancraft, was baptisd the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of January 1642.

Mary, the daughter of Willm Bowler, was baptisd the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1642.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Oldringshaw, was baptisd the xix<sup>th</sup> day March 1642.

1643.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Barnes, was baptisd the second day of July 1643.

Margaret, the daughter of Nicolas Hardy, was baptisd the vij<sup>th</sup> day of September 1643.

Ellen, the daughter of John Holden, was baptisd the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October 1643.

Richard and Andrew, the sons of John Hardy and Elizabeth his wife, were baptisd the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of January 1643.

[Page 13.]

Willm, the base son of Ann Jessop & W<sup>m</sup> Newton, was baptisd the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of feb : & buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of feb : 1643.

Mary, the daughter of ffrancis Bratt, was baptisd the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of february 1643.

Sarah, the daughter of Willim Woodcock, was baptisd the third of March 1643.

John, the son of George Waad, was baptisd the vij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1643.

1644.

Mary, the daughter of John Spenser, was baptisd the third day of Aprill 1644.

Mary, the daughter of Willm Cheetam, was baptisd the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1644.

Abigail, the daughter of Peter Hardy, was baptisd the fourth day of August 1644.

John, the son of John Cotes, was baptisd the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August 1644.

John, the son of Willm Gregson, was baptisd the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August 1644.

Willm, the son of John Shephard, was baptisd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1644.



Dorothy, the daughter of Thomas Roome, was baptisd the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1644.

Anna, the daughter of Mary Jackson, was baptisd the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1644, bastard.

Anne, The daughter of Willim Bowler, was baptisd the xij<sup>th</sup> day of January 1644.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Randall Tatem, was bapt. the xv<sup>th</sup> day of february 1644.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Sitdown, was bapt. the vj<sup>th</sup> day of March 1644.

Sarah, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Woodcock, was bapt. the vj<sup>th</sup> day of March 1644.

1645.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Stanly, was bapt. the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May 1645.

John, the son of Nicolas Hardy, was baptisd the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1645.

Robert, the son of Richard Jessop, was baptisd the first day of June 1645.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Coulson, was baptisd the third day of August 1645.

Sarah, the daughter of Henry Byshop, was bapt. the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October 1645.

Willim, the son of Thomas Peg, was baptisd the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October 1645.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Oldringshaw, was baptisd the vj<sup>th</sup> day of November 1645.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bancraft, was baptisd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1645.

1646.

Thomas, the son of Robt. Bancraft, was baptisd the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1646.

John, the son of Doctor Lawrence Endon, was baptisd the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May 1646.

John, the son of John Spencer, was baptisd the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July 1646.

Mathew, the son of Willim Hardy, was baptisd the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September 1646.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Draper, was baptisd xij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1646.

Leonard, the son of John Cotes, was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of September 1646.

Robert, the son of Nicolas Crossly, was baptisd the first day of December 1646.

- Margarett, the daughter of Willim̄ Cheetam, the thirteenth day of December 1646.
- Andrew, the son of Richard Jessop, was baptisd the xx<sup>th</sup> day of December 1646.
- ffranncis, the son bast : of Anne Jessop, was baptisd the third day of January 1646.
- Sarah, the daughter if Willim̄ Bowler, was bapt. the third day of January 1646.
- Mary, the daughter of Nicolas Hardy, was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1646.
- Ellen, the daughter of ffranncis Bratt, was baptisd the 9<sup>th</sup> of May 1647.
- John, the son of John Campion, was baptisd the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May 1647.
- Jane, the daughter of Willim̄ Woodcock, was baptisd the 22<sup>th</sup> day of May 1647.
- Sarah, the daughter of Randall Tatem, was baptisd the third day of July 1647.
- Willim, the son of Willim̄ Gregson, was baptisd the fifth day of July 1647.
- Sarah, the daughter of Henry Pratt, was baptisd the xj<sup>th</sup> day of July 1647.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Roome was baptisd the xj<sup>th</sup> day of September 1647.

[Page 14.]

- Elizabeth, the daughter of George Waad, *als.* Bullock, was baptisd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1647.
- Willim̄, the son of Willim̄ Bowler, was baptisd the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January 1647.
- Rebecca, the daughter of John Stanly, lately deceased, was baptisd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february 1647.
- Anne, the daughter of Henry Bishop, was baptisd the v<sup>th</sup> day of March 1647.

1648.

- Sarah, the daughter of Willim̄ Heiwood, was baptisd the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1648.
- Sarah, the daughter of Nicolas Crosly, was baptisd the first day of October 1648.
- Willim̄, the son of Richard Jessop, was baptisd the xix day of November 1648.
- Mary, the daughter of Thomas Peg, was baptisd the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of December 1648.
- Willim & Hellen, the Children of Richard Roome, were baptisd the xx<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1648.



John, the son of John Hall, was bapt. the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of february 1648.

Richard, the son of John Cotes, was bapt. the xj<sup>th</sup> day of March 1648.

1649.

Rebecca, the daughter of Willim Hardy, was baptisd the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1649.

Beniamin, the son of Henry Hardy, was baptisd the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1649.

Gabriell, the son of John Spencer, was bapt. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1649.

Randall, the son of Thomas Sitdown, was bapt. the second day of May 1649.

Willim, the son of Willim Heiwood, was bapt. the 6 day of Augst. 1649.

Jane, the daughter of John Porter, bapt. the second day of September 1649.

Hannah, the daughter of Randall Tatem, bapt. the vij<sup>th</sup> day of October 1649.

Thomas, the son of Willim Horobbin, bapt. the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Octob. 1649.

James, the son of Nicolas Hardy, bapt : the xxiiij day of febr : 1649.

1650.

Thomas, the son of John Hall, was bapt. the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of March 1650.

John, the son of John Earle, was bapt. the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1650.

Thomas, the son of George Waad, was bapt. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1650.

Sarah, the daughter of John Barnes, bapt. the xxj<sup>th</sup> day Aprill 1650.

Sarah, the daughter of Robt. Bancraft, bapt. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May 1650.

Willim, the son of Richard Roome, bapt. the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May 1650.

Adam, the son of Mary Jackson, bapt. the viij<sup>th</sup> day of July 1650.

John, the son of Thomas Middleton, was bapt. the xiiij day of July 1650.

Mathew, the son of Thomas Room, Jun., bapt. the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. & buried the (*illegible*) 1650.

ffrancis, the son of ffrancis Bratt, bapt. the second day of November 1650.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Sitdown, bapt. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb. 1650.

Thomas, the son of John Cotes, bapt. the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of february 1650.

Ephraim, the son of Edward Twigg, bapt. the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1650.

1651.

John, the son of Nicolas Crosly, bapt. the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1651.

Dorothy, the daughter of Richard Earle, and Dorothy his wife, was baptized the 27 day of July 1651.

Mary, the daughter of John Hall, baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of Septemb. 1651.

*(Half page cut away, but apparently no entries missing.)*

[Page 15.]

1651.

Sammuall Cousson, the son of Thomas Cousson, was Borne the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of October 1656 (*sic*).

John & Annah, the sonne and daughter of John Wilkinson, were baptized the (*blank*) of September 1651.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Bushop, baptized the xxij of Novemb.

Thomas, the sonne of William Hunt, was baptized the iiij day of January 1651.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Spencer, was baptised the xxvi of March 1651.

---

Accordinge to the Choyce and Desire of the most sufficient inhabitants w<sup>th</sup> in the parrish of Mickover (*illegible*) approve of Walter Gell to bee Regester for the sayd pish accordinge to the late acte. Witnes my hand the third of November 1657. (*signature illegible*).

Nathaniel Boke, the sonne of Ralph Boke, and of Katheren his wife, was borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August in the yeare 1652.

John Tatume, the sonne of Randolph Tatume and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 31<sup>th</sup> day of January in the yeare 1652.

Elizabeth Earle, the daughter of John Earle and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of february in the yeare 1652.

Mary Boke, the daughter of Ralph Boke and of Katheren his wife, was borne the first day of January in the yeare 1653.

John Bratt, the sonne of ffrancis Bratt and of Mary his wife, was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March in the yeare 1654.

Elizabeth Spencer, daughter of John Spencer and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January in the yeare 1654.

[Page 16.]

Samuell Earle, the sonne of John Earle and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December in the yeare 1655.

Sara Boke, the daughter of Ralph Boke and of Katheren his wife, was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January in the yeare 1655.

Joshua Greene, the sonne of Gregory Greene, and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September in the yeare 1656.

Johnathan Tatume, the sonne of Randolph Tatume And of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in the yeare 1656.

Richard Baker, the sonne of Richard Baker and of Margryt his wife, was borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March in the yeare 1656.

Benit Squire, the daughter of Richard Squire and of Benit his wife, was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August in the yeare 1657.

John Simnit, the sonne of John Simnit And of Anne his wife, was borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of November in the yeare 1657.

Samuell Boke was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January in the yeare of our Lord God 1657.

John Gluers, the sonne of Thomas Gluers and of Ales his wife, was borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1657.

Jane Crosly, the daughter of Nicholas Crosly and of Bridget his wife, was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March in the yeare or our Lord 1658.

Jane Bratt, the daughter of ffrancis Bratt and of Mary his wife, was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill 1658.

Robert Spencer, the sonne of John Spencer, was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1658.

Thomas Pegge, the Sonne of Thomas Pegge and of Anne his wife, was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1658.

Mary Hardy, the daughter of Henry Hardy and of Mary his wife, was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1658.

Elizabeth Higenbotham, the daughter of Edward Higenbotham and of Margreete his wife, was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November in the yeare of our Lord 1658.

Rebekah Moore, the daughter of John Moore and of Hannah his wife, was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of November in the yeare of our Lord God 1658.

Henry Botham was borne the second day of January in the yeare of our Lord God 1658.

Robert Warde, the sonn of Thomas ward and of Cleare his wife, was borne the fifth day of ffebruary in the yeare of our Lord God 1658.

Botham Squire, the sonne of Richard Squire and of Benitt his wife, was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March in the yeare of our Lord 1658.

Mary, the daughter of William Heawood, was borne the (*blank*) day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1659.

Elizabeth Greene, the daughter of Gregory Greene and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the first day of July in the yeare of our Lord 1659.

George Doughty, the sonne of Samuell Doughty, gent : and of Anne his wife, was borne the Theird day of January in the yere of our Lord God 1659.

Charles (?), Bokes was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1659.  
(*An entry of a burial erased.*)

[Page 17.]

Mary Hanson, the daughter of Henry Hanson and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the tenth day of July in the yeare of our Lord God 1660.

William Tow, the sonne of William Tow and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1660.

Mary Pegg, the daughter of thomas pegg And of An his wife, was borne the first day of September 1660.

Joseph Crosly, the sonne of Nicolas Crosly and of Bridget his wife, was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1660.

Grace, the daughter of Thomas Jackson and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day October 1660.

Mary, the daughter of John Earle and of Mary his wife, was borne the 22<sup>d</sup> day of October 1660.

John, the sonne of John Spencer & of Hester his wife, was borne the seventh day of January 1660.

Sarah Spencer, the daughter of John Spencer and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1660.

Samuell, son of will Hunt, was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March in the yeare of our Lord God 1661.

Charles, the sonne of Samuell Doughty, gent., And of An his wife, was borne the eight day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord God 1661.

Elizabeth Squire, the daughter of Richard Squire And of Benitt his wife, was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May in the yeare of our Lord God 1661.

Abraham, the sonne of John Moore And of Hanah his wife, was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of May in the yeare of our Lord God 1661.

Mary Ralphbon, the daughter of Edward Rawbon (?) And of Mary his wife, was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June in the yeare of our Lord God 1661.

Sarah Coulson, the daughter of Thomas Coulson and of Isabell his wife, was borne the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June in the yeare of our Lord God 1661.



Samuell, the sonne of william Heawood and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November in the yeare of our Lord 1661.

Cleare, the daughter of William Turner, was borne the 23<sup>d</sup> day of November 1661.

William Bokes was borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of December 1661.

Thomas Shorley was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of January 1661.

John Gadsby was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January 1661.

Mary Simnet was borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of January 1661.

William Bromley was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of January 1661.

Henry Hanson, the son of Henry Hanson and of Elizabeth his wife, was Borne the first day of March in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred sixty and one.

[Page 18.]

John, the sonne of Thomas Warde, was borne the third day of March in the year of our Lord 1661.

Sarah, the daughter of Edward Higenbotham, was Borne the twenty second day of June 1662.

An, the daughter of Thomas Pegg, was Borne the last day of December in the yeare of our Lord 1662.

Joseph, the son of Tho. Middleton, was Borne the third day of March 1662.

Sarah, the daughter of ffrancis Bratt and of Mary his wife, was Borne the second day of May 1663.

William Crossley, the sonne of Nicolas Crosley and of Bridgett his wife, was Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of August 1663.

John, the sonne of William Turner and of Elizabeth his wife, was Borne the 22 day of August 1663.

Jane, the daughter of Ralph Bokes and of Catherine his wife was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1663.

Thomas, the sonne of Henry Hanson and of Elizabeth his wife, was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1663.

---

Mary, the Daughter of Edward Coxson (?) was Baptised the twenty sixt day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord God 1664.

Hester, the Daughter of John Spenser and of Hester his wife, was Baptised the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May 1664.

Mary, the Daughter of Robert Newton, gent., and of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptised the 21 day of May 1664.

Gabriell, the sonne of John Spenser and of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptised the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1664.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Jackson and of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptised the third day of September 1664.

John peeg (*sic*), ye son of Thomas pegg, was baptized ye 10 of December 1664 (*inserted*).

- Dorothy, the daughter of Richard Squire, was Baptised the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January 1664.
- Samuell, the sonne of John Gadsbey and of An his wife, was baptised the 12<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1664.
- Walter, the sonne of Thomas Davis and of Mary his wife, was baptised the the (*sic*) 27<sup>th</sup> Day of March in the yeare of our Lord God 1665.
- Jane, the daughter of John Earle and of Mary his wife, was baptised the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March in the yeare of our Lord God 1665.
- John, the sonne of William Puckmoore (?) and An his wife, was Baptised the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May 1666.
- Thomas Campion, the sonne of John and Grace his wife, was baptized the second day of ffebruary 1667.
- Henery, the sonne of Joseph Hardy and dorothy his wife, was baptised the second day of ffebruary 1667.
- William, the son of Robert Walker, was borne the second day ffebruary in the yeare 1667.
- Mary, the daughter of Richard Squire and Benet his wife, was baptised the 28 day of Maye 1668.
- Nicolas, the sonne of Nicolas Crosly and Bridget his wife, was baptized the tenth day of October 1668.
- Thomas Champion, The sonne of John Champion and Grace his wife, was baptized the second day of february 1667.
- Stephen, the son of William Shepard, *alies* Carter, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> day of november in the yeare 1667.

[Page 19.]

- Robert, the sonne of John Symnit and Katharine his wife, was baptised the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November 1668.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Newton, gent., & Elizabeth his wife, was baptised the 5<sup>t</sup> day of January 1668.
- Thomas, the sonne of James Whately and Anne his wife, was baptised the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1668.
- Joseph, the sonne of Thomas Pegge and Anne his wife, was baptised March the 27<sup>th</sup> 1669.
- Samuel, the sonne of William Pegg and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the fourth day of Aprill 1669.

Walt. Gell beginns Againe/

- Thomas, the sonne of John Hinde and of Mary his wife, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1669.
- Sarah, the daughter of Will. Shepard & Sarah his wife was baptised the 3 day of October in the year 1669 (*inserted*).
- Mary, the daughter of Joseph Hardy and of Dorothy his wife, was Baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December 1669.



Johnathan, the sonne of Thomas Jackson and of Elizabeth his wife, was baptised the fift day of february in the year 1669.  
 Sarah, the daughter of John Rose and of Dorothy his wife, was baptised the seventh day of february in the year 1669.  
 William, the sonne of John Campion and of Grace his wife, was Baptised the 3<sup>th</sup> day of March 1669.  
 Henery, the sonne of Thomas Midelton and of mariery his wife, was Baptised the 3<sup>th</sup> day of March 1669.  
 William, the sonne of Thomas Roome And of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptised the tenth day of Aprill 1670.  
 Mary, the doughter of Thomas Burton and of Rebekah his wife, was baptized the fifteenth day of May 1670.  
 Elener, the daughter of Thomas Bramly and of Anne his wife, was Baptised the 23<sup>th</sup> day of July 1670.  
 Peter, the sonne of Robert Oularinsha (?) and of Ruth his wife, was baptised the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1670.  
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Adams and Mary his wife, was babtized the 10<sup>th</sup> of october 1670.  
 Mary (?), the daughter of Richard Burton and of Margaret his wife, was babtized the 11<sup>th</sup> of Octob. 1670.  
 Robert, the son of Robert Newton, gent., and of Elizabeth his wife (having been borne the 2<sup>d</sup>), was babtized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1670.  
 Will<sup>m</sup>, the son of Will<sup>m</sup> Peg and of Elizabeth his wife, was babtized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1670.  
 John, the son of John Spencer de Banke and of Marjery his wife, was babtized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1670.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Walker and of Elizabeth his wife, was babtized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January 1670.  
 Thomas, the son of Will<sup>m</sup> Turner and of Elizabeth his wife, was babtized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1670.  
 Katherin, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Campion, was baptized March 30, 1671.

[Page 20.]

Beniamin, the son of Samuell Hardy, was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September in the yeare 1677.

Margery, the doughter of Joseph Hardy, was baptised the 20<sup>th</sup> day of December 1679.

*(This page has been cut out, except about 2½ inches, upon which are written the above two entries.)*

[Page 21.]

*(Blank.)*

[Page 22.]

Richard Bosworth, of Salley, and Dorothy Ashmore, of findern, was married the 7 day of May 1625 or 1685.

*(This page has also been cut out, leaving only about 3½ inches, on which is written the above entry.)*

[Page 23.]

(Blank.)

[Page 24.]

Marriages from the v<sup>th</sup> yere of the Reign of or So've'ign L<sup>d</sup> Kinge  
James.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1607  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1608.

Robert Alleringshaw & Elizabeth Squyer were marryed the 21<sup>th</sup>  
day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

John Hammon and Agnes Jessopp were marryed the 23<sup>th</sup> day  
of August in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1608  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1609.

W<sup>m</sup> Roome & Hellyn ffitchett were marryed ye 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
in ye yere Abovesaid.

John Ancock & Johan Carle were marryed ye 5<sup>th</sup> day of July  
in ye yere Abovesaid.

W<sup>m</sup> Wilsonne & Dorothey Symnet, wydow, were marryed ye  
10<sup>th</sup> day of Octob. in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1609  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1610.

Robert Newton, gent., & Cleer Gilbert were marryed the 8<sup>th</sup> day  
of May in ye yere Abovesaid.

Richard Carle & Hellyn Porter were marryed the 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
Novemb in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Johnsonne & Elizabeth Alleringshaw, wydowe, were  
marryed the 5<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in ye yere Abovesaid.

Richard Plimmer & Margaret Hardy were marryed ye 22<sup>th</sup> day  
of ffebruary in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1610  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1611.

Lawrence Coop & Hellyn Hall were Marryed ye 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
Novemb in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1611  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1612.

Tho: Partridge & Isabell Earle were marryed ye 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
Novemb in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1612  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1613.

John Gryndon & Cathern Ault were marryed ye ffyrst day of  
August in ye yere Abovesaid.

John Jessopp & Margery Atkin were married ye 12<sup>th</sup> day of Octob  
in ye yere Abovesaid.

Richard Lilley & Isabell Squyer were married ye 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
Novemb in ye yere Abovesaid.

Richard Reines & Jane Elvastone were married ye 3<sup>d</sup> day of  
ffbruary in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1613  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1614.

#### Marriages

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1614  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1615.

John Sowter and Mary Squyer were married ye 4<sup>th</sup> day of  
August in ye yere Abovesaid.

Richard Wright and Judeth Drawater were married ye 13<sup>th</sup>  
day of August in the yere Abovesaid.

John Styffs & Sarah Williames were married ye 30<sup>th</sup> day of Octob.  
in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1615  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1616.

#### Marriage

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1616  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1617.

#### Marriage

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1617  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1618.

Mr John Awsopp, gent., & Mrs. Temperence Gilbert were married  
the ffyrst day of May in ye yere Abovesaid.

Richard Earle & ffancis Hardy were married ye 20<sup>th</sup> day of  
May in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1618  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1619.

Richard Marbury & Johan Awcock, widowe, were married  
ye last day of Novemb in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1619  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1620.

[Page 25.]

Thomas Hutchinson and Elizabeth Taberer were married the  
xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May in the yere aforesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1620  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1621.

Gabriell Shepp<sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Ryde were married the 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
Octob in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1621  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1622.

John Broockhouse and Margaret Jessopp were marryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1622  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1623.

Thomas Tateham and Dorothey Walker were Marryed the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June And in the yere Abovesaid.

Robert Walker and Elizabeth Oaker the younger were marryed the xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1623  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1624.

W<sup>m</sup> Rowlsenn and Bridget Walker was marryed the 10<sup>th</sup> June in the yere Abovesaid.

John Hardy and Elizabeth Wilson was marryed the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of July in the yere Abovesaid.

W<sup>m</sup> Newton and Hellyn Rozell was marryed the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Octob in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1624  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Mach (*sic*) 1625.

John Dillon and Mary Hardy were marryed the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1625  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1626.

Edward Newton, gent., and Jane Berrisford were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of May And in the yere Abovesaid.

Henry Meanill and Johan Cooke were marryed the second day of August in the yeare Abovesaid.

John Jessopp and Jane Boake were marryed the 5<sup>th</sup> of Octob in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1626  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1627.

John Berrisford, gent., and Clere Newton, widowe, were marryed ye viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill And in the yere Abovesaid.

John Butler, thounger, and Margaret Porter were marryed the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb And in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1627  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1628.

ffrancis Lumley, Clerk, & Susanna Gery were marryed ye 20<sup>th</sup> day of August in the yere abovesaid.

[Page 26.]

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1628  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1629.

In the yere Abovesaid none Marriages.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1629  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1630.

Elizabeth Porter and John Symnet were married the 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of January And in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1630  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1631.

Richard Jessopp, thelder, & Hellyn Henshaw were married  
the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September And in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom 1631 to the yere 1632.

Raffe Awcocke and Margery Sheppard were married the 22<sup>th</sup>  
day of November And in the yere Abovesaid.

1632.

Thomas Hatfeild and Rose Grace were married the ix<sup>th</sup> day of  
July 1632.

1633. (*None.*)

1634.

John Rossell and Millicent Hunt were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of  
August 1634.

Richard Spencer and Elizabeth Hunt were married the xv<sup>th</sup>  
day of August 1634.

John Stafford & Jane Merriman were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
of October 1634.

1636.

John Ratcliffe & Tomazin Yates were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of  
June 1636.

Thomas Barker & Joane Wood(ar)d were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
day of June 1636.

1637.

Willim Hunt and Elizabeth Botham were married the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
of Aprill 1637.

Robert Bingham and Mary Johnson were married the vij<sup>th</sup> day  
of July 1637.

John Hardy and Elizabeth Jessop were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
of October 1637.

Willim Cheetam and Joane Heines were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
of January 1637.



1638.

Richard Carter and Mary Sutton were married w<sup>th</sup> license the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1638.

1639.

Thomas Campion & Joane Bassett were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1639.

Thomas Haines and Ellin Hood were married the third day of October 1639.

Henry Pratt and Anne Heiwood were married the third day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1639.

1640.

Nicolas Crosly and Bridgett Heiwood were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1640.

John Stanly and Elizabeth Prime were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July 1640.

Nicolas Hardy and Isabell Taberer were married the xj<sup>th</sup> day Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1640.

Thomas Coulson and Jane Squire were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1640.

Edward Peate and Anne Wilder were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1640.

ffrancis Bratt and Mary Hunt were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb 1640.

1641.

ffrancis Bray and Margery Grindon were married the fourth day of May 1641.

Willim Bowler & Mary Tatem were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1641.

1643.

John Spencer & Elizabeth Thacker were married the first day of June 1643.

[Page 27.]

Samuell Mosse & Ann Shenton were married the second day of July 1645.

1646.

John (*blank*) & Mary Nicolls were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May 1646.

John Moore and Hannah Bradhurst was married the third day of february in the year 1657.

John Stone and Mary Newton was marryed the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August in the year of our Lord God 1659.

Samuell Charles Vicer And Cleare Newton was married the ninth day of May 1660.



John Chamberlin, of Nottingham, and Annae Cotchett, of Mickleover, was married the 26<sup>th</sup> day of february 1660.

Thomas Hopkin, of Ansloe, and Mary Tailer, of this Towne, were married the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord God 1662.

William Knifton And An Bancroft was married the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May 1662.

Robert Owlerenshaw and Ruth Hawly (?) was maryed the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1663.

James Jourden and Elizabeth Brockhouse were Married the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1663.

Thomas Williams And An ffostord were maryed the seventh day of November in the yere of our Lord God 1663.

Robert Botham and Mary Blood, both of littleover, were married the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November 1663.

Mr Richard Lloyd, of Ipsley, in the County of Warwick, and Mrs. Jane Houghton, of this towne, were married the third day of october in the yeare of our Lord God 1665/ married in Mickleover.

John Carter and HellinWard was married the 24 of february 1667. Daniel Bothom and Alice Campian, both of Littleover, were married the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1668.

William Ratchdale and Elizabeth Duffield, both of Egginton, in the County of Derby, haveing obtained a Licence, were married the 22<sup>th</sup> day of ffeb : 1668.

Thomas Backewell, of the parish of Brailsford, and Elizabeth Owlerenshaw, of Mickleover, were married with a Licence the 14 day of february in the year 1669.

Will<sup>m</sup> Chaloner and Dorothe Hull, and both of the Parish of Brailsford, married the 24<sup>th</sup> of Septber 1670.

Johnffoster and Mary Pheasant married the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1670.

John Scroope, of the Parish of Mugington, and Ellen Bratt, of the Parish, were married the 19<sup>th</sup> day of January 1670.

[Page 28.]

Michael Stenson, of Normonton, and Sara Cocxson, of this towne, weare married the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1682. (*See entry in correct order.*)

(*Rest of page blank.*)

[Page 29.]

Buryalls from y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> yere of y<sup>e</sup> Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> So<sup>v</sup>erign L : Kinge James :

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1607  
to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1608.

Mr Robert Banckcroft, late vicar, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in y<sup>e</sup> yere Abovesaid.

John Symnet, yeoman, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of May in the yere Above-said.

Isabell Tateham was buried y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of July in the yere Above-said.

Elizabeth Duckett, wydow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of January in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

Johan Tateham was buried y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

W<sup>m</sup> Gilbert, gent., was buried y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1608  
to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1609.

Johan Lomelyn, y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of ffrancis Lomelyn, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of June in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

W<sup>m</sup> Shepp<sup>d</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Gabriell Shepp<sup>d</sup>, als. Cart., was buried y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of August in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

Robert Alleringshaw was buried y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of August in the yere Above-said.

Margaret, the wyfe of John Grindon, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of August in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

Johan Bratbey, servant w<sup>th</sup> wydow Alleringshaw, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> day of decem̄ in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1609  
to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1610.

Tho: Jessopp, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Jessopp, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

Richard Ealde, carpent., was buried y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> day of July in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

Henry Roome, husbandman, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb̄ in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

Johan Coop, y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Lawrence Coop, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

Gabriell Tateham, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Gabriell Tateham, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above.

Tho: Elvarsonne was buried y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1610  
to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1611.

Johan Hill, y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of John Hill, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of August in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

Mawdlyn Ault, y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Ault, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb̄ in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

Catherin Walker, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of Octob̄ in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-said.

Gabriell Butler was buried y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of January in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-  
said.

Agnes Ault, y<sup>e</sup> daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Ault, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of  
January in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-  
said.

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1611  
to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1612.

Tho : Squyer, yeoman, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of June in y<sup>e</sup>  
yere Above-  
said.

Margaret, the wyfe of Richard Wright, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
Septemb in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-  
said.

Elizabeth ffisher, wydow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb  
in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-  
said.

Hellyn Ealde, wydow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of January in y<sup>e</sup>  
yere Above-  
said.

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1612  
to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1613.

Hellyn Earle, y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Richard Earle, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of Septemb in the yere Above-  
said.

*(At the foot of this page appears the following entries in different  
handwriting.)*

Lant Momfort, twelve yeare old in July 1673.

Charles Briant, fiffeteen in Meay 1673.

[Page 30.]

W<sup>m</sup> Ault was buried y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-  
said.

Hugh Shepp<sup>d</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Gabriell Shepp<sup>d</sup>, als. Cart., was buried  
y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of Octob in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-  
said.

W<sup>m</sup> Tateham, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Tateham, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day  
of Octob in the yere Above-  
said.

Elizabeth Biddle was buried y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb in y<sup>e</sup> yeare  
Above-  
said.

Richard ffysher was buried y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of November in the yere  
Above-  
said.

Mary Slack, y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Humfrey Slack, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of  
January in y<sup>e</sup> yere Above-  
said.

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1613  
to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1614.

Randle Jessopp was buried y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in y<sup>e</sup> yeare  
Above-  
said.

Margaret Awcock, y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Tho : Awcock, was buried y<sup>e</sup>  
22<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb in y<sup>e</sup> yere above-  
said.

John Hill was buried y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb in y<sup>e</sup> yeare Above-  
said.

Isabell Wilsonn, wydow, was buried ye 15<sup>th</sup> day of January in ye yere Abovesaid.

Gillian Hurst, ye wyfe of John Hurst, was buried ye 21<sup>th</sup> day of January in ye yere Abovesaid.

Wm Wilsonn was buried ye 15<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrancis Heane, ye daught. of Henry Heane, was buried ye 23<sup>th</sup> day of March in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1614  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1615.

Margaret Earle was buried ye 23<sup>th</sup> day of May in the yere Abovesaid.

Ursula Oaker, ye daught. of Gabriell Oaker, was buried ye 4<sup>th</sup> day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

Catherin Lomelyn, the daught. of ffrancis Lomelyn, was buried ye 6<sup>th</sup> day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1615  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1616.

Ann Shepp<sup>d</sup>, ye daught. of Gabriell Shepp<sup>d</sup>, was buried ye xj<sup>th</sup> day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

Sarah Oker, ye daught. of Gabriell Oker, was buried ye vj<sup>th</sup> day of July in the yere Abovesaid.

Grace Newton, ye daught. of Robert Newton, was buried ye viij<sup>th</sup> day of July in ye yere Abovesaid.

*(The last three burials were entered in the preceding year and crossed through.)*

Sarah Styffs, ye wyfe of John Styffs, was buried ye xij<sup>th</sup> of March in ye yere Abovesaid.

Mary Jessopp, ye daught. of Nicholas Jessopp, was buried ye xix<sup>th</sup> day of March in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1616  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1617.

Richard Rossell was buried ye xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in the yere Abovesaid.

Elizabeth Smith, widowe, was buried ye ffyrst day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

Agnes Rossell, ye wyfe of Edward Rossell, was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August in ye yere Abovesaid.

Richard Shep<sup>d</sup>, ye sonne of Gabriell Shep<sup>d</sup>, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Octob in ye yere Abovesaid.

Gabriell Hurst was buried ye vj<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb in ye yere Abovesaid.



ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1617  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1618.

Elizabeth Hardy, ye wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Hardy, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of July in the yere Abovesaid.

John Heane, the sonne of Henry Heane, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July in ye yere Abovesaid.

W<sup>m</sup> Hardy was buried ye 30<sup>th</sup> day of July in the yere Abovesaid.

John Hurst, thelder, was buried ye xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> in the yere Abovesaid.

[Page 31.]

John Awcocok, husbandman, was buried ye xj<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> in ye yere aforesaid.

Agnes Jessopp, wyfe to Richard Jessopp, thelder, was buried ye xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> in ye yere aforesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1618  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1619.

Elizabeth Partridge, ye wyfe of Gabriell Partridge, was buried ye 8<sup>th</sup> of July And in ye yere Abovesaid.

Robert Taberer, yeoman, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September in the yere Abovesaid.

Margery Earle, ye wyfe of Roger Earle, was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> And in the yere Abovesaid.

W<sup>m</sup> Shep<sup>d</sup>, the sonne of Gabriell Shep<sup>d</sup>, was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of March in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1619  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1620.

M<sup>r</sup> Robert Newton, gent., was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August in the yere Abovesaid.

John Cowp, thelder, yeoman, was buried the Second day of Octob<sup>r</sup>, in the yere Abovesaid.

*(The last two burials were entered in the preceding year and crossed through.)*

Isabell Brat, the daughter of Anthoney Brat, was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> in the yere Abovesaid.

Tho : Awcock was buried the last of Decemb<sup>r</sup> in the yere Abovesaid.

Gabriell Shep<sup>d</sup>, the sonne of Gabriell Shep<sup>d</sup>, was buried ye v<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary in ye yere abovesaid.

None buried in Ann<sup>o</sup> 1620.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1621  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1622.

Margaret Campian, ye wyfe of Tho : Campian, was buried ye ix<sup>th</sup> day of May in ye yere abovesaid.

Hellyn Hamman, ye Daught. of John Hamman, was buried ye x<sup>th</sup> day of May in ye yere Abovesaid.

Jane Lumley, ye wyfe of ffrancis Lumley, was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

Humfrey Clark was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of August in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Write was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August in the yere abovesaid.

(*blank*), the wyfe of Robert Taberer was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1622  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1623.

Nicholas Roa was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in the yere Abovesaid.

Gabriell Squyer was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Margaret, the wyfe of John (*blank*) was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb in the yere Abovesaid.

Gabriell Spencer, the sonne of Gabriell Spencer, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of July in the yere Abovesaid.

Robert Spencer, the sonne of Gabriell Spenc<sup>r</sup>, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of July in the yere Abovesaid.

Elizabeth Spencer, the daught. of Gabriell Spencer, was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of August in the yere abovesaid.

[Page 32.]

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1623  
to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1624.

Mary Spencer, the wyfe of Richard Spencer, was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July in ye yere Abovesaid.

John Sitdowne was buryd the second day of August in the yere Abovesaid.

Margery Jessopp, the wyfe of John Jessopp, was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb. in the yere Abovesaid.

Jane Lumley, the wyfe of ffrancis Lumley, was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb in the yere Abovesaid.

Johan Jessopp, wydow, was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in the yere Abovesaid.

Catherin Jessopp, the Daught. of John Jessopp, was buried ye 6<sup>th</sup> of March in the yere Abovesaid.

Alice Proudlove, an old maide, was buried ye 23<sup>th</sup> day of March in the yeare Abovesaid.

ffrō the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1624  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1625.

Mary Cowp, ye daught. of John Cowp, was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July in the yere abovesaid.



W<sup>m</sup> Broockhouse, the sonne of John Broockhouse, was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July in the yere abovesaid.  
 Hellyn Hoden, the Daughter of John Hoden, was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August in the yere Abovesaid.  
 Mary, the wyfe of Robert Elvasonn, was buried the ffyrst day of Octob<sup>r</sup> in the yere abovesaid.  
 Thomas Roome was buried the second day of Octob. in the yere Abovesaid.  
 Mary, the wyfe of John Taberer, was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of Septemb. in the yere Abovesaid.  
 An, the Daught. of Widowe Wright, was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary in the y<sup>e</sup> yere Abovesaid.  
 Robert Jessopp, the sonne of Richard Jessopp, thoungr, was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in the yere abovesaid.  
 Johan Haywood was buried the second day of March in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1625  
 to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1626.

Elizabeth, the daught. of John Saunders, was buried the 13<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill in the yere Abovesaid.  
 Gabriell Botham was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and in the yere Abovesaid.  
 Johan Porter, the wyfe of John Porter, was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of May in the yere abovesaid.  
 John Broockhouse, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Broockhouse, was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of Septemb. in y<sup>e</sup> yere Abovesaid.  
 Margaret Peate, the wyfe of John Peate, was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> in the yere Abovesaid.  
 John Marshall, servart to M<sup>r</sup> Berrisford, was buried y<sup>e</sup> second of Decemb<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> yere Abovesaid.  
 Bridget Bancroft, the daught. of Thomas Bancroft, was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> yere Abovesaid.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Bancroft, the sonne of Thomas Bancroft, was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of Decemb. in y<sup>e</sup> yere Abovesaid.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Ashmore, the sonne of Robert Elvason, was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Decemb. in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

[Page 33.]

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1626  
 to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1627.

Elizabeth Clark, widow, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.  
 Ales Roome, widow, was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of October in the yere Abovesaid.  
 (blank) Dunstone, widow, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> in the yere Abovesaid.

John Peate, thelder, was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of January in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Jessopp, thelder, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March & in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1627  
to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1628.

Elizabeth Peach, wydow, of Burnysonn, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and in the yere Abovesaid.

Izabell Lumley, the wyfe of ffrancis Lumley, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of May and in the yere Abovesaid.

Bridget Roulsonn, the wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Roulsonn, was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of June and in y<sup>e</sup> yere Abovesaid.

Margaret Butler, the wyfe of John Butler, thoung<sup>r</sup>, was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of August in the yere Abovesaid.

Mr Tho : Basford was buryd y<sup>e</sup> seaventh day of Novem<sup>b</sup> in the yere Abovesaid.

Gabriell Poape, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Hugh Poape, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of January and in the yere Abovesaid.

Tho. ffynne, the sonne of Tho. ffynne, was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of January And the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1628  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1629.

Hugh Elvasonn, laborer, was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June and in the yere Abovesaid.

An Elvasonn, widow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> third day of July & in the yere Abovesaid.

Raffe Hardy, laborer, was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July & in the yere Abovesaid.

Hellyn Brat, the daught. of Anthony Brat, was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of August And in the yere Abovesaid.

John Port, yeoman, was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August & in the yere Abovesaid.

Johan Cotched, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Cotched, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day of Septem<sup>b</sup> in the yere Abovesaid.

Tho : Cotched, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Cotched, was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Septem<sup>b</sup> in the yere Abovesaid.

Margery Cotched, y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Cotched, was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Septem<sup>b</sup> in the yere Abovesaid.

Suzanna Lumley, y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of ffrancis Lumley, clerk, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of Septem<sup>b</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> yere Abovesaid.

Johan Awcock, the wyfe of Richard Narbury, was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary And in the yere Abovesaid.

[Page 34.]

Hellyn Hood y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Humfrey Hood was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Octo<sup>b</sup> in the yere aforesaid.

An Shep<sup>d</sup>, the wyfe of Gabriell Shep<sup>d</sup>, was buryed the second day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> yere aforesaid.

Mr ffrancis Newton was buryed the 22<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in the yere aforesaid.

ffrom the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1629

to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1630.

George Broockhouse, the sonne of John Broockhouse & of Margaret his wyfe, was buryed y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of September in the yere Abovesaid.

Margery Shep<sup>d</sup>, the daught. of John Shep<sup>d</sup> & of Jo<sup>h</sup>an his wyfe, was buryed the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October in the yere Abovesaid.

Johan Cowp, the daught. of Jo<sup>h</sup>n Cowp, and of Cisley his wyffe, was buryed y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of January in the yere Abovesaid.

Elizabeth Hall, the daught. of Hellyn Hall, widow, was buryed the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> and in the yere Abovesaid.

Jo<sup>h</sup>an Cottched, widow, was buryed the third day of March and in the yere Abovesaid.

Bridget Jessopp, y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Richard Jessopp, thouger, was buryed the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of January And in the yere Abovesaid.

John Walker, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Walker & of Elizabeth his wyfe, was buryed the 21<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary and in the yere Abovesaid.

Jane Shep<sup>d</sup>, ye Daught. of John Shep<sup>d</sup> & of Jo<sup>h</sup>an his wyfe, was buryed the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March & in y<sup>e</sup> yere Abovesaid.

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1630

to y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1631.

Walter Gell came to Mickleover the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December in the yeare 1650.

Alice Hardy, the wife of John Hardy, thlder, was buryed the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January and in the yere Abovesaid.

John Hardy, thelder, was buryed the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January and in the yere Abovesaid.

Elizabeth Roa, widow, was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary and in the yere Abovesaid.

Mary Dilland, the wyfe of John Dilland, was buryed the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July and in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrannes Lomley, viccar of the church of Greatover was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of October 1632.

Mary, the wife of Robert Cotchett, was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of October 1632.

Thomas, the son of Robert Cotchet, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November 1632.

Ellen Bratt, widdow, was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of february 1632.

A child unbaptisd of Willim Hecocks was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1632.

1633.

Mary Bancroft, widdow, was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1633.  
Harvey, the son of Raph Otherly, was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
1633.

John, the son of John Shepheard, was buried the iij day of May  
1633.

[Page 35.]

1633.

Joane Patridge was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of August 1633.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thurston Bratt, was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of  
September 1633.

Edward Shepheard was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of September 1633.  
A son unbaptisd of Thomas Bancroft was buried xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of  
January 1633.

Cleere Rossell was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of february 1633.

1634.

Anne Brian was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1634.

John, the son of John Stanly, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August  
1634.

1635.

Willim Cotchett was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June 1635.

John, the son of Edward Newton, gent., & Jane his wife, was  
buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of August 1635.

Anne, the wife of Gabriell Tatem, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of  
february 1635.

1636.

Thomas Partridge was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1636.

Sarah, the daughter of Robert Walker, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
day of July 1636.

John, the son of Thomas Roome, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of  
August 1636.

Willim, the son of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Hopkins, of Derby & Temperance  
his wife, was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January 1636.

John Hardy was buried the third day of february 1636.

Willim Botham was buried the twoo and twentyeth day of  
March 1636.

1637.

John, the son of John Stiffe, was buried the sixth day of Aprill  
1637.

Mary, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Newton & Mary Jackson was buried  
the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1637.



Ellen, the wife of Edward Willi<sup>m</sup>s, was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1637.

Thomas Burrows was buried the seventeenth day of May 1637.

Lawrence Cooper was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1637.

Robert Jackson was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of June 1637.

Gillian, the wife of John Heiwood was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1637.

Mary, the daughter of John Stanly, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1637.

Willi<sup>m</sup> Porter was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of December 1637.

Elizabeth Burrowes was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of January 1637.

Henry Heines was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of february 1637.

1638.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Sitdown, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of April 1638.

Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Campion, was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1638.

Grace, the daughter of Christopher Day, of Etwell, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1638.

Mathias, the son of Willi<sup>m</sup> Roome, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October 1638.

Margarett Roome was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1638.

Elizabeth Slatier was buried the first day of february 1638.

Richard Spenser, the son of Richard Spencer, the younger, was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of february 1638.

[Page 36.]

1639.

John, the son of Willi<sup>m</sup> fisher, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May 1639.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Stanly, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May 1639.

A son of Robert Walker, unbaptisd, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June 1639.

Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Johnson, was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1639.

Gabriell Shepheard, sen : was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of November 1639.

Isabell Patridge was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february 1639.

1640.

Gabriell Spencer was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1640.

Edward, the son of John Moore, was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of May 1640.

Margarett Hurst, widd., was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of June 1640.



Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Bancroft, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Sept : 1640.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Hardy, sen : was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October 1640.

Anne, the wife of Richard Jessop, Ju : was buried the first day of November 1640.

Robt., the son of Robert Evans, was buried the fifteenth day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1640.

John, the son of Richard Jessop, Ju : was buried the fourteenth day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1640.

Mary, the daughter of John Dillon, was buried the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Novemb : 1640.

Mary Newton, gent : was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1640.

Elizabeth, the wife of Gabriell Shepheard, was buried the third day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1640.

John Butler was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of December 1640.

Willim, the son of Thomas Bancroft, was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of August 1640.

1641.

German, the son of Peter Hardy, was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of March 1641.

Jane, the daughter of John Moore, was buried the first day of Aprill 1641.

Peter, the son of Peter Hardy, was buried the third day of Aprill 1641.

Sarah Jackson was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1641.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Sitdown, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1641.

Lettice Heines was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of March 1640.

Elizabeth Bancroft was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of february 1640.

Elizabeth, the wife of Henry Butler, was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1641.

Richard Spencer, Jun : was buried the second day of May 1641.

Richard Hood was buried the fourth day of May.

ffrancis, the son of Jane Jessopp, was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of May 1641.

Mary Hardy, widd., was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of June 1641.

Joseph, the base son of W<sup>m</sup> Newton & Mary Jackson, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of July 1641.

John, the son of Willim ffisher, was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of September 1641.

[Page 37.]

Willim Spencer was buried the third day of November 1641.

Rose Porter, the wife of John Porter, was buried the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of January 1641.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Barnes, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Febr̃ 1641.

Elizabeth, the wife of Willm̃ Hunt, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of february 1641.

Nicolas Hanson, the son of Henry Hanson, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1641.

1642.

Sarah, the daughter of John Shepheard, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of May 1642.

A son of Thirstan Bratt, still borne, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of May 1642.

Randall Waad was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October 1642.

Robt., the son of Henry Hanson, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1642.

John, the son of Nicolas Hardy, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb. 1642.

Richard Heines was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of January 1642.

1643.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Campion, was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of May 1643.

John Heiwood was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of May 1643.

Anne, the daughter of Anne Jessop, was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of July 1643.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Peg, was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb. 1643.

Robert, the son of John Hardy, by Porters (?), was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of feb: 1643.

Richard Jessop, thelder, was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february 1643.

1644.

Margaret, the daughter of Nicolas Hardy, buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of April 1644.

Joane, the wife of Robt. Oldringshaw, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August 1644.

Mary, the wife of Willm̃ Gregson, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August 1644.

Raph Hurst was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1644.

Gabiell Shepheard was buried the (*illegible*) day of January 1644.

1645.

Jane Botham was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June 1645.

Elizabeth Ealde, widd., was buried the first day of July 1645.

Dorothy Wilson, widd., was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1645.

ffrannces, the wife of Roger Heiwood, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November 1645.

John, the son of John Taberer, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of December 1645.

Willim, the son of Willim Spencer, was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1645.

1646.

Dorothy Botham, the daughter of widd. Botham, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of July 1646.

Thomas Hardy, the sonne of John Hardy, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July 1646.

Joane Spencer was buried the xxxj of Dec. 1646.

Ellen Coop, was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of March 1646.

1647.

Willim Cheetam was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of June 1647.

Mary, the wife of John Holden, was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September 1647.

Richard Spencer was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October 1647.

Katherin, the wife of W<sup>m</sup> King, & her son were buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1647.

Edward Willims was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Novembr 1647.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Room, buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb. 1647.

John Grindon was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of february 1647.

ffrances, the wife of Robert Hardy, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of March 1647.

Jane, the wife of Willim Spencer, was buried the eight day of March 1647.

Willim, the son of W<sup>m</sup> Bowler, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1648.

Jane, the wife of Thomas Coulson, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of July 1648.

John Porter was buried the eight day of August 1648.

Raph Awcock was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November 1648.

(Mary) widd. Coop, sen (?) was buried the second day of January 1648.

John Stiff (?) was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January 1648.

Widdow Spenser, called Mary, was buried the (*illegible*) day of feb: 1648.

John Spenser, the son of W<sup>m</sup> Spencer, deceased, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of feb: 1648.

W<sup>m</sup> the son & Hellen the daughter of Richard Room, were buried the 22<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>th</sup> of feb. 1648.

John Hall, the son of John, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of March 1648.

Anne, the wife of Thurstan Bratt, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1649.

Margaret, the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Woodcock, was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1649.

(*illegible*), daughter of Henry Byshop, bap. (?) & buried the x<sup>th</sup> of August 1649.

Randall, the son of Thomas Sitdown, buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of October 1649.

Margery Awcock was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1649.

Robert Jackson was buried the fifth day of March 1649.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Saunders, buried the second day of March 1650.

Sarah, the daughter of Robt. Bancraft, buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Richard Spencer was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas, the son of John Hall, was buried the 9 day of October 1650.

(*illegible*) Saunders was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July 1651.

A daughter of Thomas Roome buried unbaptized.

Ellin (?) Couson, the wife of Thom: Couson, was buried the ij of Novemb.

Elizabeth, the wife of Henry Bushop, was buried y<sup>e</sup> ij of Novemb.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Bushop, buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb.

Jane, the wife of John Jessop, was buried xxvij of Decemb. 1651.

Robert Campion, the sonne of Thomas Campion, buried (*illegible*) 1651.

(*An entry illegible.*)

[Page 38.]

(*An entry illegible.*)

1655.

Thomas Campion, father of John Campion, was buried the xxvij day of December.

1655.

M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Barton buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary & wife unto John Moore the yonger.

Captaine Robert Cotchet, Justice of peace, died the eighth day of November 1657.

Mary Hanson, wife of Henry Hanson, the Elder, was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of November 1657.

Joseph Coulson, the sonne of Thomas Coulson and of Isabell his wife, was Buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December in the yeare 1657.



Anne Simnit, the wife of John Simnit, was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January in the yeare of our Lord 1657.

William Heacock was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day of february in the yeare of our Lord God 1657.

A child of Robert Rodes was buried, being unbaptized, the 25<sup>th</sup> of february 1657.

Robert Rodes was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of february in the yeare of our Lord 1657 both in one grave.

Sarah Boke, the daughter of Ralph Boke, and of Katherine his wife, was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1658.

John Hurst was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1658.

William Porter was buried the second day of August 1658.

Thomas Bancroft was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1658.

Elizabeth Earle, the wife of John Earle, was buried the sixt day of September in the yeare of our Lord 1658.

William Spencer was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1658.

John Bancroft was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1658.

Richard Earle was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1658.

Anne Hunt was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1658.

John Taberor was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1658.

Johne Campion was buried the seventh day of November 1658.

A child of Walter Gell died, being unbaptized, was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November in the yeare of our Lord God 1658.

Dorothy Spencer, the daughter of John Spencer and of Elizabeth his wife, was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of December 1658.

Elizabeth Higenbotham, the daughter of Edward Higenbotham, was buried the ffortheen of (*illegible*) 1658.

Edward Newton, gent., was buried the ffifth day of January in the yeare of our Lord God 1658-9.

Gabriell Spenser, the sonne of John Spenser and of Elizabeth his wife, was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1658-9.

Christopher Harvy was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1658-9.

Thomas pegge was buried the last day of May 1659.

Izabell Cowper was buried the second day of January in the yeare of our Lord God 1659.

Elizabeth Greene was buried the second day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1660.



# Mickleover Register.

---

No. 2.

1671 TO 1732.

## REGISTER OF THE TOWNE OF MICKLE-OVER,

From Sept<sup>r</sup> 29, 1671,  
to March 11, 1740.

1608.

Mr Robert Bancroft, late Vicar, buried April 2.

*(This seems to have been inserted)*

including the Lives of the

Rev<sup>d</sup> Ellis ffarneworth & theRev<sup>d</sup> John Warde, its Vicars.1672 *(inserted)*.

which a space of 69 years, 50 of which was held by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
John Warde.

*(A space.)*

Samuel Charles, M.A., of Corpus Chr. Coll., Cambridge, born  
at Chesterfield Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1633, was presented to this Living by  
Mr. John Curzon some time about 1660, held it some little  
time & then was ejected for nonconformity.

Signatures of

ROBERT CAMPION.

JOHN CAMPION.

[Page 1.]

*(The first five lines made unreadable by being scrawled all over.)*

A Register of the names of persons  
Christened at the Parish Church  
of Mickleover from Sept<sup>ber</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
1671 to Sept<sup>ber</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1672.

---

Radcliffe, the son of Ellis ffarneworth (vicar of the said church)  
and of Anne his wife, was baptized the second of November  
the yeare aforesaid. 1671.

E

Mary, the daughter of John Gregory and of Anne his wife, was baptized the two and twentieth of Nov<sup>br</sup> in the yeare aforesaid.

Sarah & Elizabeth, daughters of William Tatam and of Sarah his wife, were baptised the twenty ninth of Dem<sup>br</sup> 1671.

Isaack, the son of Charles Crossely, and of Ellizabeth his wife, was baptized the third of January 1671.

John, the son of Robert Newton, gent., and of Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the twenty third of April 1672.

Hannah, the daughter of Henery Hanson and of Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the first of June 1672.

William, the son of Thomas Peg and of Anne his wife, was baptized the thirteenth of July 1672.

Francis, the son of Richard Burton and of Margaret his wife, was baptized the seventeenth of August 1672.

Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Shirley and of Grace his (*blank*) was baptized the seventh of September 1672.

John, the son of Thomas Burton and of Rebekah his wife, was baptized the thirteenth of Sept<sup>ber</sup> 1672.

From Sept<sup>ber</sup> 29, 1672,  
to Sept<sup>ber</sup> 29, 1673.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Spencer and of Margery his wife, was baptized the thirteenth of Nov<sup>ber</sup> 1672.

William, the son of Thomas Adams and of Mary his wife, was baptized the fourth of January 1672.

Mary, the daughter of William Turner and of Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the eleventh of January 1672.

Mary, the daughter of John Rose and of Dorothy his wife, was baptized the thirteenth of January 1672.

Lydia, the daughter of William Boke and of Mary his wife, was baptized the first of March 1672.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Jackson and of Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the eight of March 1672.

Anne, the daughter of John Gregory and of Anne his wife, was baptized the two & twentieth of July 1673.

[Page 2.]

Ann, the daughter of Ellis ffarneworth, vicar, and of Anne his wife, was baptized the seven & twentieth of August 1673.

John, the son of Thomas Roome and of Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the fourth of October 1673.

Andrew, the son of Richard Hardy and of Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the five and twentieth day of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1673.

George, the son of Robert Olornshaw, was baptized the six & twentieth of October 1673.

Daniel, the son of Joseph Hardy, was baptized the first day of November 1673.

1674.

Walter, the son of William Heywood, was bap**t**ized the three & twentieth day of May 1674.

Samuel, the son of John Campion, was baptized the fifteenth day of August 1674.

Margery, the daughter of John Spencer, was baptized the seven-teenth day of October 1674.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Cotchett, Esq<sup>r</sup>, was bap**t**ized the thirtieth day of December 1674.

1675.

Edward, son of Robert Newton, gent., was bap**t**ized the sixth day of April 1675.

Thomas, son of Thomas Pywell, was bap**t**ized the first day of May 1675.

Grace, daughter of Thomas Shirley, was baptized the twelfth day of June 1675.

Sarah, daughter of Robert Walker, was baptized the nineteenth of June 1675.

Mary, daughter of John Silcock, was baptized the four & twentieth day of July 1675.

William, son of William Boke, was baptized the ninth day of September 1675.

John, son of William Peg, was baptized the sixth day of November 1675.

Henery, the son of Thomas Peg, was baptized the thirteenth day of November 1675.

Sarah, daughter of Paul Hardy, was baptized the two and twentieth of November 1675.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Erle, was baptized the eleventh day of December 1675.

Edward, son of Thomas Roome, was baptized the seven & twentieth day of December 1675.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Marshall, was baptized the one & twentieth day of february 1675.

Bridget, daughter of Richard Hardy, was baptized the sixth of March 1675.

Ellis, the son of Ellis ffarneworth, vicar, baptised August 12, 1675.

1676.

Joseph, son of Charles Crossely, was baptized the nine and twentieth of April 1676.

Samuel, the son of Thomas Middleton, was baptized the thirtieth day of April 1676.

Deborah, daughter of Robert Olrenshaw was baptized the one & twentieth day of May 1676.

John, son of Richard Tatum, was baptized the four & twentieth day of June 1676.

John, son of John Campion, was baptized the fourth day of November 1676.

[Page 3.]

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Pywell, was baptizd the four and twentieth day of february 1676.

1677.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Cotchett, Esq<sup>r</sup>, was baptizd the sixteenth of April 1677.

John, the son of William Heywood, was baptized the seven & twentieth day of April 1677.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Olrenshaw, was baptized the third of May 1677.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Roome, was baptized the fourteenth of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1677.

William, the son of William Turner, was baptized the eight of December 1677.

Sarah, the daughter of Robert Newton, gent<sup>t</sup>, was baptized the tenth of December 1677.

Anne, the daughter of Richard Hardy, was baptized the eight day of January 1677.

Esther, the daughter of Paul Hardy, was baptized the sixteenth of March 1677.

Alice, the daughter of John Rose, was baptizd the ninth of June 1677.

1678.

John, the son of John Erle, was baptized the sixth day of June 1678.

John & Joseph, the sons of John Silcock, were baptized the fifth day of July 1678.

\*Joseph, the daughter (*sic*) of Robert Hunt, was baptized the fourteenth day of July 1678.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Wallker, was baptizd the twentieth day of July 1678.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Pywell, was baptized the first day of September 1678.

Thomas, the son of George Wade, was baptized the nine & twentieth day of Decem<sup>br</sup> 1678.

Jane, the daughter of Charles Crossely, was baptized the two & twentieth day of March 1678.

\* There has been an erasure where Joseph is written.

1679.

Paul, the son of Paul Hardy & of Mary his wife, was baptizd  
the nineteenth day of July 1679.

William, the son of William Marshall & of Ellen his wife, was  
baptizd the third day of August 1679.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Goodal & of Elizabeth his  
wife, was baptizd the thirteenth of Septem<sup>br</sup> 1679.

Margery, the daughter of Joseph Hardy, was baptizd the twen-  
tieth day of December 1679.

Mary, the daughter of John Campion, was baptizd the last day  
of January 1679.

John, the son of Thomas Pywell, was baptizd the thirteenth  
day of March 1679.

*(Entry crossed through but entered in 1680.)*

1680.

William, the son of William Heywood, was baptizd the third  
day of April 1680.

Jane, the daughter of Samuel Hardy, was baptizd the eleventh  
day of April 1680.

John, the son of John Silcock, was baptizd the first day of May  
1680.

Sarah, the daughter of John Earl, was baptizd the twelfth  
day of October 1680.

[Page 4.]

William, the son of Thomas Goodall, was baptizd the sixteenth  
day of February 1680.

John, the son of Paul Hardy, was baptizd the nineteenth day  
of February 1680.

Mary, the daughter of William Peg, was baptizd the two &  
twentieth of February 1680.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Hardy, was baptizd the tenth  
day of March 1680.

Sarah, the daughter of Robert Hunt, was baptizd the thirteenth  
of March 1680.

1681.

Thomas, the son of James Turner, was baptizd the five and  
twentieth of March 1681.

Samuel, the son of George Wade, was baptizd the twentieth  
day of August 1681.

Joseph, the son of Thomas Pywell, was baptizd the fifth day of  
December 1681.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Goodall, was baptizd the eleventh  
day of February 1681.



Margaret, the daughter of Samuel Hardy, was baptized the eleventh of February 1681.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Adam Jackson, was baptized the twenty fourth of March 1681.

1682.

Phebe, the daughter of Robert Olnrenshaw, was baptized the six and twentieth of March 1682.

Mary, the daughter of James Turner, was baptized the eight day of July 1682.

Thomas, the son of William Marshall, was baptized the Thirtieth day of July 1682.

Hannah, the daughter of John Campion, was baptized the fifteenth day of October 1682.

Joshua, the son of Sarah Campion, was baptized the second day of November 1682.

Mary, the daughter of George Wade, was baptized the fifth day of January 1682.

Dorothy, the daughter of Joseph Hardy, was baptized the twenty fourth day of March 1682.

1683.

Solomon, the son of Bridget Hardy, was baptized the eight & twentieth day of April 1683.

Mary, the daughter of Abraham Heg, was baptized the thirtieth day of April 1683.

Martha, the daughter of William Heywood, was baptized the nine & twentieth day of May 1683.

Rachel, the daughter of Robert Walker, was baptized the ninth day of June 1683.

Samuel, the son of Thomas Pywell, was baptized the seventh day of July 1683.

Esther, the daughter of Paul Hardy, was baptized the seventh day of July 1683.

[Page 5.]

Sarah, the daughter of Charles Crosseley, was baptized the eight & twentieth day of July 1683.

Sarah, the daughter of Samuel Hardy, was baptized the five & twentieth day of September 1683.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Joshua Green, was baptized the seventeenth day of November 1683.

1684.

John, the son of Isaack Millington, was baptized the eighteenth day of May 1684.

Anne, the daughter of James Turner, was baptized the nineteenth day of May 1684.

- Sarah, the daughter of Robert Bancroft, was baptized the first day of June 1684.
- John, the son of Samuel Colston, was baptized the nineteenth day of July 1684.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of George Wade, was baptized the third day of August 1684.
- Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Peg, was baptized the two & twentieth of September 1684.
- Crispin, the son of Samuel Hardy, was baptized the fifth day of October 1684.
- Anne, the daughter of Joshua Green, was baptized the fourteenth day of April 1685.
- John, the son of Elizabeth Cooper, was baptized the third day of June 1685.
- Adam, the son of Adam Jackson, was baptized the twenty eight day of June 1685.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Hegg, was baptized the third day of August 1685.
- Randel Wade & John Wade was baptized the fifteenth of November 1685.
- Hannah Marshall, the daughter of William Marshall, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 13 of february 1685.
- March the 15<sup>th</sup> a child of William Heawood was buried unbaptized, 1685.
- James Turner, the son of James, was baptized the twentieth seventh of March 1685.
- Elizabeth Cluard, the daughter of John Cluard, was baptized the tenth of Aprill 1685 (*sic*).
- Alce Hardy, the daughter of Paul, was baptized the ninthenth of June 1686.
- Elizabeth Coulson, the daughter of Samuell Coulson, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18 of Dcem. 1686.
- Sarah Hardy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuell Hardy, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> third of October 1686.
- Rebecah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rebekah Hardy, was baptized the second December 1686.
- Clear Machin, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Machin, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> Sixteenth of Decem. 1686.
- William Hodkinson, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Hodkinson, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of february 1686.
- Ann, the daughter of William Baley, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> fifth of March 1686.
- John Spencer, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Spencer, junior, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> sixt of march 1686.
- Abraham Moore, y<sup>e</sup> son of Abraham Moore, was baptized the thenth of Aprill 1687.

[Page 6.]

Thomas Politt, the son of Thomas Politt, was baptized the twentieth of December 1687.

Sarah Heg, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Heg, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22 of September 1687.

Ann Millinton, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Isack Millinton, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> twentieth ninth of October 1687.

Mary Heawood, the daughter of William Heawood, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> seventhent of January 1687.

Elenor Turnner, the daughter of James Turnner, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of february 1687.

John Harrison, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Harrison, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> tenth of March 1687.

Ann Pegg, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Pegg, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> seventh of Aprill 1688.

John Hardy, y<sup>e</sup> son of Mathew Hardy, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> twentieth third of Aprill 1688.

John, the son of John Cluard, was baptized the twenty sixt of May 1688.

Mary, the daughter of John Machin, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> first of July 1688.

Margerett Wad, the daughter of George Wad, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Agust 1688.

Mary Coulson, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuell Coulson, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> third of September 1688.

Robert Campion, the son of John Campion, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> twenty sixt of december 1688.

John, the son of Abraham Moore, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> twenty sixt of december 1688.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Bailey, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> twenty second of January 1688.

John Hall, the son of Thomas Hall, was baptized the twenty sixt of January 1688.

Clear Jackson, the daughter of Adam Jackson, was baptized the second of March 1688.

John Borrowes, the son of John Borrowes, was baptized the twenty second of March 1688.

David Hardy, the son of Samuell Hardy, was baptized the thirtith of March 1689.

A child of William Kinges died unbaptized June the sixteenth 1689.

Mary Harrisson, the daughter of Elizabeth Harrisson, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14 of September 1689.

Ann Hegg, the daughter of Abram Hegg, was baptized the eleventh of January 1689.

Sarah Cluard, the daughter of John Cluard, was baptized fifteenth of January 1689.

Hannah Millinton, the daughter of Isaac Millinton, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of february 1689.

Mary Marshall, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Marshall, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> twenty eight of June 1690.

Elizabeth Moore, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham, was baptized the third of July 1690.

Mary Peegg, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Peegg, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> twenty seventh of July 1690.

Thomas Squire, the son of Botham Squire, was baptized the twenty fourth of Agust 1690.

Mary Bratt, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bratt, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> eight of december 1690.

[Page 7.]

William Coulson, the son of Samuell Coulson, was baptized the twenty second of March 1690-1.

Elizabeth Heawood, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Heawood, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> ninth of March (*sic*) 1691.

Elizabeth Holland, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Josuah Holland, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1691.

Hannah Tatom, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Tatom, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14 of Aprill 1691.

Sarah Hardy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mathew Hardy, was baptized the twenty of Aprill 1691.

Thomas Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Jackson, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> seventheent of July 1691.

Jane Bailey, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bailey, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> twenty fift of Agust 1691.

Job Wade, the son of George Wade, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> twentyth of October 1691.

John Machin, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Machin, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> seventh of November 1691.

Mary Hall, the daughter of Thomas Hall, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> fifteenth of february 1691.

Thomas Cluard, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Cluard was baptized y<sup>e</sup> eight of Aprill 1692.

Rachel Hegg, the daughter of Abraham Hegg, were baptized the first Agust 1692.

Mary Simnitt, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Simnitt, wer baptized twenty-sixst Aprill 1692.

Ann Moore, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Moore, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of May 1692.

John Hanson, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Hanson, wer baptized the 21 of Aprill 1692.

Elizabeth Brentnall, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Seth Brentnall, wer baptized y<sup>e</sup> November 5 1692.



Elizabeth Tatum, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Tatum, wer baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> november 1692.

Mary Holland, the daughter of Josuah Holland, wer baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26 of december 1692.

Richard Squire, y<sup>e</sup> son of Botham Squire, wer baptized the twenty first of february 1692.

Anno 1693.

Warde.	Sarah, the daughter of John Warde, Clerk, by Elizabeth his wife, Babtized Apr. 25, 1693.	Apr.	25.
--------	--	------	-----

Earl.	Elizabeth, the Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> Earl, by Elizabeth his wife, was Babtized June 3, 1693.	June	3.
-------	--	------	----

Millington.	* Mary Millington was baptized y <sup>e</sup> . .	9 of July	1693.
-------------	---	-----------	-------

Heathcote.	Mary, the Daughter of John Heathcote and of Elizabeth and his wife, was Baptized Agust y <sup>e</sup> 26 : 1693.	Agust	26.
------------	--	-------	-----

Spencer.	William Spencer, y <sup>e</sup> son of Paul Spencer and of Martha his wife, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> 23 of September.	23 Sep.	1693.
----------	--	---------	-------

Machin.	Samuel Machin, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Machin and Cleer his wife was baptized y <sup>e</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> of December 1693.	Decem	9 <sup>th</sup> . 1693.
---------	---	-------	----------------------------

[Page 8.]

Coulson.	Sarah Coulson, ye daughter of Samuel Coulson & Mary his wife, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> 28 of Jenuary 1693.	Jenu.	28, 1693.
----------	---	-------	-----------

Moore.	Sarah Moore and Mary his Wife was baptized y <sup>e</sup> twenty seventh of february 1693.	Febru.	27, 1693.
--------	--	--------	--------------

Hansson.	Patience Hansson, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Hansson & Patience His wife, was baptized the twenty first of May.	May	21, 1694.
----------	--	-----	-----------

Bayley.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bayley And Sarah his wife, was baptized The twenty sixt of May 1694.	May	26, 1694.
---------	--	-----	-----------

Bely.	Mary Bely, the daughter of william Bely, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> 29 of May.	May	29, 1694.
-------	---	-----	-----------

Heawood.	Thomas Heawood, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Heawood, was baptized Jun y <sup>e</sup> 2.	Jun: 2 <sup>th</sup> ,	1694.
----------	--	------------------------	-------

Simnitt.	John Simnitt, the son of John Simnitt & Mary his wife, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> twenty first of July.	July 1 <sup>th</sup> ( <i>sic</i> ),	1694.
----------	--	--------------------------------------	-------

\* This entry interlined.



Squire.	Samuell Squire, the son of Botham Squire & Rebecak his wife, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> first of September.	Sep: 1 <sup>th</sup> , 1694.
Cluard.	Mary Cluard, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cluard & Elizabeth his wife, was baptiz the ninth of September.	Sep <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1694.
Heawood.	Hannah Heawod, the daughter of William Heawood & Martha his wife was baptized the the twenty fifth of October.	Octob. 5, 1694.

## Anno 1694.

Egliston.	Dorithy Egliston, the daughter of ffrancis Egliston and Ann his wife, was baptized the six day of January 1694.	Jañ: 6th, 1694.
Moore.	Sarah Moor, the daughter of Abraham Moor & Mary his wife, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> twentieth of february.	feb: 20, 1694.

## 1695.

Tatum.	Sarah Tatum, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Tatum & Katherine his wife, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> 18 day of Aprill.	Aprill 18, 1695.
Hardy.	Elizabeth Hardy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sarah Hardy, widdowe, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> of Aprill.	Aprill 19 <sup>th</sup> , 1695.
Hall.	Elizabeth Hall, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hall, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> twentyth of May.	1695, May 20.

## [Page 9.]

Beeson.	Thomas Beeson, the son of Thomas Beeson and Hannah his wife, was baptized the Third of Agust 1695.	Agust 3, 1695.
Hodkinson.	Richard Hodkinson, the son of Richard Hodkinson and Alce his ( <i>blank</i> ), was Baptized y <sup>e</sup> 31 <sup>th</sup> of Agust.	Agust 31, 1695.
Stenson.	Joseph Stenson, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Stenson, & Sarah his wife, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> 25 of January.	January 25, 1695.
Jackson.	Jonathan Jackson, y <sup>e</sup> son of Adam Jackson & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> 26 of January.	January 26, 1695.

1696.		
Tatam.	William Tatam, y <sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Tatam & Katherin his wife, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> second of June.	June y <sup>e</sup> 2 <sup>th</sup> , 1696.
Bely.	John Bely, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Bely & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the twenty first of June.	June y <sup>e</sup> 21 <sup>th</sup> , 1696.
Earl	Dorithy Earl, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Earl & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the eighteenth of July 1696.	July y <sup>e</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> , 1696.
Moore.	John Moore, the son of Abraham Moore & Mary his wife, was baptized the fourteenth of Agust.	Agust y <sup>e</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> , 1696.
Hanson.	Thomas Hanson, the son of Robert Hanson & Patience his wife, was Baptized y <sup>e</sup> fourth of October.	October y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> , 1696.
Simnett.	James Simnett, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Simnett & Mary his wife, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> seventh of November, 1696.	November y <sup>e</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1696.
Spencer.	Paul Spenser, y <sup>e</sup> son of Paul Spencer & Martha his wife, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> fourthteenth of November.	novem. 14, 1696.
Vicars.	William Vicars, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Vicars & Alce his wife, was baptized the eighttenth day of January.	January 18, 1696.
Millington.	Elizabeth Millington, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jace Millington, was Baptized the 23 of Jenuary 1696.	January 23, 1696.
Pegg.	Mary Pegg, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Peegg, & Cleare his wife, was Baptized y <sup>e</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> of March.	March 7, 1696.
Leacroft.	Elizabeth Leacroft, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of of William Leacroft & Mary his wife, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> 20 of March.	March 20, 1696.
Baly.	Joseph Bayly, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Bayly, ) was baptized y <sup>e</sup> 17 of May }	1697.
Heaywood.	Mary Heawood, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of ) Thomas Heaywood & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized y <sup>e</sup> 12 of June }	
[Page 10.]		
Egliston.	Mary Egliston, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of ffrancis ) Egliston & of Anne his wife, was Baptized y <sup>e</sup> 26 of June. }	June 26, 1697.

Brown.	John Brown, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Brown & of Easter his wife was Baptized y <sup>e</sup> 18 of July.	July 18, 1697.
Earle.	Richard Earl, y <sup>e</sup> son of Richard Earle and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the Sixteenth of October.	October 16, 1697.
Cleward.	Alce Cleward, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cleward & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> 17 of october.	October 17, 1697.
Beeson.	Humphry Beeson, y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Becson & Hannah his wife, was baptized y <sup>e</sup> 20 of November.	Novem : 20, 1697.
Hodkin- son.	Elizabeth Hodgkinson, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Hodgkinson & Alce his wife, was Babtized the fifth of ffebruary.	feb. y <sup>e</sup> 5, 1697.
Simnett.*	Anne Simnett,* the daughter of John Simnett* & Mary his wife, was Baptized y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> of March.	March 6, 1697.
Hall.	Edee, the daughter of Thomas Hall & Grace his wife, was Bapt.	Apr : y <sup>e</sup> 30, 1698.
Pegg,	Mary, the daughter of John and Clear Pegg, was	Aug. 27.
Earle.	Joseph the son of Richard Earle & Elizab. his wife, Bapt.	Jan. 11, 1698.
Hanson,	Mary, the daught <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Thomas.	Jany. 17, 1698.
Hanson,	Sarah Hanson, was Baptiz :	
Robert.	Hannah, the daught <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Patience Hanson, was Bapt.	Jan. 20.
Symnit.	Robert, son of John & Mary Symnitt, was Bapt : Jan : 10.	Jan : 10, 1698.
Tatum. 1699.	Mary Tatum, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan & Katherin Tatum, was Baptized May y <sup>e</sup> 15.	May 15, 1699.
Hodkin- son.	John Hodgkinson, y <sup>e</sup> son of Richard Hodgkinson & Alce his wife, was Baptized y <sup>e</sup> Twentyth of Agust.	Aug. 20, 1699.
Bely.	Dorythy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Johne Baly & Sarah his wife, was baptized Agust y <sup>e</sup> 27.	Aug. 27, 1699.
Stenson.	William, son of William and Sarah Stenson, Bapt.	Sept. 16, 1699.
Bradbery.	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bradbery and Jane his wife was Baptiz January y <sup>e</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1699.	Jan. 8 <sup>th</sup>

\* Altered to Samuel, and Simuett re-written.

Moor.	Samuell, y <sup>e</sup> son of Abraham Moor and Mary his wife, was baptized January y <sup>e</sup> twenty second 1699.	Jan.	22.
Shaw, Thomas.	A basterd child of Ellin Shaws was baptized Januāy y <sup>e</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1699.	Jan.	30.
Peg.	Sarah, the daughter of John Pegg & Clear his wife, Baptized.	Mar :	23.
Spencer.	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Paul and Martha Spencer, was Baptiz.	Mar :	24.

1700.

Egliston.	Thomas, son of francis Egliston	Apr :	14.
	Mary, the Daught <sup>r</sup> of George Aynes, or Ayres.	Apr :	22.

[Page 11.]

1700.	William, the son of George and Elizabeth Hardy, was Bapt.	July	28.
Heywood.	Elizabeth, the Daught <sup>r</sup> of Thomas and Elizab : Heywood, was Bapt.	Oct :	7.
Beeston.	Lazarus, the son of Thomas Beeston & Hanna his wife, Baptiz.	Mar :	1.
Hanson.	Dinah, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hanson, was Bapt.	Mar :	1.

1701.

Reyllye.	John, the son of John Reyley, of Nuneaton, & Elizab : his wife, Bapt.	May	2.
Hall.	Thomas, the son of Thomas Hall & Grace his wife, was Baptized.	June	2.
Campion.	Samuel, the son of John Campion and Mary his wife, was Bapt.	July	7.
Hanson.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Hanson & Patience his wife, Bapt.	Aug :	16.
Campion.	Hannah, the daughter of John Campion and Mary his wife, was Baptized.	Nov. 29, 1702.	
Huntt.	Rachel, the daughter of Robert Hunt <sup>t</sup> & Ruth his wife, was Bapt. Decem. 10 <sup>th</sup> .	Decem 10 <sup>th</sup> 1702.	
Heawood.	Elizabeth, the daughter of John Heawood & Sarah his wife, was Baptized Decem <sup>r</sup> : 8 <sup>th</sup> .	Decemb : 8 <sup>th</sup> 1702.	
Pywell.	Thomas, the son of Thomas Pywell & Alce His wife, was Baptized June 19.	June	19.

Millington.	Sarah, the daughter of Isacc Millington And Mary his ( <i>blank</i> ), was Baptized Sept. 14.	Sep <sup>t</sup>	14.
Beeson.	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Rowland Beeson And Elizabeth his wife, was Bapt. December y <sup>e</sup> twenty ninth 1703.	. . . . .	*
( <i>blank</i> ).	Jonathan, the son of John Simnitt, Baptized.	March 1703.	28,
Campion.	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Campion, Jun., And Mary his wif, was Baptized The Twelft of March 1703.	March	12.
Hardy.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Hardy & Elizabeth his wife, wer Bapt. March y <sup>e</sup> fifteenth 1703.	March 1703.	15,
Kelling.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Killeing & Ann his wife, was Baptz <sup>d</sup> Aprill y <sup>e</sup> first 1704.	Aprill 1,	1704.
Hardy.	Mary, the daughter of John Hardy And of Sarah his wife, was baptized May the fifteenth 1704.	May 15,	1704.
Vicars.	Thomas, the Son of Samuells Vicars, was Baptized y <sup>e</sup> Twenty first of May 1704.	May 21,	1704.
Hanson.	Henry, the son of Robert Hanson And Patience his wife, was Bapt. the twenty Sixt of July 1704.	July 26,	1704.
Heawood.	Mary, the daughter of John Heawood & Sarah his wife, was Baptized Sep. 16.	Sep. 16,	1704.
Pywell.	John, the son of Thomas Pywell and of Alce his wife, was Bap <sup>t</sup> ed January 23.	Ja <sup>n</sup> : 23,	1704.
Earle.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Earle, Junis, & of Elizab <sup>h</sup> his wife, was Baptized Ja <sup>n</sup> . 27.	Ja <sup>n</sup> u 27,	1704.
1705.			
Hardy ( <i>sic</i> ).	† Joseph, the son of Thomas Hickinbotham, Baptized May the 4 <sup>th</sup> .	May 4,	1705.
Chapman.	Mary, the daughter of Edward Chapman, Baptized June the 14.	June 14,	1705.

\* Piece of page torn out.

† An entry has been erased and the above written over.



[Page 12.]

Beeson,	Hannah, the Daughter of Thomas Beeson And Hannah his wife, Baptized July 19.	July	19.
Huntt.	John, ye son of Robert Hunt & of Ruth his wife, Baptized September the 9 <sup>th</sup> .	Sep :	9.
Hegg.	Abraham & Ruth, the son & daughter of Abraham Hegg, wer Bapt. Septem <sup>r</sup> ye 16.	Sep :	16.
Hardy.	John, ye son of John Hardy & of Sarah his wife, was Baptized November 20.	Nov :	20.
Keilling.	Mary, the daughter of Thomas Keilling And of Ann his wife, Bap <sup>t</sup> December ye 12.	Decem.	12.
Campion.	Mary, the Daughter of John Campion, Junior, And of Mary his wife, Bap <sup>t</sup> . January 19.	Jan :	19.
1706.			
Spencer.	Sarah, the daughter of Paule Spencer & Martha his wife, Bap <sup>t</sup> .	May 12, 1706.	
Simnett.	Thomas, ye son of John Simnett & Elizabeth his wife, Bap <sup>t</sup> ed.	Aug. 18, 1706.	
Hanson.	Deborah, ye daughter of Thomas Hanson & Sarah his wife, Bap <sup>t</sup> .	Sep. 18, 1706.	
(blank).	Sarah, ye daughter of Thomas Pywell & Alce his wife, Bap.	Novem. 1 <sup>th</sup> 1706.	
1707.			
*.....	Dinah, ye daughter of Abraham [H]egg & of Sarah his wife, Bap <sup>t</sup> .	Aprill 2 <sup>th</sup> , 1707.	
Hanson.	Joseph, ye son of Robert Hanson & Patience his wife, Baptized.	Aprill 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1707.	
Shemell.	John, ye Son of Nicholas Shemell & of Mary his wife, Baptized.	Sept. 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1707.	
Egliston.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Francis Egliston & Anne his wife, was Bap <sup>t</sup> .	June 7 <sup>th</sup> 1707.	
Heawood.	Sarah, ye Daughter of John Heawood & Sarah his wife, Bap <sup>t</sup> .	Nov : 1 <sup>th</sup> .	
Peeg.	Sarah, ye daughter of William Pegg, And of Elizabeth his wife, Bap <sup>t</sup> .	Nov : 5 <sup>th</sup> .	
Campion.	Robert, ye son of John Campion, Junior, & Mary his wife was Baptized November 23, 1707.	Novem. 23.	

\* Piece of page torn out.

Hardy.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hardy And Elizabeth his wife, Baptised January the 29, 1707.	Jan :	29.
Campion.	Grace, the daughter of John Campion, Senior, & of Anne his wife, was baptized the ninthteenth of february 1707.	feb	1707.
Vicars.	Mary, the daughter of Samuells Vicars & of Anne his wife, was Baptized March y <sup>e</sup> Twenty Eight.	March 28,	1708.
Bely.	Rebecka, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bely & of Rachell his wife, was Baptized y <sup>e</sup> thwelft of May 1708.	May	12.
Huntt.	Dorithy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Huntt & Ruth his wife, Bapt. July 14.	July 14,	1708.
Hardy.	Anne, the daughter of Abraham Hardy & Elizabeth his wife, Bapt.	July	18.
Hickinbotham.	Mary, the daughter of Thomas Hickinbotham & Mary his wife, Bapt.	Sep.	14.
Hegg.	Hannah Hegg, daughter of ( <i>rest illegible</i> ).	Novem :	25.

[Page 13.]

1708.

Rose.	Mary, the daughter of Moses Rose & Bridgett His wife, Bapt.	Dec.	13.
Beeson.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Beson & Hannah his wife, was Baptized March y <sup>e</sup> sixt, 1708.	Mar. 6 <sup>th</sup> ,	1708.
Byfeild.	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Byfeild & Dorythy his wife, Bapt <sup>t</sup> .	Aprill 12,	1709.
Moore.	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abrām : More, Junior, & Mary his wife, was Bapt.	May 30,	1709.
Pegg.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Witt Pegg And Eliž his wife, was Bapt Sept ; 21.	Señ. 21,	1709.
Shemell.	Anne, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicolas Shemell and Mary his wife, was Bāp Sep. 23.	Sep :	23.
Campion.	John, the son of John Campion, Junior, & Mary his wife, was Baptized December 27, 1709.	Decēm. 27,	1709.

---

Spencer.	John, the son of Paule Spencer & Martha his wife, was Bařt. Decēm : 28 : 1709.	Decēm : 28, 1709.
Allsi Brook.	Dorythy, the daughter of Thomas Allsibroock & Anne his wife, was Baptized January 22, 1709.	Jañ. 1709.

---

1710.

---

Hardy.	James, the son of John Hardy and Sarah his wife, was Bařt. Aprill 23.	Aprill 23, 1710.
Silcock.	Samuell, the Son of John Silcock & Sarah his wife, was Bařt. Aprill 30.	Aprill 30, 1710.
Hegg.	John, the son of Abraham Hegg, was Baptized June the 25, 1710.	June 25, 1710.
Wade.	John, the son of George Wade and Martha, was Baptized November y <sup>e</sup> eight 1710.	Noř : 8, 1710.
Goodin.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Goodin and mary his wife, was Baptized november 12.	Noveñ. 12, 1710.
Hardy.	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuell Hardy And Elizabeth His wife, Bap <sup>t</sup> feb. 16, 1710.	feb. 16, 1710.
Moore.	Anne, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Moore & Mary His wife, Baptized March y <sup>e</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> .	March y <sup>e</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1710.
Tantum.	ffrancis, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Millicentt Tantum, Baptized Sep <sup>t</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 16.	Sep <sup>t</sup> 16, 1711. basterd.
Hegg.	Jane, the daughter of Abraham Hegg and Martha his wife, was Baptized december the ninth.	December the 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1711.
Beeson.	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Beeson and Hannah his wife, Baptized decem. 19.	Deceñ : 19, 1711.
Hardy.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Samuell Hardy & Elizabeth His wife, was Baptized february the ninth 1711 <sup>12</sup>	Feb. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1711.
Key.	Suannah, the daughter of Thomas Keys and Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized the tenth day of march 1711.	March 10, 1711
Peeg.	Anne, the daughter of William Pegg And Elizabeth His wife, Bap <sup>t</sup> March y <sup>e</sup> 16.	March 16, 1711.

1712.

Hanson.	Phillip, the son of Robert Hanson, was Baptized the eleventh of May 1712.	May 11, 1712.
Shemell.	Mary, the daughter of Nicolas Shemell, was Baptized the third of Agust.	Agust 3.

[Page 14.]

1712.

Wade.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Wade and Martha His Wife, was Baptized the 3 <sup>th</sup> of January 1712.	Jañ. 3 <sup>th</sup> , 1712.
Heeg.	Abraham, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abram Heeg, bap <sup>t</sup> ed feb. 7 <sup>th</sup> ( <i>inserted</i> ).	Feb: 7, 1712.
Hardy.	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hardy & Sarah his wife, was Baptized March y <sup>e</sup> first 1712.	March 1 <sup>th</sup> , 1712.

1713.

Moore.	Sarah, the daughter of Abraham Moore, was Baptized the Third of Aprill.	Aprill 3, 1713.
Newton.	Robert Newton, y <sup>e</sup> son of Robert Newton, Gent., deceased, was Baptized Aprill 22.	Aprill 22, 1713.
Goodin.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Goodin and Mary his wife, was Bapt. June y <sup>e</sup> 18, 1713.	June 18.
Jackson.	Elizabeth, the Basterd Child of Clear Jackson, was Baptized June y <sup>e</sup> twenty sevent 1713.	June 27, 1713.
Chapman.	Edward, the son of Edward Chapman, Bap <sup>t</sup> Agust 27.	Agust 27, 1713.
Hardy.	Jacob, the Son of Abraham Hardy and Elizabeth His wife, was Bap <sup>t</sup> Sep <sup>t</sup> 27.	Sept. 27, 1713.
Spencer.	Anne, the daughter of Paule Spencer and Martha His Wife, was Baptized March 24.	March 1713 <sup>d</sup> .
Hardy.	Sarah, the daughter of Samuell Hardy And Elizabeth His Wife, was Baptied June 3 <sup>th</sup> .	June 3 <sup>th</sup> 1714.
Berisforde.	John, the son of Joseph Berisforde and Anne His Wife, was Baptized July the fowrth: 1714.	July 4 <sup>th</sup> .

Hegg.	Millicent, the daughter of Abraham Hegg And of Martha his wife, was Baptized Sep <sup>t</sup> 12.	Sep <sup>t</sup> : 12, 1714.
Byfeild.	Joseph, the son of Joseph Byfeild And Dorythy his wife, was Bap <sup>t</sup> Sep <sup>t</sup> 27.	Sep <sup>t</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> , 1714.
Pywell.	Anne, the daughter of Samuell Pywell & Anne his wife, was Bap <sup>t</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Decm. 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1714.
Turner.	Elenor, the daughter of James Turner & Bridgett his wife, Bap <sup>ti</sup> the 20 of March 1714 <sup>5</sup> .	March y <sup>e</sup> 20, 1714. <sup>5</sup>
Baly.	William, the son of James Baly and Mary His wife, was Bap <sup>t</sup> May 1 <sup>th</sup> .	May 1 <sup>th</sup> , 1715.
Campion.	John, the son of Thomas Campion And Mary his wife, was Baptized.	June y <sup>e</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1715.
Hardy.	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hardy And Sarah his wife, was Baptized.	June y <sup>e</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1715.
Silcok.	Joseph, the Son of John Silcok, was Baptized the first of September.	Sept. 1 <sup>th</sup> , 1715.
Shemell.	Richard, the son of Nicolis Shemell And of Mary his wife, was Baptized.	Sept. 4 <sup>th</sup> , 1715.
Bely.	Mathew, the son of John Bely And of Anne his wife, was Bap <sup>ti</sup> .	October 2 <sup>th</sup> , 1715.
Moore.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Moore & of Mary his wife, was Bap <sup>ti</sup> .	October 2 <sup>th</sup> , 1715.
Tantum.	Anne, the daughter of Jonathan Tantum and Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized November 5 <sup>th</sup> .	November 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1715.
Heair.	John, the son of Jack Heaire was and of Sarah His wife, Baptied the thirteenth of November 1715.	Novem. 13, 1715.
Peeg.	Joseph, the Son of William Pegg, was Baptized february y <sup>e</sup> second 1715.	feb. 15, 1715.
Beeson.	Mary, the daughter of Tho. Beeson And of Elizabeth his wife, Bap <sup>t</sup> feb. 17.	feb. 17, 1715.
Hegg.	Abraham, y <sup>e</sup> son of Abraham Hegg & of Martha his wife, baptized 23 of feb. 23.	feb. 23, 1715.
Chapman.	Edward, the son of Edward Chapman And of Margerit his wife, Baptized.	March y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1715.



1716.

Goodin.	Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Goodin And of Mary his wife, Baptized May 21.	May 21, 1716.
Rossell.	Joseph, the son of John Rossell, A Souldier, and of Hannah his wife, was Baptized July 17.	July 17, 1716.
Hardy.	Joseph, the son of Samuel Hardy, was Baptized July the twenty fift.	July 25.
Leper.	Joseph, the son of Joseph Leper, was Baptized Agust the twenty ninth.	Agust 29, 1716.

[Page 15.]

1716.

Silcock.	Sarah, the daughter of John Silcok and of Sarah his wife, was Baptized November ye 3 <sup>th</sup> .	Novem. 3 <sup>th</sup> , 1716.
Elise.	Sarah, the daughter of John Elies, of Mackworth, And of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized November the seventent 1716.	Novem. 17. 1716.
Riley.	Abraham, the son of John Riley and of Elizabeth His wife, was Baptized December ye 1 <sup>th</sup> , 1716.	Decem. 1 <sup>th</sup> , 1716.
Bely.	Edward, the son of James Beley And Mary His wife, was Baptized March ye 12 : 1716.	March 12, 1716.
Heair.	Mary, the daughter of Jacck Heair and Sarah His wife, was Baptized ye 12 of May 1717.	May : 12, 1717.
Dutton.	John, the son of Jobe Dutton and of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized the 12 of June 1717.	June 12, 1717.
Hegg.	John, the son of Abraham Hegg, was Baptized June the sixteenth 1717.	June 16, 1717.
Man.	William, the son of Richard Man, was Bap <sup>t</sup> October the eleventh 1717.	October 11 <sup>th</sup> , 1717.

1718.

Tantum.	Joseph, the son of Johnathan Tantum And Lidyah his wife, was Baptized Aprill the 11 <sup>th</sup> , 1718.	Aprill 11 <sup>th</sup> .
---------	---	---------------------------

Hardy.	Hannah, the daughter of Abram Hardy And of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized June 6 <sup>th</sup> .	June 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1718.
Campion.	William, the son of Thomas Campion and of Mary his wife, Baptized July the sixt.	July 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1718.
Hardy.	Paul, the son of John Hardy, was Baptized the fourth of November 1718.	Novem. 1718.
Goodin.	Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Gooddin, was Baptized December the 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1718.	decem. 3 <sup>th</sup> , 1718.
Hear.	Sarah, the daughter of Jack Heire And of Sarah his wife, was Baptized december the 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Dember 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1718.
Pegg.	Mary, the daughter of William Pegg, Baptized December the 10, 1718.	decem. 10.
Wooly.	Hannah, the daughter of Joseph Wooly and of Mary his wife, was Baptized Decem <sup>r</sup> 26.	decem <sup>r</sup> 26, 1718.
Chapman.	John, the son of Edward Chapman and of Margerit his wife, was baptized January 6 <sup>th</sup> .	January 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1718.
Hegg.	Hannah, the daughter of Abraham Hegg, was Baptized January the 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1718.	Ja <sup>n</sup> u 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1718.
Silcock.	Joseph, the son of John Silcock and Sarah His wife, was Baptized January <sup>y</sup> th 31, 1718-9.	January 31, 1718-9.
1719.		
Beeson, Junior.	Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Beeson And of Sarah his wife, was Baptized March Thirty first.	March 31, 1718, ( <i>sic</i> ).
Dutton.	William, the son of Jobe Dutton, was Baptized Aprill the 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1719.	Aprill 9, 1719.
Jaxson.	John, the Son of Joseph Jaxson, was Baptized Aprill the Sixteenth 1719.	Aprill 16: 1719.
Pywell.	Thomas, the son of Samu <sup>e</sup> ll Pywell and of Anne his wife, was Baptized June 21, 1719.	June 21, 1719.
Hardy.	John, the son of Andrew Hardy and of Ellenor his wife, was Baptized June the 23.	June 23, 1719.
Archer.	William, the son of John Archer, was Baptized July the 14 <sup>th</sup> 1719.	July 14, 1719.

Borkin.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Borkin, was Baptized the fifteent of Agust 1719.	Agust 15, 1719
Tantum.	Mary, the daughter of Jonathan Tantum And Liadiah his wife, was Baptized December the Sixteenth 1719.	Deceñ 16, 1719.
Shemell.	Mary, the dauter of Nicholis Shemell And of Mary his wife, was Baptized February 28.	Feb. 2 <sup>th</sup> , 1719.
Baley.	Sarah, the daughter of Edward Bayly And of Mary his wife, was Baptized.	March 19, 1719.
Jackson.	Mary, the daughter of Adam Jackson, was Baptized June the 11 <sup>th</sup> 1720.	

[Page 16.]

1720.

Walker.	Sarah, the daughter of John Walker And of Sarah his wife, was Baptized July 13.	July 13, 1720.
Berkin.	John, the son of Joseph Berken And of Rachel his wife, was Baptized Sep <sup>t</sup> 18.	Sep <sup>t</sup> 18, 1720.
Archer.	Elizabeth, the daughter of John Archer And of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized.	Sep <sup>t</sup> 19, 1720.
Goodwin.	John, the Son of Thomas Goodwin, was Baptized October the eight & of Mary his wife.	October 8 <sup>th</sup> 1720.
Beson.	Mary, the daughter of Thomas Beeson of Sarah his wife, Baptized february.	feb. 14.
Hanford.	John, the son of John Hanford and of Mary his wife, was Baptized february 19.	feb. 19.

1721.

Chapman.	Henery, the son of Edward Chapman And of Margret his wife, Bap <sup>t</sup> July 9 <sup>th</sup> 1721.	July 9 <sup>th</sup> .
Silcock.	Edward, the son of John Silcock and of Sarah his wife, was baptized Agust 20.	Agust 20, 1721.
Dutton.	Joseph, The Son of Jobe Duton And of Elizbeth his wife, was Baptized.	Sep <sup>t</sup> 21, 1721.

Turner.	Elizabeth, the daughter of James Turner And Bridgett his wife, was Baptized.	January 13, 1721.
Hardy.	Margeritt, the daughter of Samuella Hardy and Elizabeth his wife, Baptized.	Feb. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1721.
Tantum.	Lidyah, the daughter of Jonathan Tantum and of Lidyah his wife, was Baptized the sixt day of March 1721 <sup>2</sup> .	March 6 <sup>th</sup> 1721.

*(An entry erased.)*

1722.

Woolly.	Joseph, the son of Joseph Woolly and of Mary his wife, was baptized April 15.	April 15, 1722.
Hardy.	Alce, the daughter of John Hardy, was Baptized May the 5 <sup>th</sup> 1722.	May 5 <sup>th</sup> .
Walker.	William, the son of John Walker, was Baptized May the 15 <sup>th</sup> 1722.	May 15 <sup>th</sup> .
Bealy.	John, the son of Edward Bely and Mary his wife, was Baptized July the 7 <sup>th</sup> 1722.	July 7 <sup>th</sup> .
Bealy.	John, the son of John Bely and of Anne his wife, was Baptized July the seventh.	July 7 <sup>th</sup> 1722.
Archer.	John, the son of John Archer and of Elizabeth his wife, Baptized July 28.	July 28, 1722.
Goodin.	Thomas, the son of Thomas Goodin, Baptized the 3 <sup>th</sup> of November.	Novem. 3 <sup>th</sup> .
Lasey.	Samuella, the Son of John Lasey, Baptized, November 21.	Novem. 21, 1722.
Jackson.	Hañah, the daughter of Joseph Jackson and Jane his wife, baptized 8 <sup>th</sup> of december.	decem. 8 <sup>th</sup> .
Eripe.	Thomas, the son of Robert Earpe, was Baptized March y <sup>e</sup> twenty-third 1722 <sup>3</sup> .	March 23.
Silcok.	Mary, the daughter of John Silcok and Sarah his wife, was baptized April 20.	April 20, 1723.
Beeson.	John, the son of Thomas Beeson, Baptized Agust the twenty-fift 1723.	Agust 25, 1723.

Jan[ass]on.	Natheniell, the son of Samu <sup>l</sup> : Jan[as]on, baptized October the eight & of 1723 ( <i>sic</i> ) Martha his wife.	October.
Capman.	Sarah, the daughter of Edward Chapman And of Margeritt his wife, Baptized October 13.	October 13.
Nixson.	Mary, the daughter of Adam Nickson and of Mary his wife, Baptized february 24, 1723.	

[Page 17.]

1723<sup>4</sup>.

Kirke.	Joseph Kirke, the son of daniell kirk And of Ann his wife, was Baptized March ye 8.	1723 <sup>4</sup> , March 8.
Baly.	Edward, the son of Edward Baly And of Mary his wife, was Bap- tized Aprill 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Aprill 11 <sup>th</sup> 1724.
Cooper.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Goŕge Cooper and of Dinah his wife, was Baptized Aprill 14.	Aprill 14, 1724.
Tantum.	Pebe, the daughter of Jonathan Tan- tum & of Leadah his wife, was Baptized May 2 <sup>th</sup> .	May 2 <sup>th</sup> 1724.
Charton.	Sarah, the daughter of John Charlton And of Mary his wife, was Baptied May 6 <sup>th</sup> .	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1724.
Brown.	Sarah, the daughter of John Brown and of Mary his wife, Baptized 12 of July 1724.	July 12, 1724.
Walker.	Mary, the daughter of John Walker and of Sarah his wife, were Bap- tized Agust 16.	Agust 16, 1724.
Dutton.	Mary, the daughter of Jobe Dutton And Elizabeth his wife, was Bap- tized 22 of	October 1724.
Hanson.	John, ye son of Henry Hanson, Baptized Decem. ( <i>inserted</i> ).	Decem. 22.
Stare.	William, the son of Samu <sup>l</sup> Stare And of Anne his wife, was Bap- tized December 26.	1724.
Baily.	William, the son of John Baily and of Anne his wife, was Baptized february .. ..	9 <sup>th</sup> 1724 <sup>5</sup> .



1725.

Dan.	Sarah, the daughter of Henry Dann and of Ann his wife, Baptized.	July 3 <sup>th</sup> 1725.
Earp.	John, the son of Robert Earp and Hannah his wife, was Baptized July 29.	July 29, 1725.
<i>(Several entries have been erased here, the last two being written over the part erased.)</i>		
Gooden.	Joseph, the son of Thomas Goodin, was Baptized October y <sup>e</sup> 30, 1725.	
Jaxson.	Adam, the son of Adam Jaxson, was Baptized November y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>th</sup> .	November 3.
Cooper.	Thomas, the son of George Cooper, was Baptized the 28 of november 1725.	
Charton.	Elizabeth, the daughter of John Carleton & Mary his wife, was Baptized.	Decemb. 25, 1725.
Newton.	Robert, the son of Robert Newton & Sarah his wife, was Baptized	Jenuary 7 <sup>th</sup> 1725.
Hanford.	William, the son of John Hanford, Bap <sup>t</sup> ed.	february 5 <sup>th</sup> 1725 <sup>6</sup> .
Archer.	Samuell Archer, the son of John Archer And of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized y <sup>e</sup>	12 of March 1725 <sup>6</sup> .
Moss.	Dorithy, the daughter of James Moss and of Dorithy his wife, Baptized May second.	May 2 <sup>th</sup> 1726.
Beeson.	Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Beeson And of Sarah his wife, was Baptized.	May 14, 1726.
Lasey.	Elizabeth, the daughte. of John Lasey and of Mary his wife, Baptized October 8 <sup>th</sup> .	October 8 <sup>th</sup> .
Hanson.	William, the son of Hennery Hanson and of Anne his wife, was Baptized November.	November 5 <sup>th</sup> 1726.
Chapman.	Edward, the son of Edward Chapman And of Mary his wife, Bap <sup>t</sup> November 28.	1726.
Simson.	Elizabeth, the daughter of William Simson & of Sarah his wife, Bap- tized December 27 <sup>th</sup> .	1726.

Stear.	Elizabeth, the daughter o[f] Samuell Stear & of Anne his wife, Baptized December 26.	1726.
Jaxson.	Adam, the son of Adam Jackson & of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized January 2 <sup>th</sup> .	January 2 <sup>th</sup> 1726 <sup>7</sup> .
Brown.	John, the son of John Brown & of Mary His wife, was Baptized January 22.	January 22, 1726.
Baly.	John, the son of John Baly and of Anne His wife, was Baptized March 21, 1727.	Baly. March 21.
Jaxson.	Joseph, the son of Joseph Jackson and of Jane his wife, baptized Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 16, 1727.	Aprill 16.

[Page 18.]

1727.

Sihilcock.	Dorothy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Sili-cock and of Sarah his wife, bap-tized Agust 6 <sup>th</sup> .	1727.
Moss.	James, the son of James Mosse and of dorythy his wife, was Baptized September 11 <sup>th</sup> 1727.	1727.
Cooper.	Hannah, the daughter of George Cooper and of Dinah his wife, was Baptized September 17.	1727.
Tantum.	Anne, the daughter of Johnathan Tantum and of Lidyah his wif, was Baptized October y <sup>e</sup> first.	1727.
Pywell.	Thomas, the son of Thomas Pywell And of Anne was Baptized October eight.	1727.
Hardy.	Beniamin, the son of Samuel Hardy and of Elizabeth his wife, Babtized October y <sup>e</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	1727.

*(Fresh handwriting commences here.)*

Earp. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Hanna Earp babt : Feb : 27, 1727.

Job, son Job Eliz : Dutton, ux : babt Feb : 10 : 1727.

1728.

Mary, daug : John Archer, Eliz : ux : babt : April 14.

Hanna, dau : Thomas Beeston & Sarah ux : babt : May 23.

Mary, dau : John Hanford & Mary Ux : was babtized September 19.

1729.

Joseph, son of Abraham Hurst & Mary his wife, baptized May 7.  
Dorothy, dau : James Moss & Dorothy his wife baptized October 13.

Mary, Dau : Edward Chapman & Margaret his wife, baptized Jan : 6<sup>th</sup>.

1730.

Eliz : dau. Rob<sup>t</sup> Earp & Hannah his wife, baptized Jun : 19.  
Mary, daughter John Charlton & Mary his wife, was baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 29.

John, son Sam<sup>l</sup> ("John" crossed through) Steer & Anne his wife, babt. Mar : 2.

Eliz : dau : John Baily & Anne his wife, baptized Oct. 4.

Sarah, daugt<sup>r</sup> John Lacy & Mary his wife, Dec<sup>r</sup> 13.

James, son James Moss & Dorothy his wife, babt : Feb : 13.

1731.

John, son John & Mary Hind, babt : April 21.

W<sup>m</sup>, son John Campion & Mary his wife, April 27.

Mary, daug. of David Ashmore & Mary his wife, was baptized Jun : 8.

(blank), daug : Sam<sup>l</sup> Green & Anne his wife, babt. Jan : 6.

[Page 19.]

1731.

Sarah, daughter of Adam Jackson & Eliz : his wife, babt : Aug : 29.

Hanna, dau : Sam<sup>l</sup> Campion & Mary his wife, was baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 16.

John, son Richard Hool & Eliz : his wife, was babt : Dec<sup>r</sup> 12.

Mary, daughter Dan<sup>l</sup> Kirk & Anne his wife, was babt. Jan : 16<sup>th</sup>.

Wm, son Ed. Chapman & Margaret his wife, babt. April 16.

1732.

John, son John Charlton & Mary his wife, babt : April 20.

John, son John Campion & Mary his wife, babt. May 27.

James, son James Baily & Eleonor his wife, babt : Feb 8, 1731-2.

John, son Joseph Watson & Hanna his wife, baptized Mar : 5,

1731-2.

Ric<sup>d</sup>, son George Platts & (blank) his wife, babt. May : 11.

Mary, dau : Ed. Cotton & Mary his wife, was babt. July 2<sup>d</sup>.

Edward, son Sam<sup>l</sup> Steer & Anne his wife, babt. Jun 21, 1732.

Anne, dau : Rob<sup>t</sup> Erp & Hanna his wife babt : Feb. 1.

Thomas, son of Thomas Beeston & Sarah his wife, babt. Dec. 26.

John, son Sam<sup>l</sup> Campion & Mary his wife, was babt : Feb : 20.

Paul, son Paul Spencer & Hanna his wife, babt : Mar : 18.

1733.

Sarah, dau. John Handford & Mary his wife, babt. Jun 23.  
 Sarah, dau. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Green & Anne his wife, babt. July 9.  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup>, son Tho<sup>s</sup> Vicars & Rebecca his wife, babt : July 29.  
 Eliz., dau : John Baily & Anne his wife, babt : Oct. 13.  
 John, son John Spencer & Frances his wife, babt. Oct : 28.  
 Sarah, dau : David Ashmore & Mary his wife, babt : Nov<sup>r</sup> 6.  
 Dorothy, dau : James Moss & Dorothy his wife, babt : Feb : 18.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, son John & Mary Campion his wife, babt : Mar : 6.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, son John Lacy & Mary his wife, bat : Mar. 6.

---

[Page 20.]

1734.

Sam<sup>ll</sup>, son John Campion & Mary his wife, babt. Aprill 1.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Evens & Eliz. his wife, was babt : Aprill 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, Daughter of William Clifford & Anne his wife, babt.  
 April 26.  
 Sarah, Daughter Geo : Cowper & Sarah his wife, babt. Aug<sup>st</sup> 25.  
 Alice, daughter John Pywell & Hannah his wife, babt. Sept : 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah, Daughter of John Greatrix & Anne his wife, was babt :  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Peach and Mary his wife, babt : Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Paul, son Paul Spencer and Hannah his wife, babt. Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thos., of W<sup>m</sup> Dorington & Susanna his wife, babt. Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Philip, son of Joseph Henson & Sarah his wife, babt : Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.

---

1735.

Anne, Daughter Tho<sup>s</sup> Vicars & Rebecca his wife babt : Mar : 2<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice, Daughter John Charlton & Mary his wife babt : April 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, son of John Campion & Mary his wife, babt. May 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, son John Hind & Mary his wife, babt. July 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Joseph, Son of Samuel Green & Anne his wife, was Baptized  
 Nov. 23.  
 Anne, Daughter of Thomas Evens & Mary his wife, was Baptized  
 November 23.  
 Bayly. James, son of James Bayly & Alice his wife, was  
 Baptized December 26.  
 Kirk. (blank), son Danel Kirk & Anne his wife, was Baptized  
 Jan. 2.  
 Ashmore. Hanna, Daughter of David Ashmore & Mary his wife,  
 was Baptized ffebr. 2.  
 Ellen, Daughter of Frances wrag & Sarah his wife,  
 was Baptized ffebr. 7.  
 Hanson. Philip, son of Joseph Hanson and Mary his wife,  
 was Bap<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>m</sup> 27.

[Page 21.]

1735.

Will<sup>m</sup>, Son of John Greatrix and Anne his wife, Bap<sup>t</sup> April 28,  
1736.

*(Rest of page blank.)*

[Page 22.]

A Register of the names of all such persons as have beene married in the Parish-church of Mickle-over from the 29<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>ber</sup> 1671.

William Soare and Jane Hudson were married on the one and twentieth of October 1671.

Joseph Terpin and Elizabeth Wade were married at Littleover on the ninth of January 1671.

Samuel Statham and Sarah Cothett were married the one and twentieth of March 1671.

Paul Hardy & Mary Hardy were married on the second of May 1672.

Richard Buckley & Anne Tunekes (?) were married on the tenth of february 1672.

William Heywood and Martha Bingham were Married on the twentieth of March 1672.

Thomas Labbery and Anne Young were married on the one and thirtieth day of March 1673.

John Newbolt & Mary Betts were married the eight day of April 1673 (*inserted*).

John Campion and Rosamond Wilde were married on the three & twentieth day of October 1673.

William Thacker and Elizabeth Robinson were married on the nineteenth day of July 1675.

Joseph Gibson and Mary Pratt were married on the four & twentieth day of April 1676.

Mathew Bayley and Dorothy Earle were married the twenty sixth of June 1677.

Richard Smith, of Lockington, & Anne Gretton, of ffinderne, were married the twelfth of May 1678.

John yeomans and Anne Wallis were married the sixth day of January 1678.

James Turner & Elenor Green were married the seven & twentieth day of April 1680.

Adam Jackson & Elizabeth Ward were married the first day of August 1680.

Michael Stevenson and Sarah Coxon were married the five & twentieth day of May 1682.



Robert Bancroft & Sarah Heywood were married the thirteenth day of June 1682.

Abraham Bludworth & Sarah Pollet were married the nine & twentieth of September 1682.

Joseph Clarke & Mary Hind were married the eighteenth day of January 1682.

Richard Bosworth & Dorothy Ashmore were married the seventh day of May 1685.

John Machin & Cleare Newton were married the thirtyth first of december 1685.

Thomas Peegg and Ann Turner were married the forth of May 1686.

Richard Harrison & Elizabeth Godwen were married y<sup>e</sup> eight of May 1686.

William Henshaw & Ann Fretwell were married the sixt of July 1687.

Andrew Burton & Sarah Willes (?) were married y<sup>e</sup> second of October 1687.

John Urpe (?) & Mary Willson were married y<sup>e</sup> twelft of december 1687.

[Page 23.]

Thhomas (*sic*) Turner & Mary Grice were married y<sup>e</sup> thirty first of december 1687.

Thomas Middleton & Mary Beare were married the twenty third of Aprill 1688.

Thomas Hall & Grace Jackson were married the twenty fourth of Aprill 1688.

Timothy Mandlove & Sarah Slater were married the eightteenth of July 1688.

Thomas Smith & Lidya Hill were married the twelft of Agust 1688.

Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Stenson were married the forthteenth of Aprill 1689.

William Roome & Prudence Light were married the twenty first of July 1690.

Richard Kirham & Sarah Baggely were married the first of January 1691.

Simon Deegg & Elizabeth Moore were married the twenty third of Aprill 1692.

Anno 1693.

John Roulston, of Uttoxeter, and Elizabeth Squire, of Mickleover, were married by a Lycence. Juñ: 21, 1693.

Joseph Peegg and Mary ffitton was married the twenty forth of March. 1694.

## Anno 1695.

Joseph Peach & Frances Bate were married 1695.  
the sixteenth day of October.

## Anno 1696.

John Peegg and Cleare Turner was married the 1696.  
nintheenth day of Aprill.

William Vickers and Alce Rose was married the 1696.  
nintheenth day of Aprill.

John Jackson & Bridgett Hardy was married 1696.  
ye Seventheenth day Jenuary.

John Sanders and Eliz. Sidan (?) were married 1697.  
att Great Over, Living at Littleover.

## Anno 1698.

John Bradbury and Jane Crosseley were married May 5, 1698.  
May ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1698.

Thomas Coke, Clerk, and Sarah Willotts, spinster, Sept. 1.  
were married Sept. 1.

William Vicars and Sibilla Fletcher, spinster, Nov: 16.  
were married Nov: 16<sup>th</sup>

## 1699.

William Pegg and Sarah Hickinbotham were Aprill 18.  
married Aprill ye 18: 1699.

John Heaywood & Grace Shirly was married July 13.  
July ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1699.

Thomas Ball & Jane Keelling were married July July 25.  
ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1699.

## 1700.

Richard Row and Mary Heywood were married May 30.  
May 30, 1700.

Joseph Peach & Mary Pegg, wid., were married. July 5.

[Page 24.]

## 1700.

## Mariages Anno 1700.

1700.

Hardy & Daniell Hardy and Sarah Pearce Oct. 22.  
Pearce. were married Oct. 22.

Ward & Francis Ward, of Nottingham, and Aug: 28.  
Turpin. Elizab: Turpin, spinster, were  
married.

West & John West and Mary Hopkin, spinst<sup>r</sup>, July 18.  
Hopkin. were married July 18<sup>th</sup>.

Headley & John Headly and Elizabeth Hegg, Feb. 2.  
Hegg. spinst<sup>r</sup>, were married Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>.

1701.		
Botham & Botham.	Robert Botham & Mary Botham were married Jan 13, 1701.	1701, Jan : 13.
1702.		
Brockhous & Arthur.	John Brockhous & Mary Arthur were married ( <i>inserted</i> ).	Aprill : 2.
Huntt & Hebbett.	Robert Huntt & Ruth Hebbett were married Aprill 25, 1702.	Apr̄. 25.
Simnitt & Norwōd.	John Simnitt & Elizabeth Norwood were married May 30, 1702.	May 30.
Dickin & Wright.	Josias Dickins & Martha Wright, both of findern, were married ffebruary the twenty fifth 1703.	Feb : 25.
Hegg & Kinder.	Abraham Hegg & Sarah Kinder, both of This Towne, were married Aprill 22.	Apr̄. 22, 1705.
Warren & Pratt.	William Warren and Mary Pratt, of Derby, were married October y <sup>e</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Oct : 7.
1706.		
Willson.	John Willson & Mary Borrows married.	July 25.
Campion.	John Campion & Anne Peach was married the twenty first of October 1706.	October 21,
Shemell.	Nicholas Shemell & Mary Oullerins- shaw was married y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> of Nōv.	Novem. 4 <sup>th</sup> .
Pegg.	William Pegg & Elizabeth Jackson married.	Noṽ 5.
Wilkison.	James Wilkisston, of Normanton, and Sarah Somers, of this Towne, was married.	Decem. 31.
1707.		
Byfeild.	Joseph Byfeild and Dorithy Heawod wer married Agust 25.	Agust 25, 1707.
1708.		
Moore.	Abraham Moore and Mary Turner Married November 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Novem. 11 <sup>th</sup> 1708.
Clark.	Nathaniell Clarke, in the Parish of Yoxall, and Anne Borrowes, of Littleover, was married the seventh of November 1709.	
Goodin.	Thomas Goodin & Mary Clarke was married Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 16, 1710.	Aprill 16, 1710.

1711.		
Leaper.	John Leaper & Clear Machin was married July 12, 1711.	July 12, 1711.
Heair.	Jacc Heair & Sarah Needam married Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 10.	Aprill 10, 1713.
Wright.	Joseph Wright & Dorythy Bosworth, of findern, was married december y <sup>e</sup> Third 1713.	decem <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>th</sup> 1713.

1714.		
Turner.	James Turner & Bridget Rose was married May the eleventh of May 1714.	
Tantum.	Jonathan Tantum & Elizabeth Hardy was married May the 25, 1714.	May 25, 1714.
Pearce.	Joseph Pearce and Dorythy Holden was married September 27, 1714.	Sept. 27.

[Page 25.]

Marriages. Anno 1714.

Pywell.	John Pywhell and Grace Hall were married November the foreteen 1714.	14 Nove <sup>m</sup> 1714.
Potter.	Joseph Poter & Mary Heath, of derby, were married february the thirtcent.	feb: 13, 1714.
Leper.	Mr Joseph Leaper And M <sup>s</sup> Margeritt Wade were married October y <sup>e</sup> 12.	October 12, 1715.
Witt Blower.	William Blower, of bradley, and Elizabeth Tomliston, of Sterse-ton (?), married.	feb. 12, 1715.
Bosworth.	Josuah Bosworth, of findern, and Sarah Painter married January 23.	Ja <sup>n</sup> 1715.

1716.		
Dutton.	Jobe Dutton & Elziabeth Baley was married y <sup>e</sup> third of Aprill.	Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>th</sup> 1716.
Hardy.	Andrew Hardy and Elinor fechett was maryed May the 22, 1716.	May 22, 1716.
Woolly.	Joseph Woolly & Mary Pegg was married the eleventh of November 1716.	Novem. 11 <sup>th</sup> 1716.
Clark.	ffrances Clark, of Stanton in Stones, And Dorythy Hill, of Littelover, was married Jenuary the fifteenth.	Ja <sup>n</sup> 15, 1716.

Bosworth.	John Bosworth, of ffindern, And Sarah Cleward, of this Towne, was married ffebruary the 28.	Feb. 28, 1716.
Cooke.	Nicholas Cooke & Mary Carliss, both of Littellover, was married November the 30.	November ye 30, 1717.
Sutton.	Cornelius Sutton, Minnister of Dalbury, and M <sup>s</sup> Anne Warde, of This Towne was married Agust ye 7.	Agust 7, 1718.
Saxson.	Thomas Saxson, of Banhills in the Parish of Etwall, and Hannah Haywood, of this Twone, was married October 7 <sup>th</sup> .	October 7 <sup>th</sup> 1718.
Hudson.	William Hudson, of Brailsford, and Elizabeth Martin, of this Twon, was married february 7 <sup>th</sup> .	february 7 <sup>th</sup> 1718.
1709 (? should be 1719).		
	John Rossell, of Marinton, and Hannah fletcher, of derby, was married.	March 29.
Walker.	John Walker and Elizabeth Brown was married Januaryed 31, 1720.	January 31.
Charnell.	John Charnell and Elizabeth Pegg was married february 12, 1720.	Feb. 12.
Dromlow.	William Dromalow and Drothy Turner was married.	Feb. 12.
Pegg.	William Pegg and Elizabeth Howin was married Aprill the ninth.	12. 1721.
Taplis.	John Taplis, of Langly, and Mary Bradford of this Towne, was married Januariy ye 13.	Jan : 13, 1721.
Nixson.	Adam Nixson and Hannah Campion was married the twelft of Aprill 1722.	Aprill 12.
Wollitt.	William: Wollitt and Reebecka Jobitt, Both of ffindern, married Aprill ye 26, 1722.	Aprill 26.
Latham.	William Willat & Sarah Latham was married may the eleventh 1722.	May 11 <sup>th</sup> .
Dakin.	John Dakin and dorythy gaunt was married the thirtith of June 1722.	June 30.
Billings.	Anthony Billings and Mary "Right (sic), was married September 11 <sup>th</sup> 1722.	Sept. 11 <sup>th</sup> 1722.



Alte.	William Alte and Elizabeth Pywell was married the 18 of November. francis ( <i>blank</i> ) Elizabeth ( <i>blank</i> ), Aprill 17.	Novem. 18, 1722.
lovitt.	John Lovitt and Edy Hall married Aprill 19.	
Dane.	Henry Dane and Anne Eaton married May 26.	

[Page 26.]

1723.

Hall.	Edward Hall & Patience Hanson was married November the fift 1723.	
Brown.	John Browne & Mary Watterfellow was married November the twelft <sup>12</sup> 1723.	
Hanson.	Henery Hanson and Anne Gresly was married January the Third 1723.	
Hill.	Antony Hill and Sarah Creswell was married January fift 1723 <sup>4</sup> .	
frith.	John frith and Mary Egliston was married february the sixteenth 1723 <sup>4</sup> .	
Stear.	Samuell Stear and Anne Henley was married May the sixt 1724.	May 6 <sup>th</sup> .
Hardy.	Christifor Hardy and Elizabeth Hardy was married october ye thirty one 1724.	
Baker.	Thomas Baker & Anne Carver was married March 31.	
Hardy.	Cristifor Hargrave and Sarah Orning was married June the foreteen 1725.	
Moore.	Abraham Moore And Anne Alsi- brooke, wid., was married October the 7 <sup>th</sup> 1725.	Oct. 7.
Biard.	John Biard, of Ticknall, was married to Sarah Carlish* of Littellover December 11 <sup>th</sup> .	
Simson.	William Simson and Sarah Coulson was married ffebruary the second 1725 <sup>6</sup> .	
Knowls.	Robert Knowls and And Anne Brown married January 2 <sup>th</sup> 1726.	
ffrost.	Henry frost and Sarah Waite married.	Aprill 4 <sup>th</sup> 1727.

\* "Carelesse" written above in different handwriting.

Baker.	Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Strong, both of findern, was married July the eighteenth.	1727.	
	A copell from Melborn married Sept. 5 <sup>th</sup> .	1727.	
Salt.	Henry Salt, of ( <i>blank</i> ), in the parish of Snepton, singleman, and Anne Wollat, of findern, within this Parish, spinster, were married.	Jañ.	24.
1728.			
Eaton.	Joseph Eaton and Anne Thacker were married.	May	23.
1730.			
Spencer.	John Spencer and Frances Pratt married.	Apr <sup>l</sup>	23.
1731.			
Sanders.	Ric <sup>d</sup> Saunders & Sarah Pywell were married.	May	15.
Scatter- good.	John Scattergood & Mary Lovett were married.	July	10.
1732.			
Smedley.	W <sup>m</sup> Smedley, of Breadsall, & Sarah Crees were married.	June	8.
Dutton.	Job Dutton & Sarah Burrows vid : were married.	Apr <sup>l</sup>	28.
	William Bradbury & Eliz : Ashmore were married.	Jan :	29.
Cotes.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Cotes & Mary Cock were married	Jan :	19.
Saxon.	Josep Saxon & Mary Gibson were married.	Nov <sup>r</sup>	17.

[Page 27.]

A Register of the names of persons buried at the parish church of Mickleover ffrom the first day of September in the yeare 1671.

M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Ingram was buried on the fifteenth of September 1671.  
Henery Hardy was buried on the twentieth day of September 1671.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Squire, was buried the eight & twentieth day of September 1671.

Thomas Wheatly was buried on the twelfth day of October 1671.  
John Hinde was buried on the sixt of September 1671.

William, the son of John Spencer, was buried on the first day of November 1671.

Elizabeth, the wffe of Paul Hardy, was buried on the fourth day of November 1671.

Ellen, the wife of Robert Shirley, was buried on the three and twentieth day of November 1671.

Stephen, the son of William Shepherd, was buried on the eight of December 1671.

Sarah, the wife of William Tateham, was buried on the thirtieth of December 1671.

Ruth, the wife of Robert Olnrenshaw, was buried on the first of January 1671.

Sarah, the daughter of John Rose, was buried on the seven and twentieth day of January 1671.

William Hunt was buried the second of February 1671.

William Budworth was buried on the eight of March 1671.

1672.

Mary, the wife of ffrancis Bratt, was buried on the tenth day of April 1672.

Henery Henson was buried the third of December 1672.

Esther, the wife of John Spencer, was buried on the fourth day of ffebruary 1672.

Hannah, the daughter of widdow Henson, was buried on the two and twentieth of ffebruary 1672.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Spencer, was buried on the first of March 1672.

1673.

Grace, the wife of John Campion, was buried on the one & thirtieth day of March 1673.

William, the son of Ralph Boke, was buried on the nine and twentieth day of July 1673.

Mary Stiffe, widow, was buried the third of September 1673.

Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Jackson, was buried on the fourth day of october 1673.

George, the son of Robert Olnrenshaw, was buried on the thirtieth of october 1673.

Anne, the wife of Thomas Roome, was buried on the four & twentieth of November 1673.

1674.

Walter Gell was buried the fifteenth of June 1674.

Walter, the son of William Heywood, was buried on the fifteenth day of July 1674.

1675.

Joseph, the son of Thomas Middleton, was buried on the fourth day of May 1675.

[Page 28.]

Elizabeth Walker, widow, was buried on the twentieth day of february 1675.

1676.

Widow (*blank*) Snooke was buried on the twelfth of April 1676. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Walker, was buried on the fifth of May 1676.

Deborah, daughter of Robert Olrenshaw, was buried on the seventh day of August 1676.

Nathanael, the son of Ralph Boke, was buried on the fifteenth day of August 1676.

Bennett, daughter of Esther Botham, was buried on the nineteenth of September 1676.

Anne, the wife of Ellis ffarnsworth, vicar, was buried on the tenth of December 1676.

Thomas Barker was buried the twentieth day of february 1676.

1677.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Barnes, was buried the eleventh of April 1677.

Edward Higgenbotham was buried the twentieth of April 1677.

Anne, the wife of Thomas Bramley, was buried the seventeenth of June 1677.

Dorothy, the daughter of Robert Towers, was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of January 1677.

1678.

Hannah, the wife of Thomas Cotchet, Esq<sup>r</sup>, was buried the second of April 1678.

(*This burial is entered immediately above, but crossed through and re-entered.*)

Emma Hall, widdow, was buried the four and twentieth of April 1678.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jackson, was buried the Second of may 1678.

Jonathan, the son of Thomas Jackson, was buried the fourth of may 1678.

Mary, the daughter of Ralph Boke, was buried the three & twentieth of May 1678.

Edward, the son of Thomas Roome, was buried the twenty-eight of May 1678.

Henery Henson was buried the third day of September 1678.

Joseph, the son of John Silcock, was buried the seventh day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1678.

Ellen Rossell was buried the fourth day of December 1678.

Hannah, the wife of James Hill, was buried the second day of January 1678.

John, the son of John Silcock, was buried the five & twentieth day of January 1678.

[Page 29.]

1679.

Elizabeth, the wife of William Heywood, was buried the first day of may 1679.

Bridgett, the wife of Nicholas Crosseley, was buried the thirteenth day of June 1679.

John Butler & Anne his wife were buried the five & twentieth day of August 1679.

Robert, the son of Thomas Ward, was buried the Second day of September 1679.

Elizabeth Bakewell, widow, was buried the tenth day of October 1679.

Clear, the wife of Thomas Ward, was buried the fourth day of November 1679.

Thomas Colston was buried the twenty seventh day of December 1679.

Thomas Ward was buried the seventh day of January 1679.

Isaack, the son of Charles Crosseley, was buried the fifteenth day of March 1679.

1680.

Sarah, the wife of Thomas Pywell, Sen<sup>r</sup>, was buried the thirtieth of March 1680.

Thomas Roome, the elder, was buried the twenty eight day of April 1680.

William, the son of Henery Dawson, was buried the eighteenth day of June 1680.

Esther, the daughter of Paul Hardy, was buried the seventh day of August 1680.

Mary Hardy, widow, was buried the three & twentieth day of September 1680.

William Bancroft was buried the eleventh day of october 1680.

Elizabeth, the wife of Adam Wolley, was buried the sixth day of November 1680.

John Barnes was buried the fifteenth day of November 1680.

Paul, the son of Paul Hardy, was buried the eighteenth day of November 1680.

John Hardy was buried the four & twentieth day of November 1680.

Richard Hardy was buried the four & twentieth day of November 1680.

John Elvaston was buried the eighteenth day of December 1680.



Elizabeth, the wife of Randolph Tateham, was buried the nine & twentieth day of December 1680.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Charles Crosseley, was buried the last of December 1680.

Anne, daughter of John Earl, was buried the eight day of January 1680.

Richard Baddeley was buried the fifteenth day of January 1680.

Elizabeth Bancroft, mother to William, was buried the sixteenth day of January 1680.

Jane, daughter of Samuel Hardy, was buried the twentyninth of January 1680.

Margaret Wade, widow, was buried the last day of January 1680.  
[Page 30.]

William, the son of Thomas Goodall, was buried the seventeenth day of February 1680.

1681.

Thomas Room was buried the six & twentieth day of March 1681.

Thomas, the Son of James Turner, was buried the twenty ninth day of March 1681.

Susanna, the wife of Henery Bishop, was buried the third day of April 1681.

Edward Higgenbotham, the younger, was buried the sixth day of April 1681.

Margery Room, widow, was buried the Eight day of July 1681.

Elizabeth Bancroft, mother of Robert, was buried the eleventh day of November 1681.

Elizabeth Brookhouse, widow, was buried the seventeenth day of November 1681.

Joan Chetham, widow, was buried the nineteenth day of february 1681.

1682.

Nicholas Hardy was buried the one & twentieth day of April 1682.

Luke, the son of Henery Dawson, was buried the third day of July 1682.

Thomas Pywell, Senior, was buried the twentieth day of August 1682.

John Hanson was buried the six & twentieth day of August 1682.

Ellen Okey, widow, was buried the eight & twentieth day of August 1682.

William Bramley was buried the second day of November 1682.

Anne, the wife of John Earle, was buried the seventeenth day of November 1682.

William, the son of William Bokes, was buried the two & twentieth day of December 1682.

Abraham, the son of Richard fitton, was buried the fifteenth day of January 1682.

1683.

Elizabeth, the wife of William Turner, was buried the fifth day of May 1683.

Mary, the daughter of William Turner, was buried the fifteenth day of May 1683.

Ralph Bokes was buried the twenty-ninth of May 1683.

Dorothy, the wife of Henery Dawson, was buried the twenty-ninth day of May 1683.

Jane, the daughter of Elizabeth Cooper, was buried the fourth day of June 1683.

William Peg was buried the twentieth of June 1683.

Anne, the wife of Thomas Peg, was buried the thirtieth day of June 1683.

Thomas Wade was buried the tenth day of July 1683.

Thomas Peg was buried the eleventh of July 1683.

Margaret Higgenbotham was buried the third day of August 1683.

Dorothy Moore was buried the thirtieth day of September 1683.

[Page 31.]

Sarah, the daughter of Samuel Hardy, was buried the thirtieth day of September 1683.

Mary, the wife of Richard fitton, was buried the second day of october 1683.

John, the Son of Nicholas Hardy, was buried the fourteenth day of october 1683.

1684.

Randolph Tateham was buried the fourteenth day of february 1684.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Peg, was buried the fourth day of March 1684.

Sarah, the wife of Thomas Peg, was buried the fifteenth day of March 1684.

Robert Olrenshaw was buried the twenty-first day of March 1684.

1685.

John, the son of Elizabeth Cooper, was buried the fourth day of June 1685.

Hannah, the wife of John Moore, was buried the first of december 1685.

Dorothy Jesope was buried 22 of december 1685.

March y<sup>e</sup> 15, A child of Wiff Heawood died unbaptized, 1685.

1686.

Thomas Jackson was buried y<sup>e</sup> ninteenth of June 1686.

Pheby Oullerinshall was buried y<sup>e</sup> first of September 1686.

Barbarah Maddisson, the daughter of Margaret Maddisson, was buried y<sup>e</sup> first of October 1686.

Thomas Ward was buried y<sup>e</sup> 15 of November 1686.

Randel Wade, the son of Gorge Wade was buried the first of december 1686.

Isabell Hardy was buried y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Jenuary 1686.

John Wade, the son of George Wade, was buried the twenty eight of february 1686.

Bennitt Squire, the wife of Richard Squire, was buried y<sup>e</sup> ninth of May 1687.

Rattcliff ffarneworth, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ellis ffarneworth, was buried y<sup>e</sup> twentieth seventh of July 1687.

Sarah Hardy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuell Hardy, was buried y<sup>e</sup> first of Agust 1687.

Katherine Campion was buried twenty sevent of October 1687.

Margery Middelton, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Middellton, was buried y<sup>e</sup> sevententh of november 1687.

1688.

John Simnitt was buried y<sup>e</sup> twentieth of May 1688.

Joseph Crosley was buried y<sup>e</sup> sixteenth of July 1688.

Thomas Walker was buried the twenty forth of Jenuary 1688.

1689.

John Borrowes, the sone of John Borrowes, was buried y<sup>e</sup> seventhenth of Aprill 1689.

Alce Cluard was Buryed the 13 of Agust 1689 (*inserted*).

James Hardy was buried y<sup>e</sup> 19 of Agust 1689.

Richard Harrison was buried the Twenty first of Agust 1689.  
[Page 32.]

Mary Harison, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Elizabeth Harison, was buried y<sup>e</sup> fifteenth of September 1689.

William Botham was buried y<sup>e</sup> third of November 1689.

Mary Adames, the wife of Thomas Adames, was buried y<sup>e</sup> twenty ninth of Jenuary 1689.

John Moore, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Moore, was buried y<sup>e</sup> twenty fourth of december 1689.

Mary Hodkinson, the wife of William Hodkinson, was buried y<sup>e</sup> ninth of March 1689.

1690.

Sarah Bancroft, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Bancraft, was buried y<sup>e</sup> eightteent of July 1690.

Margery Newton, y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Newton, was buried y<sup>e</sup> second of december 1690.

Thomas Peegg was buried y<sup>e</sup> second of december 1690.

Ellis ffarneworth, vicar, was buried the twenty forth of february 1690.

Paul Hardy was buried the twenty sixt of february 1690.

Mary Baddeley was buried the sixteenth of march 1690.

1692.

John Bratt w. buried y<sup>e</sup> third of May 1692.

Elizabeth Hardy was buried the Second of december 1692.

1693.

Margery Gell was buried the twentieth of Aprill 1693.

Affidavitts were brought within the time limited ; concerning the Interment of y<sup>e</sup> said Brett, Hardy & Gell.

M<sup>s</sup> Mary Wade, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Wade, was buried y<sup>e</sup> twenty seventh of Jenuary 1693.

Jane Boke, the daughter of Katherin Boke, w<sup>s</sup> buried y<sup>e</sup> 21 of february 1693<sup>1</sup>.

Sarah Moor, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Moore, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 23 of March 1693<sup>1</sup>.

Katherine Boke was buried y<sup>e</sup> 29 of March 1694.

1694.

William Marshall was buried y<sup>e</sup> 20 day of July 1694.

Mary Hallmark, A poor traveller, was buried y<sup>e</sup> twenty ninth of July 1694.

Mary Moor, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Moor, was buried y<sup>e</sup> third day of Agust 1694.

M<sup>s</sup> Clear Machin, the wife of John Machin, was buried the ninth of September 1694.

Peter Oullerinsall, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Oullerinsall, was buried y<sup>e</sup> fift of october 1694.

Matthew Hardy was buried y<sup>e</sup> ninthenth of december 1694.

[Page 33.]

Edward Bate was buried the 2 of february 1694.

Vallantine Leacraft was buried the tenth day of March 1694.

1695.

Elizabeth Pegg, was buried y<sup>e</sup> fourth of Aprill 1695.

Anne Moore, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Moore, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of Aprill 1695.

Sarah Tatum, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Tatum, was buried y<sup>e</sup> nintheenth of Aprill 1695.

Thomas Adames was buried the twenty eight day of Aprill 1695.

Sarah Moore, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Moor, was buried y<sup>e</sup> twentyth day of June 1695.

Mary Hanson, the daughter of Elizabeth Hanson, was buried the ninth of July 1695.

Elizabeth Harrison, widdow, was buried the twenty third of September 1695.

Isabell Coulson was buried y<sup>e</sup> tenth of October 1695.

Robert Bancraft was buried y<sup>e</sup> twenty first of October 1695.

Thomas Pywell was Buried y<sup>e</sup> twenty fift of december 1695.

1696.

Dorothy Teler, the wife of Thomas Teler, was buried the Eighttenth of Aprill 1696.

Ann Pratt was buried y<sup>e</sup> fifteenth of Agust 1696.

1697.

Elizabeth Hardy was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 13 of June 1697.

Joseph Hardy was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 29 of May 1697.

Sarah Bokes, the daughter of Wiff Bokes, And Mary his wife, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 27 of december 1697.

Easter Brown, the wife of Thomas Brown, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 31 of January 1697.

Elizabeth Millington, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jace Millington, was Buried y<sup>e</sup> Twentyth of february 1697.

Richard fitton was Buried May 13, 1698.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Cluard, was buried Oct. 29, 1698.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Earle, was Buried Jan : 3, 1698.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Heawood, was Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1699.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anne Hardy, was Buried Agust ye 10, 1699.

[Page 34.]

1699.

Simnet.	Mary Simnitt, the wife of John Simnitt, was buried y <sup>e</sup> 14 of November.	1699.
---------	---	-------

Pegg.	John Pegg was buried January y <sup>e</sup> 21 <sup>th</sup> .	1699.
-------	--	-------

fowler.	Edith Fowler was Buried the seventh of March.	1699.
---------	---	-------

Bancraft.	Ann Bancraft was buried March y <sup>e</sup> 17.	1699.
-----------	--	-------

Earle.	John Earle, the elder, was Buryed Mar. 18.	1699.
--------	--	-------

1700.

Pegg.	Sarah, the Daught <sup>r</sup> of John & Clear Pegg, was Buried Apr : 6.	Apr : 6, 1700.
-------	--	----------------



Wade.	Mr George Wade, y <sup>e</sup> Elder, was Buryed.	Apr : 10 <sup>th</sup> 1700
Spencer.	John Spencer señ (de Comõn) was Buryed.	Apr : 11, 1700.
Peach.	ffrances Peach uñ : Jos : Peach, was Buryed.	Apr : 13, 1700.
Bayly.	Sarah Bayly was Buryed.	May 8.
Pegg.	Joseph Pegg was Buryed .	Jun. 19.
Newton.	Elizabeth, Daught <sup>r</sup> of Robert Newton, Gent., was Buryed.	Oct. 12.
Warde.	Elizabeth, the wife of John Warde, clerk : Vicar, Buryed.	Nov. 12.
Earle.	Elizabeth, daughtr of Richd & Elizabeth Earle, was Buryed.	Nov : 10.
Warde.	Katherine, daught <sup>r</sup> of John Warde, clerk, & Eliz : his wife, Buryed.	Nov : 22.
Pegg.	Mary, daught <sup>r</sup> of John & Clear Pegg, was buried Dec : 8 <sup>th</sup> .	Dec : 8.
Earle.	Joseph, son of Richd and Elizabeth Earle, was buried.	Jan : 31.

## 1701.

Middelton.	Mary, the wife of Thomas Middelton, was Buryed the 25 of May.	May 25, 1701.
Crossley.	Chareles Crossley was Buryed.	Aug. 17.
Hunt.	Dorothy, the wife of Robert Hunt, was Buryed Nov : 16 <sup>th</sup> .	Nov : 16.
Newton.	Robert Newton, Gent., sen., who departed this life att Derby, buried.	March 19.
Leacroft.	Mary Leacroft, the wife of William Leacroft, & daughter of Robert Newton, Gent., departed this Life at Derby And Buryed July 13, 1702.	
Holt.	Thomas Holte, A poore Traveller, was Buryed October y <sup>e</sup> tenth.	Octob : 10.
	A poore Travellers Child Buryed.	12 March.

## 1703.

Huntt.	Rachell Huntt Buryed, 1703, March 25.	March 25.
Gretton.	Elizabeth Gretton, the wife of Nicholas Gretton, was Buryed y <sup>e</sup> 10 of Agust.	Agu : 10.
Hardy.	Dorythy Hardy, Buryed y <sup>e</sup> the 24 of November 1703.	Nov : 24.
Midelton.	Thomas Middelton Buryed Aprill the Second 1704.	Aprill 2, 1704.

Keeling.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Keelling, Buried & Ann his wife, Aprill ye 24, 1704.		
Hegg.	Sarah, the wife of Abraham Heegg, was Buried Agust the Twenty first.	Agust	21, 1704.
Moore.	Sarah Moore, ye wife of John Moore, Junior, who departed this life at Mackworth & Buried the tenth of Noveñ.		1704.
[Page 35.]			
Crosley.	Hannah Crosley, ye Daughter of Elizabeth Crosley, was Buried ye tenth of December.	Deceñ :	10. 1704.
Norwood.	Ellin, ye wife of William Norwood, was Buried ye ninteenth of December 1704.	Deceñ :	19, 1704.
Botham.	Easter Botham, widow, was Buried December ye twenty third 1704.	Decem̄ : 3(sic),	1704.
Roome.	William Roome was Buried ye first of January.		1704.
Boott.	Robert Boott, ye Sone of Widdow Bootte, was Buried ye 26 day of ffebruary.	Feb. 26,	1704.
Campion.	Mary, the daughter of John Campion, was Buried the Third of Aprill 1705.	Aprill 3,	1705.
Wade.	Elizabeth Wade was Buryed May : the 26.		1705.
Beeson.	Hannah, ye daughter of Thomas Beeson, was Buried July the twenty third.	July	23.
Hegg.	Abraham, ye Son of Abraham Hegg, Buried Sep <sup>t</sup> 19.	Sep <sup>t</sup>	19.
	Ruth, ye daughter of Abraham Hegg, Buñ Oct. 3.	Octo :	3.
Campion.	Samuell Campion Buried October ye 6 <sup>th</sup> .	Oto :	6 <sup>th</sup> .
Moore.	John Moore Buried December ye 12.	Decem :	12.
Campion.	Rose Campion, the wif of John Campion, Señi, was Buried the 11 of March.	March	11.
Campion.	John Campion, the son of John Campion, Junior, was Buried Aprill ye 11 <sup>th</sup> 1705.	Aprill	11 <sup>th</sup>

(An entry erased.)

1706.

Baddely.	Elizabeth Baddely Buried Agust 9.	Agust	9 <sup>th</sup> .
Pegg.	Sarag Pegg Buried Agust 9 <sup>th</sup> .	Agust	9 <sup>th</sup> .
Pywell.	Thomas Pywell Buried December 10.	Decem̃ :	10.
Newton.	M <sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Newton Buried January 1 <sup>th</sup> .	Jañ :	1 <sup>th</sup> .
Newton.	M <sup>r</sup> Edward Newton Buried March 18.	March	18,
		1706.	

1707.

Machin.	M <sup>s</sup> Jane Machin Buried June 24.	June	24.
Crosly.	Elizabeth Crosley, widdow, Buried.	Noř :	9 <sup>th</sup> .
Beeson.	Elizabeth Beeson, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Rooland Beeson, was Buried November y <sup>e</sup> 20.	Noveñ	20,
		1707.	
Kelling.	Anne Keelling, The wife of Thomas Killing, was Buried January y <sup>e</sup> 15, 1707.	Jañ.	15.
Gretton.	Robert Gretton was Buried ffeb 16.	ffeb :	16.
Simnett.	Elizabeth, the wife of John Simnett, was Buried ffebruary y <sup>e</sup> 24.	ffeb :	24.
		1707 <sup>s</sup> .	

1708.

ffarne- worth.	M <sup>s</sup> Anne ffarneworth Buryed July 9.	July	9.
Hanson.	Hannah, the daughter of Robert Hanson and patience his wife, Buried.	July :	18(?),
		1708.	
Tatum.	Hannah, the daughter of Jonathan Tatum, was Buried October 20.	Oct. 20,	1708.
Hegg.	Sarah Hegg & Hannah her daughter was Both Buried November 25.	Novem.	25,
		1708.	
Heawood.	William Heawood, senior, Buried.	December	1 <sup>th</sup>
		1708.	
Rosse.	Richard, the son of Moses Rose, was Buried the 18 of December.	Decem̃	18,
		1708.	
Hardy.	Jacob Hardy Buried Decem̃ : 24.	Decem̃.	24,
		1708.	
Simnett.	Katherine Simnett, widdow, Buried December the thirtyth 1708.	decem.	30,
		1708.	
Earle.	Mary, the wife of John Earle, Buried Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 14, 1709.	1709.	

[Page 36.]

1709.

Turner.	James Turner was Buried the ninth day of Agust 1709.	Agust	9.
---------	---	-------	----

Hawod.	Mary, the wife of William Heawood, was Buried the 19 of Agust 1709.	Agust	19.
Henshaw.	Ann, the wife of William Henshaw, was Buried the 15 of February 1709.	ffeb. 15,	1709.
Newton.	M <sup>s</sup> Sarah Newton Buried Feb. 20.	1709.	
Hegg.	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of Abraham Hegg, was Buried the 8 <sup>th</sup> of february 1710 <sup>11</sup> .		
Hardy.	Sarah, the daughter Samuëll Hardy, Buried the 5 <sup>th</sup> of March 1710.		
1711.			
Hall.	John, the son of Thomas Hall, was Buried the 25 of June.	June 25,	1711.
Hall.	Thomas, the son of Thomas Hall, was Buried the 12 of Agust 1711.	Agust	12, 1711.
Oullerins- shaw.	Mary, the wife of Robert Oulder- shaw, was Buried y <sup>e</sup> 29 of Sept- ember.		1711.
Simnett.	John, the son of John Simnett, was Buried the 15 day of November.	Noveñ.	1711.
Beeson.	Hannah Beeson, the wife of Thomas Beeson, Buryed y <sup>e</sup> 21 of January.	Janũ 21,	1711.
Beeson.	Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Beeson, was Buryed the 28 of January 1711.	January	28, 1711.
Silcock.	John Silcock, senior, Buried the 19 of Feb.	february	19, 1711.
1712.			
Moor.	Thomas, the son of Abraham Moor, was Buried the fift of May 1712.	May	1712.
Kniveton.	Thomas Kniveton Buried May the thirtyth 1712.	May	30.
Cleward.	Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Cleward, was Buried the 20 of July 1712.	July	20.
Walker.	Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Walker, was Buried the seventh of Sept- ember.	Sept. 7 <sup>th</sup>	1712.
Huntt.	Dorythy, the daughter of Robert Hunt, was Buried the September 23.	Sep. 23,	1712.
Jackson.	Adam Jackson Buried October 12.	October	12.
Newton.	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Newton Buried The twenty-first of October.	Oct. 21,	1712.
Hardy.	Anne Hardy Buried y <sup>e</sup> 9 of december.	decem.	9 <sup>th</sup> 1712.

Millinton.	Mary Millinton, y <sup>e</sup> 11 : of december.	decem. 11 <sup>th</sup> .
Huntt.	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Hunt, Buried the seventh of Jenuary 1712.	Jan : 7 <sup>th</sup> 1712.
Hall.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Grace Hall, was Buried the 26 of february 1712.	Feb 26 : 1712.
Vickers.	Elizabeth Vickers was Buried March 15.	March 15, 1712.
Hardy.	Margerett Hardy, widdow, Buried Aprill 27.	Aprill 27, 1713.
Earle.	Anne, the daughter of John Earle & Elizabeth His wife, was Buried May 8 <sup>th</sup> .	May y <sup>e</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1713.
Wade.	Martha, the wife of George Wade, was Buried the fourth of June 1713.	June y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1713.
Turner.	William Turner was Buried July y <sup>e</sup> 26, 1713.	July 26, 1713.
Henshaw.	William Henshaw was Buried Agust 26.	Agust 26, 1713.
Chapman.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Chapman, was Buried Agust y <sup>e</sup> 27 : 1713.	Agust 27 : 1713.
Hardy.	Solloman Hardy was Buried Sep <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>th</sup> . Elizabeth Derick Buried October 27.	Sep <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>th</sup> 1713. October 27.
[Page 37.]		
Wade.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Wade Buried.	October 28, 1713.
Campion.	Katherine Campion, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Campion, was Buried November the second 1713.	Novem <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>th</sup> 1713.
Hanson.	Deborah, the daughter of Thomas Hanson and Elizabeth his wife, was Buried.	December 3, 1713.
Turner.	Elenor Turnnor Buried the 16 of January.	Jan : 16, 1713 <sup>4</sup> .
Shaw- (crase ?).	Ellen, the daughter of Will Shaw- (crase ?), of Derby, was Buried february 3 <sup>th</sup> 1713 <sup>4</sup> .	Feb. y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>th</sup> 1713 <sup>4</sup> .
Hegg.	Jane, the daughter of Abraham Hegg was buried the 10 of february.	Feb. 10, 1713 <sup>4</sup> .
Hardy.	Sarah, the daughter of John Hardy And Sarah His wife, w- buried May 19.	May 19, 1714.



King.	William King Buried July y <sup>e</sup> 20, 1714.	July 20.
Haire.	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jace Haire & Sarah His wife, was buried Agust 10.	Agust 10, 1714.
Campion.	Jane, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Cam- pion And Mary his wife, Buried Sept <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Sept <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1714.
Hegg.	Abraham, y <sup>e</sup> son of Abram Hegg, Buried September 15, 1714.	Sept. 15, 1714.
Hardy.	Sarah, the daughter of Samuell Hardy, was Buried the ninth of february.	feb. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1714.
Coxson.	Mary Coxson Buried March 10 <sup>th</sup> 1714.	March 10, 1714.
Pywell.	Joh Pywell was Buried Aprill 23.	1715.
Silcok.	Joseph, the son of John Silcok, Buried.	Sept. the 4 <sup>th</sup> 1715.
Dickins.	Elizabeth Dickins, Buried Novem- ber 20.	1715.
Shemell.	Mary, the daughter of Nicholas Shemell, Buried November 23.	1715.
Sherley.	Thomas Sherley Buried Jeauary second.	1715.
	Abraham, the son of Abraham Hegg, Buried.	March 18 <sup>th</sup> 1715.
	1716.	
Bokes.	William Bokes was Buried March y <sup>e</sup> 12.	1716.
Rossell.	Joseph, the son of John Rossell, souldier, Buried July y <sup>e</sup> 21, 1716.	July 21, 1716.
Boote.	Katherin, the daughter of Katherin Boot, was Buried Agust y <sup>e</sup> 18, 1716.	Agust 18, 1716.
Hardy.	Richard, the son of Abraham Hardy, was Buried October 13.	October 13, 1716.
Tantum.	Elizabeth, the wife of Jonathan Tantum, was Buryed October 19.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 19, 1716.
Goodale.	Thomas Goodale was Buried Decem- ber the 15, 1716. paup <sup>r</sup> .	decem. 1716.
Doughty.	M <sup>r</sup> John Doughty, Parson, Buried Jenuary 9 <sup>th</sup> .	January 9 <sup>th</sup> 1716.
Pywell.	Sarah Pywell, widdow, Buried March the twenty third 1716. Paup <sup>r</sup> .	March 23.
	1717.	
Heawood.	Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Hea- wood, Buried Aprill 7 <sup>th</sup> (inserted).	Aprill 7.

fountain.	(blank), the daughter of John fountain, was Buried	Aprill	9 <sup>th</sup> .
Egliston.	Frances Egliston was Buried The twenty seven day of Aprill.	Aprill 27,	1717.
Bayly.	Anne, the daughter of William Bayly, was Buried the 15 of July 1717.	July 15,	1717.
Spencer.	William, the son of Paul Spencer, was Buried Agust the seventheenth	Agust	17.
Bayly.	John Bayly was Buried Agust 19.	1717.	Agust y <sup>e</sup> 19.
Oulinshaw.	Robert Oullerinshall was Buryed October the 18, 1717.	1717.	October 18,
Walker.	Robert Walker was Buried November the twentifift 1717.	1717.	November 25,
Goodall.	Elizabeth Goodall, widdow, was Buried december 14.	1717.	december 14,
Walker.	A Child of Rachell Walkers was Buryed January the 23.	1717.	January 23,
Hegg.	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of Abraham Heegg, Buryed february the 3.	1717.	february 3,

[Page 38.]

1718.

Hardy.	Rebecka Hardy was Buryed Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 1 <sup>th</sup> 1718.	Aprill	1.
Boot.	Widdow Boote was Buried Aprill the eight 1718.	Aprill 8 <sup>th</sup>	1718.
Twiddell.	Joseph, the son of John Twiddell, of Nesson in Chesher, was Buried, A poor traviller, Aprill 26, 1718.	Aprill 26,	1718.
Bosworth.	John Bosworth was Buried May the 15, 1718.	May 15,	1718.
Anderson.	Margeritt Anderson, A traviler, was Buried October the twentysixt 1718.	October	26
Tantum.	Joseph, the son of Jonathan Tantum, was buried november the nineteenth 1718.	Noveñ	19,
		1718.	

1719.

Hanson.	Elizabeth Hanson, widdow, was Buried Aprill 26.	Aprill	26.
Silcok.	Joan Silcok, widdow, was Buried Aprill 26.	Aprill	26.
Archer.	William, the son of John Archer, was Buried July 21.	July 21,	1719.

Berkin.	Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Berkin, was Buried the fifteenth of Agust 1719.	Agust	15.
Reyley.	Mary, the daughter of John Reyley, and Elizabeth his wife, was Buried March 13.	March	13, 1719 <sup>20</sup> .
1720.			
Beeson.	Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Beeson, Junior, And of Sarah his wife, was Buried Aprill 15.	Aprill	15, 1720.
Chapman.	Edward, the son of Edward Chapman and of Margeritt his wife, Buried Aprill 17.	Aprill	17, 1720.
Baly.	Anne Bely, widdow, was Buried May 28, 1720.		
Campion.	Thomas Campion was Buried Agust the 14 fourteen 1720. Elizabeth Jackson Buried 5 <sup>th</sup> Septemb.	Agust	1720.
Pegg.	Elizabeth Peeg Buried September 19: 1720.		
Beeson.	Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Beeson, Buried.	October	29.
Shemell.	Mary, the daughter Nicholis Shemell, Buried the fifteenth of September.	Septem.	15 <sup>th</sup> 1720.
Peach.	Mary Peach Buried March y <sup>e</sup> [seven <sup>16</sup> *]theenth.	March	17-16, 1720.
Nixson.	Ruth Nixson was Buried Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1721.		
Jesop.	M <sup>s</sup> Jesop was Buried Aprill the eleventh.		
Earle.	Joseph Earle was Buried the 12 of June 1721.	June the	12.
Nixson.	Adam Nixson was Buried September y <sup>e</sup> 12.	Sept <sup>t</sup>	12.
	Sarah, the daughter of William Roome, was Buried the 18 of october 1721.	Octo.	18.
flower.	Margeritt, the wife of James flower, was Buried the 17 of december 1721.	decem.	17, 1721.
Silcok.	Samuell, the Son of John Silcock, Buried the fift day of february 1721 <sup>2</sup> .		

\* Altered to "six."

Berkin.	Rachell, the wife of Joseph Berkin, Buried.	february 22, 1721.
Berkin.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Berkin, buried March the fifteenth 1721 <sup>2</sup> ( <i>inserted</i> ).	March 15 : 1721.
1722.		
Campion.	Mary Campion Buried March 26.	March 26, 1722.
Boke.	Mary Boke, widdow, was Buried Aprill y <sup>e</sup> sixt.	
Cleward.	Elizabeth Cleward, the wife of John Cleward, was Buried May the second 1722.	May 2.
Silcoke.	Edward, the son of John Silcoke, Buried.	May 10, 1722.
Pywell.	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samu <sup>ll</sup> Pywell, Buried Agust 27 ( <i>inserted</i> ).	
Hunt.	William Hunt Buried the 25 <sup>th</sup> of September.	Sep. 25.
Moore.	Mary Moore, the wife of Abraham Moore, Senior, was Buryed the twenty ninth of September.	Sep. 29.
Jaxson.	Mary Jackson, the daughter of Tho. Jackson, was Buryed October Second 1722.	October 2 <sup>th</sup> 1722.
Peeg.	Elizabeth, the wife of William Peeg, buried the sixteenth of december 1722.	deceñ. 16.
Tatum.	Jonathan Tatum was Buried feb- ruary the first.	feb. 1 <sup>th</sup> .
Barton.	John, the son John Barton, of derby, Buried Aprill 18. James, the son of John Hardy, was Buried Aprill 30.	

[Page 39.]

1723.

Hear.	Sarah, the daughter of Jack Hear and of Sarah his wife, Buried June 13.	June 13.
Hanson.	Elizabeth Hanson, the sister of Henry Hanson, Buried July the fourth 1723.	July 4 <sup>th</sup> .
Ralin.	Timothy Rawline Buried Agust y <sup>e</sup> 20 : 1723.	Agust 20.
Millinton.	Jacce Millinton Buried Agust y <sup>e</sup> 25, 1723.	Agust 25.

Hanson.	John Hanson was Buried Agust ye 29, 1723.	Agust	29.
Wooly.	Joseph, the son of Joseph Woolly, buried the second day of Jenuary 1723 <sup>4</sup> . (An entry erased.)	Januery	2 <sup>th</sup> .
Hardy.	Mary Hardy, the wife of David Hardy, was Buried the 18 day of february 1723 <sup>4</sup> .	februa.	18.
Jackson.	Hannah, the daughter of Joseph Jackson, was Buried March the first 173 <sup>4</sup> (sic).	March	1 <sup>th</sup> .
Campion.	Thomas Campion, the son of Thomas was Buried March the fourt 1723 <sup>4</sup> .	March	4 <sup>th</sup> .
Newton.	M <sup>s</sup> Margrett Newton was Buried the Second day of Agust 1724. *[Daughter of Robt. Newton, Gent., & Margaret his wife, Dañre of J <sup>n</sup> Wingfield, Esq <sup>r</sup> .]	Agust 2 <sup>th</sup>	1724.
Street.	Sarah Street, a poore traveller, was Buried the twelft of Agust 1724.	Agust	12.
Ball.	Thomas Ball And his wife was Buried Both of them the thirthyth of September 1724.	Septem.	30.
Hudson.	Elizabeth Hudson, widdow, buried Octob 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Octob. the	7 <sup>th</sup> 1724.
Earle.	Richard Earle, senior, buried March the sixt.		1724 <sup>5</sup> .
1725.			
Bely.	John Baly, the son of John bealy, buried March 27.		1725.
Barnes.	Millicent Barnes was Buried Aprill the 4 <sup>th</sup> .		
Stear.	William, the son of Samuell Stear, buried.	May 13,	1725.
Moore.	John, the son of Abraham Moore, Junior, buried.	June	2 <sup>th</sup> .
Bealy.	Anne Bealy, of Heanor in this Parish, Buried.	July 18,	1725.
Greetton.	Nicolas Greetton was Buried Agust the eight.		1725.
Jackson.	Adam, the son of Adam Jaxson, buried.	November	4 <sup>th</sup> 1725.

\* Added afterwards in different handwriting.



Campion.	Anne, the wife of John Campion, Senior, was Buried the ninth of December 1725.	Decem.	9,
Campion.	Mary Campion, the daughter of John Campion, Junior, was Buried December the twenty sixt.	1725.	
Nixson.	Adam Nixson Buried the 25 of January.	1725 <sup>6</sup> .	
Campion.	John Campion, Junior, was Buried March y <sup>e</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> .	1725 <sup>6</sup> .	
Hardy.	Mary, the daughter of Samuella Hardy and Elizabeth his wife, Buried Agust the thirtheenth 1726.	Agust	13.
Heywood.	Mary, the wife of Samuella Heywood, buried.	October	13 <sup>th</sup> .
Moore.	Samuel Moore Buried October the 16, 1726.	Oct.	16.
Simson.	Elizabeth, the daughter of William Simson and of Sarah his wife, buried the 20 of december 1726.	decem.	1726.
Walker.	Mary, the daughter of John Walker & of Elizabeth his wife, Buried Jenuary the third.	1726 <sup>7</sup> .	
Jaxson.	Beniamin, the son Joseph Jaxson and Jane his wife, was Buried Jenuary the 23, 1726 <sup>7</sup> .	January	23.
Moss.	Dorithy, the daughter of James Moss & dorithy his wife, was Buried January twenty seventh.		
Reyle.	Abraham Rely, the son of Elizabeth Buried January 29. ( <i>Inserted.</i> )		
Wooley.	Hannah, the Daughter of Joseph Wooley And of Mary his wife, Buried february 14.	1726 <sup>7</sup> .	
Archer.	Samuella, the son of John Archer And of Elizabeth his wife, Buried March y <sup>e</sup> forth.	4 <sup>th</sup>	1726 <sup>7</sup> .
Tantum.	Anne, the daughter of Jonathan Tantum And of Lidah his wife, Buried.	March	27,
Beeson.	Thomas Beeson, the elder, Buried May 9 <sup>th</sup> .	1727.	
	Roland Beeson Buried September 27.		
[Page 40.]			
	Grace, the daughter of ( <i>illegible</i> ), A scotch child, was Buried Agust 8.	1727.	

Heawood.	William Heawood Buried September 10.	1727.
Moor.	Abraham Moore was Buried September 20.	1727.
Cleward.	John Cleward Buried September the 27, 1727.	
Heawood.	Thomas Heawood, widdoer, Buried October 6 <sup>th</sup> .	1727.
Dann.	Henery Dann Buried the twentieth of October.	1727.
Dann.	Anne Dann Buried the twenty therd of October.	
Spencer.	John Spencer, yeoman, was Buried October 25, 1727.	
Jackson.	John Jackson was Buried November 21, 1727.	
Hanson.	Ann Hanson was Buried Desember 11 <sup>th</sup> 1727.	
Campion	John Campion, church clark, Aged 80, was Buried Jañ : 24, 1727.	Jan. 24, 1727.
Hanson.	Robert Hanson, younger Brother to Henry Hanson, was Buried ffeb : 1.	ffeb : 1, 1727.
Hurst.	John, son of Abraham Hurst and Mary his wife, was Buried ffebr : 20.	ffebr : 20, 1727.
Walker.	John Walker, yeoman, was Buried Apr. 23, 1729.	1729.
Laban.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Laban buried.	June 13.
Vicars.	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Vicars buried.	Dec. (?) 20.
Page.	Eliz : Page buried Jan. 3.	Jan. 3.
Hurst.	Mary, wife of Abraham Hurst, bur :	Feb. 21.
Dutton.	Job, son of Job Dutton, buried. Mary, Daughter John & Mary Hanford, buried, 1730.	Mar. 24. 1730, Apr. 30.
1728.		
Moor.	John Moor, Son John Moor, buried	August 30.
Pywell.	A prenetice of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Pywell bur : Tho <sup>s</sup> Pywell's child bur :	y <sup>b</sup> r 23 <sup>rd</sup> . Dec <sup>r</sup> 25.
Morly.	(blank), son of Edward Morly, bur :	Jan. 9.
Henson.	Henry Henson bur :	Feb : 6.
Heywood.	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Heywood, bur :	Feb : 17.
Bound.	M <sup>rs</sup> Bound, vid : bur :	Feb. 23.
Hegg.	Abraham Hegg bur :	Mar : 23.
Jackson.	Jonathan Jackson.	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1729.

1730.

Sleigh. Richard Sleigh bur : Oct : 14.

Beeston.	(blank), Daughter Tho <sup>s</sup> Beeston, bur : Oct : 4.		
Hardy.	(blank), Daughter John Hardy, bur : Oct : 4.		
Pywell.	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Pywell bur : Oct. 24.		
Moss.	James, son James & Dor : Moss, bur : Apr. 1 (?).		
	Jos : son of Abraham & Mary Hunt.	/30.	
Henson.	Thos. Henson, Sen <sup>r</sup> , bur :	June	3.
Pegg.	Clear Pegg bur :	Sept :	6.
Key.	Eliz : wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Key, bur.	Sept :	29.
Bailey.	Sarah, daughter Mary Bailey, bur.	Oct :	30.
Russell.	Catherine, Dau : John Russell, bur :	Nov <sup>r</sup>	14.

[Page 41.]

1730.

Sarah, Dau : John Charlton, bur : Nov. 23.	Nov.	23.
Jonathan Tantum bur : Nov <sup>r</sup> 24.		24.
Dinah, Dau : Geo : Cowper, bur : Dec <sup>r</sup> 8.	Dec :	8.
Eliz : wife of Job Dutton, bur. Dec : 8.		8.
Anne, wife of Abraham Moor, bur :	Dec.	10.
Henry Henson, Jun <sup>r</sup> , bur : Jan : 19.	Jan.	19.
Paul Spencer, Sen <sup>r</sup> , bur : Feb : 13.	Feb.	13.
Tho <sup>s</sup> Redfern buried Feb : 23.		23.
Dinah, wife of Geo : Cowper, bur :	March	3.
Alice Pywell, vid : bur : March 13.		13.
Rebecca Cowper, vid : bur : March		16.

1731.

Tho <sup>s</sup> Pywell bur : Mar : 29.	Mar.	29.
Sarah Pegg, spinster, bur : Apr <sup>ll</sup> 14.	Apr <sup>ll</sup>	14.
W <sup>m</sup> , son of Edw : Chapman, bur :	Aprill	18.
son Job Dutton bur : June 17.	June	17.
Tho <sup>s</sup> Goodwyn bur :	July	3.
wife of Job Dutton bur : May 20.	May	20.
John, son John Hardy, bur.	October	17.
Hannah, Dau : Sam <sup>ll</sup> Campion, bur :	Nov <sup>r</sup>	23.
Sarah, Dau : Sam <sup>ll</sup> Rowland, bur :	Mar :	15.

1732.

Jos : Johnson bur :	Aprill	13.
Henry Pegg buried.	July	6.
Frances, Dau : Sam : Campion, bur.	Aug <sup>st</sup>	18.
Tho <sup>s</sup> Steers, son Derby, buried.	Nov <sup>r</sup>	17.
Eliz., wife of Adam Jackson, buried.	Nov <sup>r</sup>	23.
James, son James Baily, bur : Dec <sup>r</sup> .	Dec.	12.
Jos : Baily, son John Baily, of the Heanor, bur :	Jan.	14.

1736<sup>7</sup>.

Woodcock Mee and Anne Sutton was married Jan. 27, 1736<sup>7</sup>.  
Jan. 27.

(About six inches of page cut away from bottom.)

[Page 42.]

Bur : 1740.

Mr Sam Wade, Dec. 30.

The Rev. Mr Warde, March 11.

The Rev. Mr Warde March. (*This is in different handwriting.*)

VICARS.	YEARS EACH WAS VICAR.	DIED.
The Rev <sup>d</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Banckcroft	—	1608, Ap <sup>l</sup> 12.
The Rev <sup>d</sup> Francis Lomley	24	(died 1632), Oct <sup>r</sup> 29.
The Rev <sup>d</sup> James Charles	—	—
The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Ellis Farneworth	—	1690, Feb. 24.
The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Warde	50	1740, Mar. 11.
The Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr Wilmot	31	1771, Dec <sup>r</sup> 2.
The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Ward	48	1820, July 3 <sup>rd</sup> .
The Hon <sup>ll</sup> & Rev <sup>d</sup> F. E. Curzon	—	

*On the bottom of the inside cover is written the following in large Roman letters :—*

The  
Register Book, belonging  
Mickleover, 1725.  
John Campion Clar.  
W : Simpſon ſcripfit  
June 20<sup>th</sup> 1725.

(There are also various dates, etc., scrawled on the page.)

# Mickleover Register.

No. 3.

1740 TO 1805.

*(Inside of cover).* No. 3 Register.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Doctor Wilmot, Vicar of this place, died on the second Day of December 1771, and was buried at Morley, the place of his residence.

On the 29<sup>th</sup> May 1772, the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Ward, A.B., was inducted into this Vicarage together with the Chapels of Littleover & Findern.

[Page 1.]

*(On the fly leaf)* Dr Wilmot was Vicar of Mickleover *(blank)* years.

[Page 2.]

## Mickleover Register.

Mr Ward, 1740.

## Baptiz'd.

Hannah, Daug : of Joseph & Han. Watson	Dec.	27.
John, y <sup>e</sup> son of Andrew & Sar : Capewell	Jan :	1.
Eliz : Daug : of Geo : & Eliz. Hardy	Jan.	13.
Ann, Dau : of John & Ann Barber	March	2.

## Married in 1740.

By Banns, John West & Mary Sims, both of this Parish.	Dec.	23.
---	------	-----

[Page 3.]

*(The Register now commences on parchment.)*

## Baptized 1741.

James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Eliz : Turner	March	29.
John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Willm. & Sus : Darington	May	14.
Will <sup>m</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Handford	May	17.
Will : y <sup>e</sup> Son of Paul & Hannah Spencer	June	21.
Eliz : y <sup>e</sup> Daugh. of John & Eleanor Willet	July	5.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daugh. of James & Mary Hodgkinson	July	19.
Frances, y <sup>e</sup> Dau : of John & Frances Spencer	Jan.	3.
Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hanson	Jan.	27.



## 1742.

Tho <sup>s</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Hannah Pywell	May	20.
Eliz : y <sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Edward & Hannah Borrough	June	23.
Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sus. Darington	Aug.	30.
Joseph, Son of Ben. & Mary Elliot	Aug.	30.
John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eliz. Wade	Oct.	31.
Eliz., y <sup>e</sup> Dau. of John & Helen Willet	Jan.	23.

## 1743.

Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Dau. of Sam. & Ann Hunt	April	21.
Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Sam. & Dinah Vicars	May	11.
Rebecca & Alice, y <sup>e</sup> Dau <sup>rs</sup> of James & Mary Hodgkinson.	May	17.
Ann, y <sup>e</sup> Dau. of Andrew & Sarah Capewell	June	1.
James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Mary Bayly	June	12.
[Page 4.]		
Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daugh <sup>r</sup> of George Allen, Clerk, by Mary his wife.	June	23.
Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> Dau. of Rob. & Jane Campion	October	9.
John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Paul & Hannah Spencer	Oct.	21.
Eliz., y <sup>e</sup> Dau. of Will. & Hannah Dutton	November	1.
Patience, y <sup>e</sup> Daug. of Joseph & Sarah Hanson	Feb.	15.
Eliz., Dau. of John & Rachell Peg	March	11.
Ben : y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ben. & Dorothy Brown	March	18.

## 1744.

Mary, Dau. of Ben. & Mary Elliot	May	26.
Henry, Son of Geo : & Eliz : Hardy	July	12.
Mary, Dau : of Edward & Mary Bailly	Aug.	19.
<i>(Part of an entry crossed through.)</i>		
James, Son of John & Mary Charlton	Sep :	2.
Geo : the Son of John & Frances Spencer	Sep.	30.
Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Daugh. of John & Hannah Pywell	Oct.	19.
John, the Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Pheby Hardy	Nov <sup>br</sup>	25 <sup>d</sup> .
Mary, the Dau : of Geo : & Mary <i>(crossed through)</i> .		
Hannah Tunnicliff	Dec.	25 <sup>d</sup> .

## 1745.

Tho <sup>s</sup> , the Son of John & Eliz. Wade	Jan :	30.
German, the Son of Rob : & Jane Campion	April	30.
John, the Son of John & Eliz : Ardron	June	24.
Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will : & Susan : Darrington	Aug.	11.
Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Edward & Hannah Burrows	Nov <sup>br</sup>	11.
Sarah, Daug. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Evans	Decem.	26.
Eliz : y <sup>e</sup> Daug. of Joseph & Ann Peg	Jan.	5.

[Page 5.]

1746.

Will <sup>m</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann Redfern	July	18.
Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jos : & Sarah Hanson	Sep.	30.
John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Geo : & Han : Tunaclyff	Feb.	5.
Will <sup>m</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edwa : & Mar. Bailly	Feb.	9.
Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daug : of Joseph & Ann Peg	Feb.	26.
Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Daug. of Andrew & Sarah Capewell	March	8.
Lauriana, the Daug. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Jane Campion		22.

1747.

Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daug. of John & Han. Pywell	Ap :	6.
Charles, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Frances Spencer	Ap.	8.
Sam. y <sup>e</sup> Son of Sam. & Ann Hand	Ap.	20.
Geo : y <sup>e</sup> Son of Geo : & Eliz : Hardy	June	23.
Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Dau : of John & Eliz. Wade	July	5.
James, the Son of James & Mary Flint	Oct.	14.
Will <sup>m</sup> , the Son of John & Susanna Ward		24.
Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daugh. of Ed. & Margaret Johnson	Novbr	3.

1748.

Sam : & Marg., y <sup>e</sup> Son & Dau. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Susanna Darrington	April	24.
Will <sup>m</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mar : Evans	May	23.
Hannah, Daug. of Jos. & Eliz : Dutton	Aug.	14.
October 1 <sup>st</sup> . Bap : William, Son of Joseph & Ann Pegge.		

[Page 6.]

December 26, 1748. Bap. Eliz : D : of Andrew & Sarah Capewell.		
Decbr 29 <sup>th</sup> . Bap. Ann D : of Josuah & Mary Pendlebury.		
Febr <sup>y</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1748-9. Bap : Ann, Dau : of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann Redfearn.		
Febr <sup>y</sup> 28, 1748-9. Bap : Samuel, Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Johnson.		

1749.

April	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Bap : Joseph, Son of John & Mary Bayley.
May	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap : Joseph, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Storer.
May	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap : Arabella, Daughter of Robert & Jane Campion.
August	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of James & Mary Flint.
August	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Ann Hunt.
August	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Philip, Son of Joseph & Sarah Hanson.
Ocb <sup>r</sup>	29.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Ann, Dau : of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Phoebe Hardy.
March	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Rachel, Dau : of John & Rachel Pegge.
March	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> James, Son of Edward & Mary Bayley.
March	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Sarah, Dau : of John & Eliz : Wade.
March	22 <sup>nd</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, Dau : of John & Mary Radford.

1750.

May	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Joseph, Son of John & Hannah Pywell.
-----	-------------------	---

---

August	28 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Catherine, D : of John Walk-late, Taylor, & Ann his Wife.
September	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> John, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Evans.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Eliz : Dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Storer.
Febry.	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, Dau. of Josuah & Eliz : Dutton.
[Page 7.]		
March	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Edward & Hannah Burrows.
March	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> William, Son of William & Catharina Doe, Butcher.
March	31 <sup>st</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of George and Eliz : Ordidge.
May 12,	1751.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Hannah, D : of Andrew & Sarah Capewell.
May	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Charles, Son of Robt. & Jane Campion.
June	9 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Eliz : Dau : of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Dorothy Hardy.

A Copy of the Register was given into Court the 17<sup>th</sup> of July  
1751 at ye Bishops Pri. Visitation.

---

*(The rest of the page blank.)*

---

[Page 8.]

1751.

Aug <sup>st</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Eliz : Daughter of William & Margaret Yeomans.
Novbr	18.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Hannah, Daughter of James and Mary Flint

1752.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Amy, Dau : of John & Rebecca Tomliston.
April	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Ann, Dau : of Joseph & Ann Pegge.
May	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Sarah, Dau. of John & Mary Bayley.
June	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Hannah, D : of Hannah Hardy, a Bastard Child.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> John, Son of John & Rachel Pegg.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Henry, Son of Edward & Mary Bayley.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	16.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Samuel, Son of John & Eliz : Wade.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	16.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Storer.
Sepbr	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> & John, Sons of John and Hannah Hind.

1753. N.S.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	30.	Bap <sup>d</sup> James, Son of John & Mary Radford.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> John, Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Susannah Darrington.

[Page 9.]

Feb <sup>ry</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Sarah, Dau : of John Walk-late, Taylor, and Ann his Wife.
March	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> : Sarah, Dau : of Hannah Alsop.
April	26.	Bap <sup>d</sup> : Sarah, Dau : of William & Margaret Yeomans.

April	30 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Sarah, Dau : of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Alice Cook.
May	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> , Son of James & Hannah Preston.
June	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> James, Son of John & Hannah Powell.
August	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Ann, Dau : of Saml. & Dorothy Hardy.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> James, Son of Geo : & Eliz : Ordridge.

1754.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> John, son of John & Hannah Hind.
Febr <sup>ry</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Sarah, Dau. of James & Mary Flint.
July	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Sarah, D : of Joseph & Ann Pegge.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, Dau. of John & Rebecca Tomliston.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Dorothy, Dau. of Andrew and Sarah Cape- well.

[Page 10.]

1754.

Sept <sup>br</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> William, Son of John & Rachel Pegge.
--------------------	--------------------	---

1755.

Febr <sup>ry</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Gilbert, Son of John and Ann Walk-late.
March	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Edward, Son of Edward And Sarah Cooke.
April	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Ann, Daughter of John and Eliz : Watson.
May	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Catherine, Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> And Margaret Yeomans.

Bap<sup>d</sup> Alice, Daughter of Robert and Mary Goodall, June 9<sup>th</sup>.Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah, the Illegitimate Daughter of Elisabeth Naylor,  
June 22<sup>d</sup>.The Bishop's Visitation was held at Derby, August 7<sup>th</sup> 1755.

[Page 11.]

August	31 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Hannah, Dau : of Will <sup>m</sup> and Susannah Darrington.
Sept <sup>br</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Michael, the Illegitimate son of Sarah Green.
Sept <sup>br</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, Dau : of Samuel and Dorothy Hardy.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	21 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Elizabeth, Dau : of John and Elizabeth Wade.
Dec <sup>or</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, Dau : of John and Mary Bayley.

1756.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	25.	Baptized James, Son of John and Hannah Pywell.
March	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Hannah, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Alice Cook.
April	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Stephen, Son of John and Mary Radford.

Turn over three leaves.\*

[Page 12.]

Marriages in 1741.

Sam. Phesant, of Etwell, &amp; Hanh : Gibman, of this parish, July 7.

\* This is for continuation of baptisms.

Will. Dutton & Hannah Smith, both of this parish, Sepb<sup>r</sup> 12.

By License, Ben : Elliot & Mary Hurst, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St. Alkmund in Derby, November 24.

By Banns, John Ardron, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Norton, & Eliz. Hardy, of this Parish, Decb<sup>r</sup> 23.

By Banns, Philip Page & Mary Jowet, Feb. 13.

By Banns, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hardy & Ann Corbit, both of Findern, Feb. 15.

1742.

By License, Will<sup>m</sup> Holland, of Morley, & Mary Trimmer, of Derby, April 29.

By Banns, Edward Bayly, & Mary Dawson, both of this Parish, June 4.

By Banns, John Bull & Ann Bayly, both of this Parish, December 13.

1743.

By Banns, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hardy, of Findern, & Esther Yonom (?), of Stenson in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Twyford, June 29.

By License, Rob<sup>t</sup> Campion & Jane Camm, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mickleover, Aug. 31.

By Banns, Dan. Mellor & Sarah Hibbart, both of Littleover, Jan. 7.

By Banns, Joseph Stenson, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of All Saints in Derby, & Mary Brown, of Findern, Jan. 19.

1744.

By Banns, Job Dutton & Mary Margin, both of this Parish, Decb<sup>r</sup> 2.

By Banns, Joseph Peg & Ann Dawson. Jan. 10.

By Banns, John Loveitt & Ann Doncaster, both of Findern, Jan. 25.

[Page 13.]

1745.

John Ward & Susanna Bleward, both of this Parish, by Banns, Jan : 6.

By Banns, Tho<sup>s</sup> Eaton & Ann Peach, of Littleover, Jan. 13.

1746.

By Banns, James Flint & Mar : Nixon, both of this parish, Aug. 19.  
Edward Vicars, of Littleover, & Alice Hardy, of Mickleover, Aug. 21, by Licence,

By Banns, Joshua Pendlebury & Mar : Beeston, Jan. 1.

By Banns, James Wag & Ma : Kirk, both of Littleover, Jan. 12.

By Banns, Joseph Philips, of Kirk Langley, & Lidia Tantam, of this Parish, Feb : 25.



By Banns, Edward Baily & Margaret Johnson, both of this Parish, March y<sup>e</sup> 2.

By Licence, Mr Abraham Hurst, of Mickleover, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Spencer of the Parish of All Saints in Derby, March 24.

1747.

Mr Rawlins, dissenting Teacher, of Findern, & Mrs. Hannah Murray, of Mickleover, April 30, by Licence.

John Walklate & Ann King, by Banns, July 10.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Morly & Sarah Scatergood, both of Findern, October 2, By Banns.

Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson, of Ashburn, & Ann Tantam, of this Parish, By Banns, October 1.

[Page 14.]

1748.

John Baily & Mary Bond, both of this Parish, May 4.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1748-9. Married Tho<sup>s</sup> Storer & Eliz : Lowe, both of this Parish, by Banns.

1749.

July 17<sup>th</sup>, Married John Tomliston & Rebecca Dawson, both of this Parish, by Banns.

Sep<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, Mar. By Banns, David Offley & Mary Page, both of this Town, at Littleover.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 26, Samuel Johnson, of the Parish of Mackworth, & Mary Ashmore, of this Parish, by Banns.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26, William Gibson & Martha Bradbury, both of this Parish, by Banns.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup> Potter, of Foston in the Parish of Scropton, and Mary Jerom, of the Pa. afore<sup>sd</sup>, by Licence.

1750.

May 31<sup>th</sup>, Mar : William Yeomans & Margaret Hardy, both of this Parish, by Banns.

1751.

April 19<sup>th</sup>, Mar : by Banns, Francis Astill, of the Parish of Swarkeston, & Dorothy Dawes, of this Parish.

[Page 15.]

Thus far given into Court.

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1751.

1752.

Sep<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, Married by Banns, James Preston & Hannah Beeston, both of this Town.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, Married by Banns, Samuel Gregory, of the Parish of Barrow. & Esther Barlow, of this Town.

Novbr 3<sup>d</sup>, Married by Banns, Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook & Alice Preston, both of this Town.

1753.

Novbr 18, Married by Lycence, John Potter, of the Parish of St Michael in Derby, cordwainer, & Sarah Swan, of the Parish of St Werburg in Derby.

Atend. The Bp<sup>s</sup> Vit. held at Derby, Augt. 6<sup>th</sup> 1766.

[Page 16.]

Married, Aprill 22, Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Ward & (*name illegible*) by Licence. (*This entry is crossed through.*)

The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Ward, Vicar.

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1786.

N.B.—The Sum of Forty Pounds was left by a William Botham to the Poor of this parish, the Interest of which is to be paid yearly on St Thomas Day to poor Housekeepers who do not receive pay from the parish, and out of the said Interest money Ten Shillings is to be paid to the Clergyman for preaching a Sermon on the said Day. The principal money is now in the hands of Joseph Earle, who has never paid any proper Interest, or made any proportional distribution to the poor of the parish. Nor have the parish any written Evidence that the said money is so lodged nor have they been at all careful about any security from the said Mr Earle.

The above mentioned Joseph Earle was Father of 3 illegitimate children by his housekeeper, Elizabeth Kirkland (or Karkland, or Carke, for thus the name is entered in 3 places), see Baptisms in years 1778, 1781, 1782.

(Continued from Page 11.)

[Page 17.]

1756.

May	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> , Son of George and Eliz. Ordridge.
May	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary the Illigitimate Dau. of Mary Ballington.
June	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> John Waterfall, Son of James & Mary Flint.
July	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Joseph, Son of John and Hannah Hind.
August	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Mary Fletcher.
Sepbr	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of Paul and Sarah Hardy.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> John, Son of Joseph & Mary Warrington.

1757.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Cooke.

1<sup>2</sup>

[Page 18.]

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Ralph & Ruth Tunnicliff, & of  
Esther, Daughter of John and Rebecca Tomliston.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of Joseph Smyth, Schoolmaster, and Alice his Wife.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>, Son of John and Rachel Pegge.
- April 14<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of John and Eliz : Watson.
- April 16. Bap<sup>d</sup> Martha, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Mary Evans.
- May 15<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of Francis and Hannah Clark.
- May 22<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Catherine, Dau : of Will<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Lees.
- August 17<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Eliz : Daughter of Joseph and Ann Pegge.

[Page 19.]

1757.

- Novbr 5<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, Son of Edward and Mary Bayley.
- Decbr 15<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah, Daughter of James and Hannah Preston.

1758.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Hannah Burrows.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26. Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Dorothy Hardy.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Henry, the Son of John & Ann Walklate.
- Bap<sup>d</sup>, March 26, 1758, Robert, the Son of George & Eliz. Eden, in the County of Nottingham.

[Page 20.]

1758.

- June 11<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, the Son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Margaret Yeomans.
- June 21<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann, the Daughter of James and Mary Flint.
- July 9<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Smyth, Schoolmaster, & Alice his Wife.
- Sepbr 3<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Joshua, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William and Mary Campion.
- Sepbr 24<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William and Sarah Preston.
- October 16. Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann, Daughter of Edward Bayley, of Burnaston, and Elizabeth his Wife.
- Novbr 5<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Catherine, Dauther of John and Mary Brailsford.

[Page 21.]

1758.

- Decbr 11<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann, Daughter of William & Mary Tunnicliff.

1759.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	24.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Hannah, Daughter of John and Hannah Hind.
Febr <sup>ry</sup>	25.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Paul and Elizabeth Spencer.
April	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Hannah, Daughter of John and Mary Bayley.
April	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John and Eliz. Watson.
June	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Paul and Sarah Hardy.
June	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Robert & Sarah Rowley.
July	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Rebecca Tomliston.

Turn over ten leaves.\*

[Page 22.]

Burialls in 1741. Burialls.

Eliz : Earle	May	30.
John, the Son of Will & Sus : Darington	June	16.
Ann, y <sup>e</sup> Dau. of John & Mary Barlow	March	8.
Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Evans	March	15.
Philip, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Jane Jackson	March	22.

1742.

Elizabeth Hunt	April	9.
Richard, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Rich. & Eliz : Earle	April	9.
Eliz : y <sup>e</sup> Dau : of John & Helen Willet	Ap :	23.
Eliz : Dau : of James & Alice Bayly	May	1.
Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> Dau : of Sam : & Ann Hunt	May	6.
John Hardy	May	7.
Mrs Warde, Wid :	Jan.	21.
Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Job Dutton	March	23.

1743.

James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Mary Bailly	June	22.
Will, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Charlton	July	5.
Mrs Niffon (?), Wid.,	October	2.

1744.

Ann Pywell, April 29. No Affid.		
Sarah Silcock, May 11. No Affid.		
Mrs Newton, Widow	June	14.
Mrs Moor, of Prestwood, in the Parish of Langley	July	7.
[Page 23.]		
Rachel, the Wife of John Peg, July 8. No Affid.		
Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Dau : of Mr & Mrs Earle, Aug : 9. No Affid.		
Mrs Leper, of the parish of St Warburs in Derby	Aug.	21.

\* This is for continuation of Baptisms.

Hannah Walker	Novbr	4.
Eliz : ye Daugh. of Joseph & Ann Peg	Jan.	8.
Mary, the Dau : of Job Dutton, Oct. 10.	No Affid.	

1745.

Will : King, a Traveller	Sepbr	19.
Hannah Walker	Novbr	6.
Eliz : ye Daugh : of Joseph & Ann Peg	Jan :	8.

In the year '45, the Rebels arrived at Derby & many poor people lost their Shoes.

1746.

John, the Son of Samuel & Dinah Vicars	May	8.
Sarah, the Wife of Edward Chapman	May	21.
Mary, the wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Peach	July	12.
A Traveller (his name unknown)	July	24.
Mary, ye Daugh : of Will <sup>m</sup> Peach	October	5.
Mary, ye Dau : of Joseph & Ann Peg	March	17.
Mr Ab : Hurst, of Mickleover, & M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Spencer, of ye Parish of All Saints in Derby, by License, Mch. 2.		

*(This entry is crossed through.)*

1747.

Sam : Hardy, June ye 9.  
 Eli., ye Dau. of Edi & Han. Burrows, Jan. 30.  
 Sar : Hayward, March 22.

1748.

Sam : ye Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Susan : Darington, May 23.  
 Sarah Pidcock, May 27.  
 Philip Page, June 21.

[Page 24.]

Sarah Burrows, June 29.  
 Sep. 29. Buried Eliz. Pegge.

(1749.)

April 3<sup>d</sup>. Buried John, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Row.  
 Sepbr 4<sup>th</sup>. Buried Sarah Rowland.  
 Novbr 3<sup>d</sup>. Buried William Hind.  
 Novbr 18<sup>th</sup>. Dinah Vicars.  
 March 23<sup>d</sup>. Buried Joseph Storer.

1750.

July 16. Buried Ann Redfearn.  
 Decbr 13<sup>th</sup>. Buried John Archer.  
 Decbr 27. Buried Eliz. Hardy.



(1751.)

June 17<sup>th</sup>. Buried Eliz : Archer.  
 June 27<sup>th</sup>. Buried Mary Pegge.  
 June 30<sup>th</sup>. Buried Mary Goodall.

Thus far given into Court, July 17<sup>th</sup> 1751.

1751.

Sepbr<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Buried Mr. George Wade, Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
 Sepbr<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Paul Spencer, Sen<sup>r</sup>.

(1752.)

Febr<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Buried Benjamin Hardy.  
 Ocbr<sup>r</sup> 12. Buried Eliz : Storer.

[Page 25.]

Novbr<sup>r</sup> 9. Buried Sarah Ashmore.  
 Novbr<sup>r</sup> 22. Buried Alice Ward.

1753.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Buried John Watson.  
 Febr<sup>y</sup> 17. Buried Ab<sup>rm</sup> Hurst.  
 March 9<sup>th</sup>. Buried John Alsop.  
 October 14<sup>th</sup>. Buried Mary Campion.  
 Novbr<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>. Buried Eliz : Storer.  
 Decbr<sup>r</sup> 23. Buried Sarah Walklate.

1754.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Buried Mary Hardy.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Buried Hannah, D: of Andrew Capewell.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Buried Mary Barlow.  
 Febr<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Buried Mary Darrington.  
 Febr<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Buried James, Son of John Powell.  
 Febr<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Buried John, Son of John & Hannah Hind.  
 July 11<sup>th</sup> 1754. Buried Sarah, D: of Joseph Pegge.

[Page 26.]

June 27. (*An entry erased through.*)  
 Sepbr<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Buried Adam Jackson.  
 Novbr<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1754. Buried Mary Woolly.

1755.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>t</sup>. Buried Sarah, Dau: of James Flint.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Buried Will<sup>m</sup>, Son of John Handford.  
 March 8<sup>th</sup>. Buried Joseph Hind.  
 March 21<sup>th</sup>. Buried Edward, Son of Edward Cooke.  
 July 13<sup>th</sup>. Buried George Tooby.  
 Sepbr<sup>r</sup> 29. Buried Tho<sup>s</sup> Watson.  
 Sepbr<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Buried (*blank*), Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Storer.  
 Decbr<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Buried Tho<sup>s</sup>, Son of John Tomliston.

1756.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	24.	Buried John Ward.
[Page 27.]		
March	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Buried Sarah, ye Illegit : Dau : of Eliz : Naylor.
March	16.	Buried Eliz : Hardy.
March	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried John Bull.
April	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Buried Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Earl.
July	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Job Wade.
Sepb <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Mary Dutton.
Sepb <sup>r</sup>	16.	Buried Ann Redfearn.
Ocb <sup>r</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Will <sup>m</sup> Pegg.
Decb <sup>r</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Hannah, D : of Tho <sup>s</sup> Cooke.
Decb <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Joseph Hanson.

(1757.)

Sepb <sup>r</sup>	18.	Buried Ann Pegge.
-------------------	-----	-------------------

(1758.)

Febr <sup>y</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Edward Burrows.
May	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried John Ward, Pau <sup>r</sup> .
June	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Buried Joseph Pywell.

[Page 28.]

1758.

Sepb <sup>r</sup>	24.	Buried Lydia Hind.
-------------------	-----	--------------------

(1759.)

March	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Sam <sup>l</sup> Gregory.
April	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Joshua Campion.
July	28.	Buried Mary Offly.
Sepb <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Saml. Rowland.

1760.

May	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Damaris Pegge.
-----	-------------------	-----------------------

(1761.)

Janry.	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried John Wade, Senior.
March	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Buried Hannah Hardy.
June	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Buried John Millington.
Decb <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Mary Pegge.

1762.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	24.	Buried John Ordridge.
March	27.	Buried Sam <sup>l</sup> Hair.
May	24.	Buried Tho <sup>s</sup> Key.
June	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Rebecca Hardy.

1763.

March 5<sup>th</sup>. Buried Eliz : Watson.

[Page 29.]

Sepbr 23<sup>d</sup>. Buried John Lacy.

Sepbr 25. Buried Mary Chalton.

1764.

Febry 10<sup>th</sup>. Buried Ann Pegge.Febry 17<sup>th</sup>. Buried Hannah Burrows.Febry 23<sup>rd</sup>. Buried Sarah Beeston.March 9<sup>th</sup>. Buried Eliz : Earl.June 3<sup>d</sup>. Buried Jo<sup>s</sup> Yeomans.

June 27. Buried Stephen Radford.

July 11<sup>th</sup>. Buried W<sup>m</sup>, Son of John Walklate.July 17<sup>th</sup>. Buried W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Dutton.Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Buried Tho<sup>s</sup>, Son of John Pywell.Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Buried Ann Stone.

(1765.)

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Buried Will<sup>m</sup>, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Campion.Febry 24. Buried Eliz : Dau : of Will<sup>m</sup> Yeomans.  
& Hannah, Dau. of Joseph Eyre.June 1<sup>st</sup>. Buried Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Smith.Novbr 13. Buried Dorothy, Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gregory.Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1766.Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Buried Jos. Woolley.Febry 8<sup>th</sup>. Buried David Hardy.June 18. Buried Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Preston.Thus far given into Court, Oct<sup>r</sup> 13, 1766.

[Page 30.]

1766.

October 27<sup>th</sup>. Buried John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Earl.Dec<sup>br</sup> 31<sup>th</sup>. Buried Paul Hardy.

1767.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 31<sup>th</sup>. Buried Mary, Dau : of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hind.Febry 11<sup>th</sup>. Buried Ann Pywell.March 5<sup>th</sup>. Buried James Flint.May 19<sup>th</sup>. Buried Ann Capewell.May 24<sup>th</sup>. Buried Alice Offly.July 5<sup>th</sup>. Buried Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook.July 15<sup>th</sup>. Buried Edward Cook.Sep<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Buried Will<sup>m</sup> Tomliston.Ocb<sup>r</sup> 25. Buried Mary, D : of John & Mary Seal.

---

Ocb <sup>r</sup>	26.	Buried Jane Jackson.
Decb <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Buried Will <sup>m</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gregory Payne.

---

(1768.)

May	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Joseph, Son of Jos. Pegge.
May	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Will <sup>m</sup> Garner.
May	31 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Sam <sup>l</sup> , Son of Jos. Eyre.
June	21 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Preston.
July	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried John Handford.
Sepb <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Buried Rich <sup>d</sup> Earl.
Novb <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Mary Berkin.
Novb <sup>r</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Saml., Son of Robert Redfearn.

[Page 31.]

(1768.)

---

Decb <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Rowland.
-------------------	-------------------	--

---

(1769.)

Febr <sup>y</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Robert, Son of Alice Cooke.
Febr <sup>y</sup>	28 <sup>d</sup> .	Buried Will <sup>m</sup> , Son of Edward Garner.
April	22.	Buried Martha, Wife of Francis Burton.
July 15, 1769.		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Watson & Sarah his Wife, was baptized.
July	16.	John Preston, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Preston & Sarah his Wife, was baptised.
July	16.	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Eare & Hannah his Wife, was baptised.
July	16.	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Jackson & Hannah, his wife, was baptized.
Oc <sup>tr</sup>	11.	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Ryley, was buried.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2.	Job Dutton was buried.

---

1770.

Feb.	26.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Samuel Campion, was buried.
Feb.	28.	Daniel Kirk was buried.
March	17.	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Andrew Capewell, was buried.
May	16.	Margaret Hardy was buried.
July	9.	John Kirk, a boy, was buried.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	8.	Francis Burton, Gent <sup>n</sup> , buried.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	16.	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Wife of William Preston, was buried.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Aldridge, was buried.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	15.	William Peg, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Peg, was buried.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	17.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Preston, was buried.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	29.	Alice, y <sup>e</sup> Wife of James Bailey, was buried

1771.

- Jany. 27. Jenny, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Pywell, was buried.  
 Jany. 31. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of David Ashmore, was buried.  
 May 1. Thomas Cotes was buried.  
 June 5. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Seal, was buried.  
 Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Walker buried.

1773.

- Dec<sup>r</sup> 4. Mary Moorley buried.

[Page 32.]

1774.

Burials.

HABITATION.

- |                   |                  |                                      |                |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup>  | 30.              | Rob <sup>t</sup> , Son of Hen. Tower | at Littleover. |
| Feby.             | 2 <sup>d</sup> . | Mary Campion                         | at Mickleover. |
| May               | 7.               | Thomas Cheshire                      | Littleover.    |
| Sep <sup>tr</sup> | 8.               | Benjamin Stables                     | Littleover.    |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>  | 7.               | Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Stables | Littleover.    |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>  | 10.              | Joseph, Son of Benjamin Stables      | Littleover.    |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>  | 16.              | Mary, Wife of Henry Tower            | Littleover.    |

1775.

- |                   |     |   |             |
|-------------------|-----|---|-------------|
| Jan <sup>ry</sup> | 22. | Samuel Hunt                             | Mickleover. |
| Jan <sup>ry</sup> | 24. | Sarah, Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Shaw      | Littleover. |
| Jan <sup>ry</sup> | 29. | John Scattergood                        | Littleover. |
| Feb <sup>ry</sup> | 14. | Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Clarke | Mickleover. |
| March             | 11. | Mary, Daughter of Joseph Pywell         | Mickleover. |
| March             | 18. | William, Son of William Harlow          | Mickleover. |
| March             | 27. | Sarah Ward                              | Mickleover. |
| May               | 3.  | Andrew Capewell                         | Mickleover. |
| June              | 5.  | Ann Ball                                | Mickleover. |
| July              | 13. | William Peach                           | Mickleover. |
| Nov <sup>r</sup>  | 29. | Robert Cooper                           | Littleover. |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>  | 3.  | Thomas Holbrook                         | Littleover. |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>  | 28. | John Stables                            | Littleover. |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>  | 31. | Sarah Oakes                             | Mickleover. |

1776.

- |                   |     |                                      |                |
|-------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Feb <sup>ry</sup> | 5.  | Mary North                           | at Littleover. |
| Feb <sup>ry</sup> | 19. | Sarah, Wife of John Wood             | at Mickleover  |
| March             | 6.  | Ann, Daughter of Daniel Wagstaff     | at Mickleover  |
| March             | 7.  | Mary Wayne                           | at Littleover. |
| March             | 10. | Elizabeth, Daughter of Dan. Wagstaff | at Mickleover. |
| March             | 30. | Ann, Daughter of James Oakes         | at Mickleover. |
| April             | 12. | Jacob Hardy                          | at Mickleover. |



[Page 33.]

## Burials.

April 29, 1776.	Sarah, Wife of George Cooper	at Mickleavever.
June 1.	George Cheshire	at Littleover.
June 14.	Joseph Hardy	at Mickleavever.
June 15.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Edmund Buxton	at Littleover.
June 18.	William Platts	at Littleover.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 22.	Ann, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann North	at Littleover.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 25.	Mary, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann North	at Littleover.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 26.	Mary, Wife of John Scattergood	at Littleover.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 30.	Christopher Lowe	at Littleover.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 12.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Rachel Pegg	at Mickleavever.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 11.	Joseph Jackson	at Mickleavever.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 18.	John Seal	at Mickleavever.
1777.		
Jan <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah Warburton	at Mickleavever.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 23.	Thomas, Son of Thomas Rowland	at Mickleavever.
March 26.	John Pywell, Sen <sup>r</sup> , farmer, Aged	Do.

These Registers for the year seventy two should have been properly inserted in their places but by reason of the galloping haste of the parson at that time they were unfortunately omitted.

Elizth. Heathcote, Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Heathcote, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Littleover, was buried in the Chapel on Wednesday April 28, 1772, aged 48.

Mary Campion, of Huffin Heath, was buried Ap<sup>l</sup> 29.

Hannah, Wife of John Fountain, buried March 22.

Littleover Chapel.

(These three entries are in a different handwriting.)

[Page 34.]

## Burials.



1777.

May 19.	Geo., Son of Geo. & Mary Rose, an Infant.
June 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah, Wife of John Seal, buried.
Martin. July 17 <sup>th</sup> .	Dorothy, Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Martin, buried.
Redferne. Nov <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> .	John, Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Redferne, buried.
Webster. „ 6 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah Webster, buried.
Wagstaff. „ 15 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Wife of Dan <sup>l</sup> Wagstaff, buried.
Scattergood. Dec <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert Scattergood buried.
Hanson. „ 29 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Hanson, buried.

1778.

Campion.	Jan :	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Samuel Campion, Clark of this parish 42 years, buried.
Bailey.	Feb.	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph Bailey, Jun <sup>r</sup> , buried.
Jackson.	March	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne Jackson buried.
Darrington.	"	18 <sup>th</sup> .	William Darrington buried.
Seal.	July	7 <sup>th</sup> .	William Seal buried, aged 42.
Hardy.	Nov <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Abraham Hardy buried.
Harlowe.	Nov.	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Henry Harlowe buried.
Pywell.	Nov.	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph Pywell buried.
Cotes.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Cotes buried.

1779.

Scattergood.	Feb <sup>ry</sup>	24.	Abraham Scattergood buried.
Wagstaffe.	May	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Wagstaffe buried.
Hinde.	June	16 <sup>th</sup> .	John Hind buried.
Harlowe.	William, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Harlowe,	June 20 <sup>th</sup> ,	buried.
Payne.	Oct <sup>r</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Gregge Payne buried.

1780.

Pendlebury.	Mary Pendlebury buried	Feb <sup>ry</sup> 20.
Harlowe.	John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Harlowe, buried	March 2.
Eyre.	Thomas, Son of Jos. Eyre, buried	May 30.

[Page 35.]

1780.

W <sup>m</sup> Hatfield buried	April 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Hatfield.
George Cowper buried	June 13 <sup>th</sup> .	Cowper.
Rebecca Tomlinson buried	July 18.	Tomlinson.
John Salt buried	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Sault.
John Porter buried	Augst 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Porter.
Benj <sup>n</sup> Porter buried	Aug. 3 <sup>d</sup> .	Porter.
Robt., Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Ryley,	Sept 4.	Ryley.

1781.

Mary, Daughter of Philip Hanson, buried.	Hanson.
Jane Campion buried	Nov <sup>r</sup> 26.
	Campion.

1782.

John Hall buried	Jan <sup>ry</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> .	Hall.
Samuel, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Pegge, buried	Jan. 30.	Pegge.
John Barlowe buried	March 6.	Barlowe.
William Walker buried	July 16.	Walker.
John Watson buried	May 12 <sup>th</sup> .	Watson.
Sarah Kirke buried	June 23.	Kirke.
Anne, Wife of Joseph Pywell, buried	March 6.	Pywell.
Elizabeth Earle buried	April 15.	Earle.
Mary, Daugt. of Jos : Bailey, buried	May 7.	Bailey.
Hannah, Daugh. of Geo. Astle, bur <sup>d</sup>	May 9.	Astle.

A poor Irishman buried, Sep <sup>t</sup> 19.		
Sarah, Wife of Henry Watson, Do.	Nov <sup>r</sup> 6.	Watson.
1783.		
Susannah Tobey buried	Jan. 3.	Toobey.
John, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Pywell, buried	Feb. 26 <sup>th</sup> .	Pywell.
1784.		
Joseph Bailey buried	July 23.	Bailey.
Anne Pywell buried	Sep <sup>t</sup> 17. G.M.	Pywell, G. M.
George Hardy, Dec. 5		Hardy.
James Bailey buried	Dec <sup>r</sup> 13.	Bailey.
1785.		
Nathan Percival buried, pauper,	February 2 <sup>d</sup> .	Percival.
Anne Greateorex, March 30.	G.M.	Greateorex.
1786.		
William Charleton buried	Feb. 11, Pauper.	Charleton.
[Page 36.]		
1786.		
Feb.	19.	Elizabeth Ordridge buried.
March	1.	John Charlton buried.
April	3.	Mary Radford buried.
"	12.	Mary Warrington buried.
July	11.	Mary Hind, aged 86, buried.
August	8.	Robert Redfern buried.
"	13.	James Chamberlain, by a fall from a Waggon in loading Hay, Pauper. As he did not belong to this Parish, the parish officers shuffled off their duty of burying him.
"	29.	James Hardy buried (shot himself).
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Anne Charlton buried.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Evans buried. G.M.
1787		
Feb.	17.	Mary Hardy buried.
March	7.	Isaac Harlowe buried. P.
"	15.	Martha Evans, Daugh <sup>tr</sup> of the above T. Evans.
May	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Clarke buried. P.
June	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne Steer, from Dalbury Lees, buried.
1788.		
January	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Elizabeth Radford.
"	21 <sup>st</sup> .	M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Rowland, Wife of S.R., in Derby, buried.
March	17.	Andrew, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Harlowe, buried. P.
May	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Cæsar, an old black traveller, without money, not of course without friends, for a set of Rag gatherers from their friendly lodging House stumped with him to the grave.

- May 29<sup>th</sup>. Margaret Yeomans, wife of W.Y., buried.  
 June 4. Thomas Cooper Buried. He just before his death sent for the Parson to operate both ghostly & bodily on this drunken soul. It had one good effect for the Parson turned Lawyer, made his will bequeathing 60 pounds to his friends, became Executor & instead of £60 found 200 which he distributed a 3 forth proportion amongst those friends.

[Page 37.]

- |                   |                    |                          |  |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--|
| July              | 2.                 | Mary Kent buried.        | } These Children died of the small Pox from the supreme & superstitious folly in not inoculating & then these absurd parents excusing their impiety under a pretence that their time was come. |
| "                 | 10 <sup>th</sup> . | William Kent.            |  |
| "                 | 13.                | James Gregory.           |  |
| "                 | 13.                | Mary Walklate.           |  |
| "                 | 16.                | Joshua Redferne.         |  |
| "                 | 19.                | Elizabeth Walklate.      |  |
| Aug.              | 21.                | Henry Harlowe, P.        |  |
| "                 | 21.                | Elizabeth Chamberlin, P. |  |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> | 28.                | Philip Radford.          |  |

- Dec. 26. Mary Flint buried.

1789.

- Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Pyzer, small pox, buried.  
 April 20<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hodgkinson, of Huffin Heath, Sister to Geo. Wade, of this Town.  
 " 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary Evans.  
 June 28<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Dann, a poor drunken old Blacksmith.  
 " 30<sup>th</sup>. Robert Newton, Esq., of Norton in this County, born in this town, immensely rich, an old batchelor.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1. John Ride, Another Martyr to the small pox.  
 Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>. John Walker.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Benjamin Harris swore his settlement here & passed off as a Vagrant from Halesowen, Stafford. The rascally parish officers brought him here in such a state that he died within an hour after he was received, literally starved to death in a xtian Country!!!  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Anne Hunt, P., buried.

1790.

- May 12<sup>th</sup>. William Bailey.  
 " 19. Elizabeth Hill buried.  
 June 27. John Thornwell.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 9. Hannah Watson, P.

Nov.	19.	John Spencer.
"	21.	Robert Ryley.
Decr.	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Dinah Kent, Daughter of late R. Ryley.

1791.

May	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne, wife of Philip Hanson.
"	16.	Charlotte Payne, P.
"	19.	Mary Tomlinson.
"	30.	John Madkin, by accident in stopping a young Horse that was running away with the plough, both his legs were broke & he lingered some time in great pain as well from the mis-management as the severity of ( <i>illegible</i> ).

[Page 38.]

1791.

August	18.	Mr Rowland buried.
"	21.	William Thornwell.
"	28.	James Thornwell.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	5.	Thomas Thornwell.
"	9.	Elizabeth Hardy.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	6.	Maria Slater.
"	12.	Sarah Hardy.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13.	Mrs Elizabeth Earle, <i>alias</i> Kirkland.

1792.

May	5.	Elizabeth, wife of Paul Spencer.
"	6.	Elisabeth, Wife of John Ardron.
Oct.	10.	Thomas Radcliffe.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	28.	Mary Redferne.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6.	John Charleton.

1793.

Jan.	4.	Elisabeth, Mother of John Branton.
"	6.	Hannah Pywell.
"	21.	Joseph Watson, Pauper.
Feb.	15.	Fanny, Wife of John Spencer
March	30.	William Poiser.
April	29.	Elisabeth Lane.
May	20.	John Walker.
"	22.	William Hanford.
June	2.	Samuel Hardy.
"	26.	Sarah Bailey.
July	17.	Thomas Harlowe, Pauper.
Aug.	29.	Mrs ( <i>blank</i> ) Hardy.
Sep.	24.	William Thornwell, Pauper.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	17.	Joseph Pegge, Pauper.
Dec.	22.	Mr Joseph Earle.
"	29.	Michael Toby, Pauper.



1794.

- Jan. 7. William Yeomans.  
 March 2. Sarah Lane, Pauper.  
 „ 7. John Pegge, Pauper.  
 [Page 39.]

*(A leaf has been cut out here.)*

- Jan. 30. Mrs Lydia Sutton.  
 March 27. Sarah Draycott.  
 April 5. Henry Tomlinson.  
 June 24. John Spencer.  
 July 2. Mary Hodgkinson.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 25. Thomas Watson.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 16. Mary Bailey.

1795.

- Feb. 14. *(blank)* Smith.  
 „ 25. Mrs Whitehouse, aged 109 years!  
 „ 26. Robert Ryley.  
 „ 28. Charles Stanley.  
 March 12. John Walklate.  
 March 31. John Mather.  
 Sep. 14. Thomas Storer.  
 Oct. 11. John Tomlinson.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 21. Hannah Long.  
 „ 27. Katherine Watson.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 21. Sarah Wade.  
 „ 23. Ellen Ryley.  
 „ 31. Mary Burton.

1796.

- Jan. 2. Dinah Ryley.  
 Feb. 16. Margaret Morton.  
 „ 26. William Redferne.  
 March 3. Sarah Clews.  
 „ 7. William Jerram, farmer.  
 „ 17. John Radford.  
 May 21. John Ardron, Tenant to the Tythes & for 40 years.  
 „ 29. Mrs Drewry (Derby), Childbed.  
 June 1. Samuel Lane.  
 „ 28. John Callic (?).  
 August 13. Susannah Wisser.  
 „ 23. Dolley Gregory.  
 „ 23. Elisabeth Radcliffe.  
 Oct. 16. Anne Seal.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 6. William Watson.

[Page 40.]

Dec. 4. Mr Rowland.

1797.

March 1. Mrs Rowland.

,, 14. Mrs Rowland, of Derby, Child-birth.

July 12. Mrs Wade.

Oct. 3. John Leeson.

,, 29. Joshua Pendlebury.

1798.

Jan. 18. Mrs Elizabeth, Wife of John Ardron.

April 11. Mary Charleton.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 12. Henry Hardy.

1799.

Jan. 10. Robert Campion, sometime Clerk of this parish,  
aged 93.

March 10. Elizabeth Bailey.

,, 13. Robert Leech, Derby.

April 20. Thomas Redfern.

May 22. John Branton.

,, 22. Elizabeth Foster, of the parish of Longford.

July 16. John Hind ,, Dalbury Lees.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 4. Mary Bailey the younger.

1800.

Jan. 7. John Philips.

,, 28. William Whitehouse.

,, 29. Sarah Ryley.

Feb. 6. Thomas Pywell.

,, 20. Sarah Clay.

,, 21. Anne, illegitimate child of Anne Hunt.

,, 25. Mary Whitehouse.

March 7. Samuel, illegitimate son of Hannah Eyre.

,, 8. Edward Bailey.

July 28. Joseph Rowley.

1801.

Feb. 6. John Collyer.

,, 10. Mrs Hunt.

,, 17. John Rowley.

[Page 41.]

Feb. 22. Sarah Walklate.

March 20. Joseph Jackson.

April 21. William Earle, from Ashburn.

August 7. David Rawbone, from Baswell Warwicks.

1802.

January	21.	Dolly Pyewell.
February	23.	John Ryley.
June	13.	Grace Fitchett, from Littleover.
July	11.	Elizabeth Spencer.
October	25.	Joseph Warrington.
December	3.	Elizabeth Webster.

1803.

February	1.	Paul Spencer.
March	10.	Sarah Jerram.
May	13.	Eleana Bailey.
"	16.	Joseph Massey.
"	20.	Mary Smith.
July	7.	Anne Jerram.
September	18.	Sarah Massey.
November	4.	Mary Clarke.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	19.	Mary Cress.

1804.

January	31.	Margaret Yeomans.
February	29.	John Redfern.
May	4.	John Cantrell.
"	15.	Joseph Hodgkinson.
June	28.	Thomas Redferne.
August	9.	Benjamin Potter.
"		Mary Bailey.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13.	Joseph Bailey buried.

[Page 42.]

1805.

January	19.	Robert Leech, of this parish, from S <sup>t</sup> Peter's, Derby.
"	22.	Elizabeth Burton.
Feb.	2.	Charles Mansfield.
	10.	Joshua Dutton.
April	6.	Mary Morledge.
May	5.	Mary Jerram.
June	19.	Sarah Jerram.
October	13.	Adah Redfern.
"	15.	Elizabeth Pywell.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	25.	William Preston.

Thus ends the Register of Burials for the Parish of Mickleover ending with year 1805.

John Warde, Vicar.

The Burials for 1806-1811 inclusive are in the second Register of Littleover, how they came there seems to be somewhat of a mystery.—ED.

[Page 43.]

(Continued from Page 21.)

1759.

July	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Marbilla, Daughter of George and Mary Rose.
August	5.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Joseph & Mary Warrington.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of George and Eliz : Ord- ridge.
October	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Stephen, Son of John and Mary Radford.
October	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Edward, Son of William and Mary White- house.

(1760.)

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Robert & Mary Redfearn.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	24.	Bap <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> Son of William of Eliz : Hanford Butcher.

[Page 44.]

(1760.)

April	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Sarah the Dau. of Joseph & Alice Smith, Schoolmaster.
April	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Richard Jackson the illegitimate Son of Sarah Cowper.
June	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> James y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Rachel Pegge.
July	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> and Sarah Preston.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Campion.
October	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> John, Son of John & Eliz : Pywell.
Novbr	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Fletcher.

[Page 45.]

1760.

Decbr	26.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Martha, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Mary Flint.
-------	-----	--

(1761.)

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Samuel, Son of William & Margaret Yeomans.
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Joseph, Son of John & Eliz. Watson.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Ann, Daughter of John & Hannah Hind.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of James and Hannah Preston.
March	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Thomas, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Alice Cooke.
April	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Patience, Dau. of John and Mary Brails- ford.

[Page 46.]

(1761).

May	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap. Paul, Son of Paul & Eliz : Spencer.
July	26.	Bap <sup>d</sup> John Marshall, the Bastard Son of Sarah Kirk.
Sepb <sup>r</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Hannah Eyre.
October	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap. Hannah, Daughter of Robert & Sarah Rowley.

1762.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of George & Mary Rose.
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	31 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Rebecca Tomliston.
Febr <sup>ry</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Rebecca, Daughter of John & Mary Bayley.
Febr <sup>ry</sup>	21 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Alice Smyth, Schoolmaster.

[Page 47.]

1762.

May	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Pegge.
May	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Seal.
May	23.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Smith.
May	31 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Philip, Son of John & Mary Radford.
June	28.	Bap <sup>d</sup> William, Son of John & Eliz : Watson.
August	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Richard, Son of William & Mary Campion.
Sepb <sup>r</sup>	26.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Samuel, Son of William & Sarah Preston.
Ocb <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> George, Son of George & Eliz : Ordridge.
Decb <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap. Sibylla, Dau : of John & Rachel Pegge.

[Page 48.]

(1763.)

March	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, the illegitimate Daughter of Elizabeth Darrington, born at Repton.
May	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Mary Fletcher.
May	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Lydia, Dau : of Samuel & Dorothy Hardy.
May	29.	Bap <sup>d</sup> W <sup>m</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann Walklate.
August	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of John & Elizabeth Pywell.
Sepb <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of Robert & Mary Redfearn.
October	23 <sup>d</sup> .	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Smith, was baptised.
Novb <sup>r</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Ann Dutton.

(1764.)

Febr <sup>ry</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Baptized Mary, Daughter of William & Sarah Preston.
--------------------	--------------------	---



[Page 49.]

1764.

Febr <sup>y</sup>	26.	Bap <sup>d</sup> William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Seal.
March	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Campion.
April	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Hannah Locker, of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Sutton.
May	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Robert, Son of Robert & Sarah Rowley.
May	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eyre.
June	21 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Elizabeth, Dau: of William & Sarah Blood, of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Etwell.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Paul & Sarah Hardy.
Sepbr	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Baptized Maria, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Brailsford.
October	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> George, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Rebecca Tom- lixton.
October	29.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Grace Walker.
July 16, Mem <sup>d</sup>	1764.	Bap <sup>d</sup> John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Ann Garner, Weaver.

[Page 50.]

1764.

Nov <sup>br</sup>	16.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Dorothy, Dau: of John & Catherine Watson.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Robert, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Alice Cooke.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	22.	Bap. Ann, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Rad- ford.

(1765.)

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	24.	Bap <sup>d</sup> James, y <sup>e</sup> illegitimate Son of Ann Berkin.
Febr <sup>y</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Margaret Yeomans.
March	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz: Hind.
May	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> David, y <sup>e</sup> Son of David & Alice Offly.
May	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> George, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Rachel Pegge.
July	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Eliz: y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert & Mary Redfearn.

[Page 51.]

August	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> , the Son of John & Eliz: Pywell.
August	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Smyth, School- master, & Alice his Wife.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Ann, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Spencer.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann Walklate.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Maria, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Dorothy Pegge.

Nov<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry & Eliz :  
Harlow.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Samuel, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Hannah Eyre

(1766.)

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Smith.

March 3<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Sarah  
Preston.

[Page 52.]

(1766.)

March 31<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Diana, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert & Sarah  
Rowley.

June 14<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Grace Walker.

June 15<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> illegitimate Son of Judith Spencer,  
Bap<sup>d</sup>.

June 25<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Thomas, the Son of John & Catherine  
Watson.

August 4<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Son of Eliz : Maseal, a travelling  
woman.

Sep<sup>br</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Dau : of Paul & Sarah Hardy.

Sep<sup>br</sup> 24. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Brailsford.

Thus far given into Court, Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1766. A copy of y<sup>e</sup> Reg.  
of y<sup>e</sup> Bap<sup>d</sup> Mar : & Burials.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Constance, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph &  
Alice Smith, School-master.

(1767.)

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Dau : of John & Elizabeth  
Buxton.

[Page 53.]

(1767.)

March 4<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Hannah  
Smith.

March 22<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Ann  
Jackson.

March 28<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Joshua, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Hannah  
Preston.

May 18<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Ann Garner,  
born in the Liberty of Littleover.

May 31<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Dau : of John & Ann Chalton.

June 14<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Dau : of Henry & Elizabeth  
Harlow.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Joshua, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joshua & Eliz : Dutton.

August 14<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Rachel Pegge.

August 23<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> James, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke, deceased,  
& Alice his Wife.

Ocbr 5<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Dau : of Joseph & Hannah Eyre.

October 23<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Dau : of John & Mary Seal.

[Page 54.]

(1767.)

Ocbr 23<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Spencer, Blacksmith.

Nov<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Samuel, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Mary Redfearn.

Nov<sup>br</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Hannah Hanson.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Jinny, Daughter of John & Eliz : Pywell.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Dorothy Pegge.

(1768.)

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hind.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Cotes.

3<sup>d</sup> March. Bap<sup>d</sup> Hannah, Dau : of Samuel & Sarah Hunt.

April 17<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann, Dau : of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Ford, of the Parish of Ticknall.

[Page 55.]

(1768.)

June 2<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Preston.

July 17<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Samuel, the Son of Samuel & Dorothy Hardy.

August 31<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, the Daughter of John & Mary Brailford.

Sep<sup>br</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Samuel, Son of John & Catherine Watson.

Sep<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Dau : of John & Mary Seal.

Ocbr 8<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Eliz : Daughter of Gregory & (blank) Payne.

Nov<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Sarah Rowley.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Billy, y<sup>e</sup> illegitimate Son of Sarah Yeomans.

(1769.)

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 31<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Fanny, Dau : of George & Ann Spencer, Taylor.

[Page 56.]

(1769.)

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Joseph Clues, the illegitimate son of Mary Bayley.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>, Son of James & Hannah Preston.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Samuel, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Eliz : Harlow.

March 9<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>t</sup> Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Mary Brunt, Schoolmaster.

March	11 <sup>th</sup> .	bap <sup>t</sup> Mary, the daughter of John and Mary Porter, Wheelright.
May	14.	Baptiz'd Eleanor, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Peg & his Wife, baptiz'd.
June 4, 1769.		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Smith & his Wife, was baptiz'd.
July	6.	*Sam <sup>l</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Eare & his Wife, was baptiz'd & Martha Jackson was then baptiz'd.
August	27.	Thomas. y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Storer & his Wife, was baptiz'd.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	12.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Peg & his Wife, was baptiz'd.
Dec.	3.	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Buxton & his wife, was baptiz'd.
Item.		John, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Charlton & his wife, was baptiz'd.

1770.

Jan <sup>y</sup>	27.	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Spencer & his Wife, was baptiz'd.
------------------	-----	---

[Page 57.]

Ann, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Evans & his Wife, was baptized	
Apr <sup>l</sup>	29.
Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Jackson & his Wife, was baptiz'd	
May	13.
Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Watson & his Wife, was baptiz'd	
May	29.
Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Harlow & his Wife, was baptiz'd	
June	3.
Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Porter & his Wife, was baptiz'd	
Aug <sup>t</sup>	5, 1770.
Henry, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Tomlinson & his Wife, was baptiz'd	
Aug <sup>t</sup>	26, 1770.
John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Ardron & his Wife, was baptiz'd	Sep <sup>tr</sup> 16.
Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hunt & his Wife, was baptiz'd	Dec <sup>r</sup> 10.
Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Ryley & his Wife, was baptiz'd	Dec <sup>r</sup> 10.
Catherine, y <sup>e</sup> illegitimate Daughter of Elizabeth Hardy, was baptiz'd	Dec <sup>r</sup> 22.

1771.

Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Seal & his wife, was baptiz'd	Jan <sup>y</sup> 20.
	1771.
Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Pywell & his Wife, was baptiz'd	Jan <sup>y</sup> 27, 1771.

\* This entry inserted.

Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Chamberain & his Wife, was baptiz'd  
May 19, 1771.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Preston & his Wife, was baptiz'd  
May 26, 1771.

Cornelius, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Eyre & his Wife, was baptiz'd May 29.  
1771.

May 29. Elizabeth, Daughter of William and Hannah  
Jackson, baptized.

[Page 58.]

1772.

Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & (*blank*) Hind,  
baptized.

April 23<sup>d</sup>. Hannah, Daughter of John & Catherine Watson,  
baptized.

May 1<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry and Sarah Wat-  
son, baptized.

May 3<sup>d</sup>. Robert, the Son of Joseph and Hannah Smith.  
baptized.

May 3<sup>d</sup>. Mary, the Daughter of William and Mary  
Burton, baptized.

May 16<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, the Son of Joseph and Anne Pegge,  
baptized.

May 17<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth  
Harlow, baptized.

May 31<sup>st</sup>. Susannah, the illegitimate Daughter of Richard  
Toby & Margaret (*blank*), baptized.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & and (*blank*)  
Smith, baptized.

Augst. 20<sup>th</sup>. William, the Son of William and Anne Red-  
ferne, baptized.

[Page 59.]

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Doctor Wilmot, Vicar of this place, died on the second  
Day of December 1771 and was buried at Morley, the place  
of his residence.

On the Twenty ninth Day of May the Reverend John Ward,  
A.B., was inducted into this Vicarage, together with the  
Chapels of Littleover & Findern, in the year of our Lord  
1772.

1773.

Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, the Son of Thomas and Mary Storer,  
baptized.

Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the Daughter of John and Elizabeth  
Poyzer, baptized.

(Part of page *blank*.)



[Page 60.]

## Baptisms.

1773.

- April 25. Ann, Daughter of Thomas Pywell, of Mickleover.  
 May 30. John, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson.  
 June 18. Joseph, Son of Greg & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Payn, born May 27.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 29. John Malkin, Son of Mary Malkin, Widow.  
 „ 29. Anne, Daughter Jo<sup>s</sup> & Ann Jackson.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7. Martha, Daughter of John & Martha Hardy  
 (Oct<sup>r</sup> 7 born).  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 12. John, Son of John & Ann Redfern, born 7<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 15. Sarah, Daughter of Humphrey & Sarah Greives.  
 (born Aug<sup>st</sup> 24) Timothy, Son of Jo<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Eyre, Nov<sup>r</sup> 7,

'73.

## Littleover.

- May 30. Joseph, Son of Gabriel & Mary Sharpe.  
 July 7. Robert, Son of John & Ann Bosworth.  
 July 22. Robert, son of Hen<sup>ry</sup> & Mary Soare.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7. John, Son of William & Mary Dawes.  
 Dec. 8. William, Son of Joseph & Jane Pountain.

'74.

- Feb<sup>y</sup> 4. Sarah, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Harpur.  
 Married Tho<sup>s</sup> Dawes & Sarah Buxton.

1773.

- June 16. John, Son of (*blank*) Dutton, baptized.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hind, baptized.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Redfern, baptized.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Martha, Daughter of John Hardy, baptized.

[Page 61.]

## Baptisms.

1774.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27. William, Son of John & Mary Brelsford, of  
 Mickleover.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27. Jane, Daughter of John & Mary Porter, of Mickle-  
 over.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27. Charlotte, Daughter of George & Ann Spencer,  
 of Mickleover.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30. Ann, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann North, of Little-  
 over.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 10. Mary, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Page, of Littleover.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 15. Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Smith,  
 of Littleover.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 16. William, Son of Samuel & Rachel Tomlinson,  
 of Mickleover.

March	24.	Mary, Daughter of Richard & Mary Sharpe, of Littleover.
March	27.	John, Son of Eleanor Goss, of Mickleover.
March	27.	William, Son of Samuel & Sarah Hunt, of Mickleover.
April	4.	James, Son of John & Grace Walker, of Mickleover.
April	17.	Samuel, Son of Henry & Sarah Watson, of Mickleover.
April	17.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Catharine Watson, of Mickleover.
May	8.	Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Ligo, of Mickleover.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	7.	William, Son of John & Dorothy Gilman, of Littleover.
Aug.	28.	Joseph, Son of Henry & Elizabeth Harlow, of Mickleover.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	4.	Alice, Daughter of John & Ann Stables, of Littleover.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	11.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Harpur, of Littleover.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	2.	John, Son of John & Mary Scattergood, of Littleover.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	23.	Mary, Daughter of John & Amy Bates, of Mickleover.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	13.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Charlton, of Mickleover.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	4.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Philip & Ann Hanson, of Mickleover.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	18.	Sarah, Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Sarah Scattergood, of Mickleover.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	25.	John, Son of Joseph & Catharine Evans, of Mickleover.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	25.	John, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Burroughs, of Mickleover.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	28.	Alice, Daughter of Stephen & Esther Stenson, of Mickleover.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	28.	Mary, Daughter of Dorothy Barlowe, of Mickleover.
1775.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	8.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Clarke, of Mickleover.
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	29.	Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of John & Mary Gibson, of Littleover.
Feb <sup>y</sup> .	12.	Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of John & Elizabeth Poyzer, of Mickleover.
Jan.	22.	Alice, Daughter of Stephen & Easter Stenson, baptized Mick.

[Page 62.]

## Baptisms.

1775.

- |                   |     |  |
|-------------------|-----|--|
| March             | 3.  | Jane, Daughter of James & Mary Chamberlain, of Mickleover.             |
| April             | 16. | Mary, Daughter of Abner & Elizabeth Encer of Littleover.               |
| April             | 16. | Paul, Son of John & Mary Spencer, of Littleover.                       |
| April             | 26. | John, Son of Joseph & Sarah Bayley, of Mickleover.                     |
| April             | 30. | Thomas, Son of Joseph & Hannah Smith, of Mickleover.                   |
| May               | 3.  | George, Son of George & Hannah Astle, of Mickleover.                   |
| June              | 18. | Thomas, Son of John & Ann Bosworth, of Littleover.                     |
| July              | 4.  | William, Son of William & Hannah Jackson, of Mickleover.               |
| Sep <sup>tr</sup> | 10. | Samuel, Son of John & Mary Smith, of Mickleover.                       |
| Sep <sup>tr</sup> | 17. | Benjamin, Son of Obadiah & Mary Wigley, of Mickleover.                 |
| Sep <sup>tr</sup> | 24. | Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Martha Hardy, of Mickleover.             |
| Nov <sup>r</sup>  | 12. | Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Pywell, of Mickleover.                  |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>  | 10. | Elizabeth, illegitimate Daughter of Elizabeth Kirkland, of Mickleover. |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>  | 10. | Robert, Son of Joseph & Jane Fountain, of Littleover.                  |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>  | 17. | Francis, Son of Richard & Mary Sharp, of Littleover.                   |

1776.

- |                   |     |  |
|-------------------|-----|--|
| Jan <sup>ry</sup> | 28. | Susanna, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eyre, of Mickleover.          |
| Jan <sup>ry</sup> | 28. | Diana, Daughter of Humphrey & Sarah Grain, of Littleover.          |
| Feb <sup>ry</sup> | 5.  | Sarah, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Hannah Smith, of Littleover. |
| Feb <sup>y</sup>  | 11. | John, son of Thomas & Ann North, of Littleover.                    |
| March             | 3.  | William, Son of William & Ann Redfern, of Mickleover.              |
| March             | 3.  | Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Pywell, of Mickleover.              |
| March             | 17. | Robert, Son of Thomas & Mary Grain, of Littleover.                 |

March	24.	Robert, Son of Thomas & Mary Storer, of Mickleover.
March	24.	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Clarke, of Mickleover.
April	14.	Jonathan, Son of John & Dorothy Gilman, of Littleover.
April	28.	John, Son of John & Mary Porter, of Mickleover.
May	19.	Mary, Daughter of Gregory & Eliz: Payne, of Mickleover.
June	1 <sup>t</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Mary Dawes, of Littleover.

[Page 63.]

## Baptisms.

1776.

July	31 <sup>t</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of Mary Hunt, of Mickleover.
July	31 <sup>t</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Eliz: Harlow, of Mickleover.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	15.	Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Holden, of Mickleover.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	22.	Hannah, Daughter of George & Hannah Astle, of Mickleover.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10.	Joseph, Son of Philip & Ann Hanson, of Mickleover..
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10.	Henry, Son of Edward & Ann Carthy, of Mickleover.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10.	William, Son of William & Mary Page, of Littleover.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	12.	Benjamin, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz: Hind, of Mickleover.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	17.	John, Son of John & Sarah Pegg, of Littleover.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	24.	John, Son of Samuel, & Sarah Hunt, of Mickleover.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	8.	Ann, Daughter of John & Cath <sup>ne</sup> Watson, of Mickleover.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	22.	Richard, Son of William Burton, of Mickleover.

1777.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	5.	Sarah, Daughter of George & Hannah Cheshire, Littleover.
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	26.	Stephen, Son of Stephen & Esther Stenson, of Littleover.
Feb <sup>y</sup>	16.	Thomas, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Harpur, of Littleover.
Feb <sup>y</sup>	23.	Eleanor, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bayley, of Mickleover.

- Jan : 12<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of John & Catherine Watson, baptized, of Mickleover.  
 Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>. Benjamin, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hind, of Mickleover, baptized.  
 Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Philip & Ann Hanson, of Mickleover, baptized.  
 March 16<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Mary Hunt.

[Page 64.]

Baptisms.

- April 5, 1777. Richard, Son of William & Mary Burton, Baptized.  
 April 27. William, Son of Joseph & Cathrine Evans, was Baptized.  
 May 4. Moses, the Son of Geo : & Ann Spencer, Baptized.  
 May 11. Eleanor, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bayley, Baptiz<sup>d</sup>.  
 „ 11. Abraham, Son of Robert & Sarah Scattergood, Babtized.  
 „ 18. Sarah, Daughter of John & Martha Hardy, Baptiz<sup>d</sup>.  
 July 6<sup>th</sup>. Anne, Daughter of John & Anne Charlton, baptized.  
 August 4<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Clark, baptized.  
 „ 11<sup>th</sup>. Martha, Daughter of William & Hannah Jackson, baptized, born May 23.  
 „ 24<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of John & Elizabeth Ardron, baptized, born June 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. John, the Son of John & Elizabeth Poyser, baptized, born Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>, natural son of Arabella Campion, bapt.

1778. 1778.

- Harlowe. March 3<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of William & Elizabeth Harlowe, baptized.  
 Pywell. May 10<sup>th</sup>. Alice, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Pywell, baptized.  
 Redferne. June 9<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of William & Ann Redferne, baptized.  
 Karkland. „ 9<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, Son of Joseph Earle, by Eliz., Kirkland, his Housekeeper, baptized.

[Page 65.]

1778.

- William, the Son of Thomas & Ann Pywell, bapt- Pywell.  
 tized August the 19<sup>th</sup> 1778.



---

*Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Smith, baptized August 19 <sup>th</sup> .	Smith.
Edward, Son of John & Mary Holden, was bap- tized December the 13 <sup>th</sup> .	Holden.
Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Radford, baptized October 29.	Radford.
Isaac, the Son of John & Mary Porter, baptized Nov <sup>r</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup> .	Porter.

1779.

Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Brellesford, baptized January 12 <sup>th</sup> .	Brellesford.
William, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hind, bap- tized February 27.	Hind.
Hannah, Daughter of Phillip & Ann Hanson, baptized May 23 <sup>d</sup> .	Hanson.
Isack, the Son of John & Mary Porter, baptized May 24 <sup>th</sup> .	Porter.
May, Daughter of Joseph & Catherine Evans, baptized July 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Evans.
Joseph, Son of John & Catherine Watson, bap- tized July 5.	Watson.
Eleanor, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Storer, bap- tized Aug <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Storer.
John, Son of George & Anne Spencer, baptized Nov <sup>r</sup> 14.	Spencer.
Andrew, Son of William & Elizabeth Harlowe, baptized Nov <sup>r</sup> 19.	Harlowe.

[Page 66.]

1780.

Fowke.	Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Fowke, baptized Jan: 1 <sup>st</sup> .
Hardy.	Mary, daughter of John & Martha Hardy Hardy, baptized Dec <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 1779.
Clarke.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Mary Clarke, baptized February 20.
Salt.	John, Son of John & Mary Salt, baptized March 6.
Pyzer.	William, Son of John & Eliz : Pyzer, baptized March 19 <sup>th</sup> .
Astle.	Mary, Daughter of George & Hannah Astle, baptized March 30.
Redfern.	Anne, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Anne Redferne, baptized July 16.

\* Mary written over.

Porter. Benjamin, Son of John & Mary Porter, baptized August 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Bailey. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bailey, baptized December 11<sup>th</sup>.

1781.

Pywell. Richard, Son of Thomas & Anne Pywell, baptized January 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Smith. Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Smith, baptized January 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Walklate. Mary, Daughter of Henry & Mary Walklate, baptized June 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Karkland. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph Earle, by Elizabeth Karkland, his House keeper, baptized June 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Brellesford. Millicent, Daughter of John & Mary Brellesford, baptized June 10.

[Page 67.]

Charles, Son of John & Mary Smith, baptized Smith.  
 July 15.  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Pywell, Pywell.  
 baptized July 15.  
 Martha, Daughter of John & Hannah Flint, bap- Flint.  
 tized July 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Samuel, Son of William & Elizabeth Harlowe, Harlowe.  
 baptized July 21<sup>st</sup>, born April 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Joseph, the illegitimate Son of Mary Seale, by George Seale.  
 Rose, Farmer, baptized July 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary, Daughter of Sarah Scattergood, by (*blank*) Eyre.  
 Eyre, of Radborne, baptized Aug. 5, born May 18.  
 Thomas, illegitimate Son of Mary Brown, baptized Brown.  
 November 25.  
 Bennet, Daughter of William & Hannah Jackson, Jackson.  
 baptized December 20.  
 Joseph, Son of John & Martha Hardy, baptized Hardy.  
 December 10<sup>th</sup>, born June 13.

1782.

Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Catherine Evans, Evans.  
 baptized January 6.  
 William, Son of Thomas & Anne Redfern, baptized Redfern.  
 April 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary, Daughter of Philip & Anne Hanson, baptized Hanson.  
 July 15.  
 John, Son of William & Anne Redfern, baptized Redfern.  
 July 16.  
 Thomas, natural Son of Hannah Ratcliffe, baptized Ratcliffe.  
 July 21<sup>st</sup>.

Benjamin, Son of John & Catherine Watson, Watson.  
baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 4.

Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Mary Hardy, baptized Hardy.  
May the 25<sup>th</sup>.

[Page 68.]

#### Baptisms.

Spencer. Charles, Son of Geo. & Anne Spencer, baptized  
May 21<sup>st</sup>.

Pyser. Samuel, Son of John & Elizabeth Pyser, baptized  
June 8<sup>th</sup>.

Redferne. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Redferne,  
baptized June 9<sup>th</sup>.

Carke. Sarah, the illegitimate Daughter of Jos: Earle, by  
Eliz. Carke, baptized June 10.

1784.

Hinde. Edward, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz: Hinde, baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup>  
12, born March 29, 1783.

Hardy. John, Son of John & Martha Hardy, baptized Jan.  
18<sup>th</sup>, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1783.

Pywell. Sarah, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anne Pywell, baptized  
April 14.

Hibbert. Sarah, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Hibbert, baptized  
April 20<sup>th</sup>.

Hill. Samuel, Son of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized  
June 1<sup>st</sup>, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26.

Hodgkin- Thomas, Son of Richard & Elizabeth Hodgkinson,  
son. baptized June 27<sup>th</sup>.

Roome. Anne, Daughter of John & Sarah Roome, baptized  
July 18<sup>th</sup>. G.M.

Clarke. John, Son of Joseph & Mary Clarke, baptized Decem-  
ber 12<sup>th</sup>.

Harlowe. Isaac, Son of William & Elizabeth Harlowe, baptized  
Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>.

[Page 69.]

Benjamin, Son of William & Anne Redfern, baptized Redfern.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 26.

1785.

Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Holden, baptized Holden.  
January 16.

Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Mary Goodwin, Goodwin.  
baptized February 22<sup>d</sup>.

Mary, Daughter (illigitimate) of Dorothy Hardy Hardy.  
baptized April 23<sup>d</sup>.

Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Susannah Pegge, Pegge.  
baptized May 16.

- Mary, Daughter of Paul & Anne Spencer, baptized Spencer.  
May 16.  
William, Son of John & Anne Charlton, baptized Charlton.  
June 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Joseph, Son of Stephen & Mary Wright, baptized Wright.  
July 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Catherine Evans, Evans.  
baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Samuel, Son of Thomas & Anne Redfern, baptized Redfern.  
August 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Philip, Son of Philip & Anne Hanson, baptized Hanson.  
August 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary, Daughter of James & Mary Chamberlin, Chamber-  
baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. lin.  
James, Son of James & Sarah Gregory, baptized Gregory.  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Mary Walklate, Walklate.  
baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. G.M.

[Page 70.]

1785.

- Pywell. October 2<sup>d</sup>, Sarah, Daughter of James & Sarah  
Pywell, baptized.  
Pegge. Elisabeth, Daughter of James & Hannah Pegge,  
baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 13.  
Radford. James, Son of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 12.  
Rowley. Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Rowley, baptized  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Hill. Joseph, Son of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 15.

1786.

- Payne. William, Son of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized  
Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Roome. Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Roome, baptized  
Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Harlowe. Henry, Son of William & Elizabeth Harlowe, baptized  
April 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Spencer. William, Son of George & Ann Spencer, baptized  
May 12.  
Bailey. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bailey, baptized  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 5.  
Hodgkin-son. Millicent, Daughter of Richard & Sarah Hodgkinson,  
of Huffin Heath, baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 20.  
Ride. Eleanor, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Ride, baptized  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. G.M.

Hardy. Anne, Daughter of John & Martha Hardy, baptized  
October 29<sup>th</sup>.

[Page 71.]

Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Radford, bapt. Radford.  
Dec. 25.

1787.

Jan :	11.	Joshua, Son of William & Anne Redfern, baptized.	Redfern.
March	4.	Mary, Daughter of William & Esther Garrat, baptized.	Garrat.
May	13.	Dolly, Daughter of William & Mary Griffiths, baptized.	Griffiths.
Do.	28.	Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Mary Walklate, Pauper.	Walklate.
Do.	Do.	Robert, Son of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized.	Watson.
Do.	Do.	John, Son of John & Dorothy Gregory, baptized.	Gregory.
Do.	29.	John, Son of William & Elizabeth Watson, baptized.	Watson.
Do.	30.	Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized.	Hill.
June	17.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Poyser, baptized, Pauper.	Poyser.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	5.	Kitty, Daughter of Joseph & Catherine Evans, baptized, Pauper.	Evans.
Sept.	2.	Sarah, Daughter of Samuel & Hannah Wade, baptized.	Wade.
Do.	16.	Gregory, Son of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized, Pauper.	Payne.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	14.	Joseph, Son of Paul & Anne Spencer, baptized.	Spencer.
Do.	24.	Anne Brackley, Daughter of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized.	Radford.

[Page 72.]

1787.

Smith.	George, Son of John & Anne Smith, baptized December 9 <sup>th</sup> .
Redfern.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Redfern, baptized Dec <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> .
Pegge.	William, Son of James & Hannah Pegge, baptized Dec <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> P.

1788.

Bailey.	Joseph, Son of William & Mary Bailey, baptised January 1 <sup>st</sup> .
---------	--



Toobey.	Samuel, Son of George & Mary Toobey, baptized April 6 <sup>th</sup> .
Hardy.	Samuel, Son of John & Martha Hardy, baptized May 11.
Radford.	Philip, Son of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized May 13.
Hanson.	John, Son of Philip & Anne Hanson, baptized June 22 <sup>d</sup> .
Rowley.	John, Son of John & Sarah Rowley, baptized July 20.
Harlowe.	Joseph, Son of William & Elizabeth Harlowe, baptized July 27. P.
Roome.	William, Son of John & Sarah Roome, baptized July 27. P.
Watson.	Anne, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized August 8 <sup>th</sup> .
Wright.	William, Son of Stephen & Mary Wright, baptized August 31.
Gregory.	Mary, Daughter of James & Sarah Gregory, baptized August 31 <sup>st</sup> .
Watson.	Henry, Son of William & Elizabeth Watson, baptized August 31 <sup>st</sup> . G.M.

[Page 73.]

1788.

Oct <sup>r</sup>	7.	Mary, Daughter of John & Anne Bailey, baptized.	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	8.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Ride.	
—	—	Ride baptized.	
—	—	Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Tomlinson, baptized.	Tomlinson.
—	10.	Sarah, daughter of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized.	Hill.

1789.

March	5.	William, Son of William & Mary Griffiths, baptized.	Griffiths.
„	22.	John, Son of William & Hester Garret, baptized.	Garrett.
April	12.	Charlotte, Daughter of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized.	Payne.
„	26.	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Mary Bailey, of Burnaston, baptized.	Bailey.
May	31.	James, Son of James & Sarah Powell, baptized.	Pywell.
Augst.	16.	Philip, Son of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized.	Radford.
Sep.	8.	William, Son of Joseph & Sarah Bailey, baptized.	J. Bailey.

Sep.	18.	James, Son of George & Anne Spencer, baptized. G.M.	Spencer.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	4.	Henry, Son of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized.	Watson.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	11.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized.	Hill.
„	20.	Anne, Daughter of George & Cornelia Pegge, baptized.	Pegge.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13.	William, Son of Joseph & Mary Clark, baptized.	Clark.
„	14.	Robert, Son of William & Anne Redferne, baptized.	Redfern.
„	15.	Robert, Son of Thomas & Anne Redferne, baptized.	Redfern.

[Page 74.]

1790.

Pegge.	Jan.	31 <sup>st</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of James & Hannah Pegge, baptized.
Hardy.	Feb.	6.	William, Son of John & Martha Hardy, baptized.
Draycott.	March	7.	Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Draycott, baptized.
Radford.	May	30.	Charles, Son of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized.
Spencer.	July	4.	John, Son of Paul & Anne Spencer, baptized.
Watson.	Sep <sup>r</sup>	5.	Mary, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized. G.M.
Radcliffe.	Oct :	13.	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Radcliffe, baptized.
Pyzer.	Dec.	12.	James, Son of John & Elizabeth Pyzer, baptized.
Watson.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	12.	Mary, illegitimate Daughter of Hannah Watson.
Evans.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	12.	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Catherine Evans, baptized.
Gorse.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	13.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Gorse, baptized.
Hanson.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	14.	Thomas, Son of Philip & Anne Hanson, baptized.

1791.

Musgrave.	Jan <sup>ry</sup>	30.	Solomon, Son of Joseph & Mary Musgrave, baptized.
Ride.	Feb.	13.	Anne, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Ride, baptized.

Wright. Feb. 20. Stephen, Son of Stephen & Mary Wright, baptized.

Thornhill. April 24. Andrew, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill, baptized.

[Page 75.]

May 19. Rebekah, Daughter of John & Mary Tomlinson, baptized. Tomlinson.

June 12. William, Son of William & Hester Garrett, baptized. Garrett.

„ 13. James, Son of William & Elizabeth Harlowe, baptized. P. Harlowe.

„ 16. Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized. Hill.

July 20. Sarah, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Watson, baptized. Watson.

October 6. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Maria Slater, baptized. Slater.

„ 16. Mary, Daughter of James & Sarah Pywell, baptized. Pywell.

„ 30. Elizabeth, Daughter of Paul & Ann Spencer, baptized. Spencer.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27. John, Son of John & Sarah Roome, baptized. P. Roome.

Dec. 12. Sarah, Daughter of James & Sarah Gregory, baptized. Gregory.

„ 13. Hannah, Daughter of John & Martha Hardy, baptized. Hardy.

1792.

Jan. 8. Martha, Daughter of Henry & Ann Chamberlain, baptized. Chamberlin.

„ 12. David, Son of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized. Watson.

„ 29. Mary, Daughter of William & Hannah Hanford, baptized. Hanford.

Feb. 21. Mary, Daughter of Henry & Ann Lygo, baptized. Lygo.

March 4. John, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Radcliffe, baptized. Radcliffe.

[Page 76.]

1792.

Bailey. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Bailey, baptized April 9<sup>th</sup>.

Radford. John, Son of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized May 27.

Redfern. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Ann Redfearn, baptized June 17.

- Tomlinson. Lois, Daughter of John & Lois Tomlinson, baptized July 22.
- Payne. Samuel, Son of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized July 22.
- Lane. Sarah, Daughter of Samuel & Anne Lane, baptized August 5<sup>th</sup>.
- Radford. Robert, Son of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized August 19<sup>th</sup>.
- Pegge. Hannah, Daughter of James & Hannah Pegge, baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 30.
- Hill. George, Son of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized November 4.
- Musgrave. William, Son of Joseph & Mary Musgrave, baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 4.
- Hunt. Sarah, Son (*sic*) of Samuel & Sarah Hunt, baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 24—aged then 11 years.
- Hunt. Thomas, Son of Samuel & Sarah Hunt, baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 24—aged 9 years.
- Draycott. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Draycott, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 2.
- Thornhill. Thomas, Son of William & Sarah Thornhill, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 10.
- Thornhill. William, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 10.

[Page 77.]

1793.

- March 10. Thomas, Son of William & Elizabeth Watson. Watson, baptized.
- April 7. Mary, Daughter of Stephen & Mary Wright. Wright, baptized.
- May 20. George, Son of Henry & Anne Hardy, Hardy, H. baptized.
- „ George, Son of Henry & Sarah Hardy, Hardy, G. baptized.
- „ 26. Catherine, Daughter of Joseph & Dakin. Elizabeth Dakin.
- June 30. Samuel, Son of Thomas & Anne Steer. Steer, baptized.
- „ — Betty, illegitimate Daughter of Anne Watson. Watson.
- July 7. Jane, daughter of Joseph & Sarah Ride. Ride, baptized.
- August 25. Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson. Watson, baptized.
- Sep. 22. William Yeomans, illegitimate Son of Spencer. Hannah Spencer, baptized.

---

Oct.	6.	John Son of John & Elizabeth Spencer, baptized.	Spencer.
Dec.	8.	Henry, Son of Henry & Anne Chamberlain, baptized.	Chamberlin.
„	—	Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Grey, baptized.	Grey.
„	9.	William, Son of John & Sarah Rowley, baptized.	Rowley.
„	15.	William, Son of Thomas & Rebekah Pywell, baptized.	Pywell.
„	29.	John, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Radcliffe, baptized.	Radcliffe.

[Page 78.]

1794.

Hanford.	John, Son of William & Hannah Hanford, baptized March 6 <sup>th</sup> .
Pywell.	Hannah, Daughter of James & Sarah Pywell, baptized April 13.
Thornhill.	Edward, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill, baptized June 8.
Offley.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Hannah Offley, baptized June 8.
Gregory.	Dolly, Daughter of James & Sarah Gregory, baptized June 9 <sup>th</sup> .
Thornhill.	Sarah, Daughter of William & Sarah Thornhill, baptized June 9.
Redfern.	John, Son of Thomas & Anne Redfern, baptized June 22.
Musgrave.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Musgrave, baptized June 29.
Hardy.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Ann Hardy, baptized August 17.
Riley.	Robert, Son of Thomas & Eleanor Riley, baptized Sep <sup>r</sup> 14.
Watson.	Betty, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Watson, baptized Sep <sup>r</sup> 28.
Garrett.	Thomas, Son of William & Hesther Garrett, baptized Oct <sup>r</sup> 5.
Tomlinson.	Mary, Daughter of John & Lois Tomlinson, baptized Oct. 9.
Radford.	Francis, Son of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized Nov <sup>r</sup> 9.
Pegge.	Ann, Daughter of James & Hannah Pegge, Nov <sup>r</sup> 30.
Mather.	James, Son of Roger & Jane Mather, Dec <sup>r</sup> 7.
Radford.	Mary, Daughter of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized Dec. 8 <sup>th</sup> .



[Page 79.]

(1795.)

Jan.	11.	Charlotte, Daughter of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized.	Payne.
May	3.	John, Son of John & Sarah Hill, of the parish of Marston upon Dove.	Hill.
„	24.	John, Son of Paul & Anne Spencer.	Spencer.
„	25.	Grace, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized.	Watson.
June	14.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin & Anne Taylor, baptized.	Taylor.
„	28.	Thomas, Son of Joseph & Sarah Storer, baptized.	Storer.
July	12.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Kirkland, baptized.	Kirkland.
August	2.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Webster, baptized.	Webster.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	6.	John, Son of Stephen & Mary Wright.	Wright.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13.	Samuel, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Harpur, baptized.	Harpur.
„	13.	Betty, Daughter of Thomas & (blank) Steer, baptized.	Steer.
„	23.	Dinah, Daughter of Thomas & Ellen Ryley, baptized.	Ryley.

1796.

Feb.	7.	Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Spencer, baptized.	Spencer.
March	6.	Sarah, Daughter of John & Anne Smith, baptized.	Smith.
April	24.	John, Son of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized.	Hill.
May	15.	Ady, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Redfern, baptized.	Redfern.
June	1.	Jane, Daughter of Samuel & Ann Lane, baptized.	Lane.

[Page 80.]

1796.

Wade.	George, Son of George & Anne Wade, baptized July 3.
Rowley.	Michael, Son of John & Sarah Rowley, baptized July 24.
Jerram.	Ellen, Daughter of Ashton & Anne Jerram, baptized August 28.
Hanford.	Sarah, Daughter of William & Hannah Handford, baptized Sep <sup>r</sup> 4.

- Mather. Priscilla, Daughter of Roger & Jane Mather, baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 25.  
 Thornwell. Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Dorothy Thornwell, baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 25.  
 Burton. Mary, illegitimate *alias* bastard Daughter of Elizabeth Burton, baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 22.  
 Garrat. Joseph, Son of William & Esther Garrat, baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 27.  
 Johnson. Mary, Daughter of John & Sarah Johnson, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 11.  
 Hand. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Hand, baptized Dec. 11.

1797.

- Pywell. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Rebekah Pywell, baptized Jan. 2, born Mch. 15, 1796.  
 Rigby. William Branton Ferguson, Son of James & Mary Rigby, born Jan. 7.  
 Roome. Samuel, Son of John & Sarah Roome, bapt. March 19.  
 Radford. William, Son of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized April 9.  
 Tomlinson. Hannah, Daughter of John & Lois Tomlinson, baptized April 26.

[Page 81.]

1797.

- May 28. James, Son of James & Hannah Pegge. Pegge, baptized.  
 June 4. James, Son of James & Sarah Gregory, Gregory, baptized.  
 August 8. Thomas, Son of John & Hannah Branton. Branton, born.  
 Sep. 24. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Hodgkinson, baptized Hodgkinson. (Littleover parish).  
 Oct. 8. Hannah, Daughter of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized. Payne.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 10. William, Son of Philip & Elizabeth Radford. Radford, baptized.  
 „ 10. Ellen, Daughter of Henry & Hannah Offley. Offley, baptized.  
 „ 11. Elizabeth, Daughter of Baptist & Sarah Potts, baptized. Potts.  
 „ 11. Joseph, Son of William & Mary Briggs. Briggs, baptized.  
 „ 12. John, Son of Joseph & Sarah Massey, Massey, baptized.

- Dec. 25. James, Son of Samuel & Jane Ault, Ault.  
baptized.
- 1798.
- Jan. 5. Maria, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson.  
Watson, baptized.
- „ 7. John, Son of John & Anne Smith, Smith.  
baptized.
- „ 7. John, Son of Samuel & Hannah Wade.  
Wade, baptized.
- Feb. 11. William, Son of James & Mary Collier, Collier.  
baptized.
- „ 19. Anne, Daughter of William & Eliza- Watson.  
beth Watson, baptized.
- May 20. Elizabeth, Daughter of James & Sarah Pywell.  
Pywell, baptized.

[Page 82.]

1798.

- Pywell. Elizabeth, illegitimate Daughter of Anne Pywell,  
*alias* Taylor, baptized, May 27.
- Radcliffe. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Radcliffe,  
baptized May 28.
- Webster. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Anne Webster, baptized  
July 1.
- Wade. Sarah, Daughter of George & Anne Wade, baptized  
July 22.
- Steer. Nanny, Daughter of Thomas & Nanny Steer, baptized  
July 29.
- Redfern. Joseph, Son of Thomas & Anne Redfern, baptized  
July 29.
- Hanford. William, Son of William & Hannah Hanford, baptized  
July 29.
- Spencer. Samuel, Son of John & Elizabeth Spencer, baptized  
Sep<sup>t</sup> 12.
- Eyre. Samuel, illegitimate Son of Hannah Eyre, baptized  
Sep<sup>t</sup> 25.
- Hardy. Rebekah, Daughter of Henry & Anne Hardy, baptized  
Sep. 12.
- Hodgkin- John, Son of John & Hannah Hodgkinson, baptized  
son. Nov<sup>r</sup> 13.
- Wright. Christopher, Son of Stephen & Mary Wright, baptized  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 18.
- Rley. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Ellen Rley, baptized  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 9.
- Potter. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Potter, baptized  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 10.

Massey. Anne, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Massey, baptized  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 10.

[Page 83.]

1799.

James, Son of Richard & Elizabeth Hodgkinson Hodgkin-  
(Littleover), baptized Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>. son.

Anne, Daughter of Paul & Anne Spencer, baptized Spencer.  
Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Thornwell, bap- Thornwell.  
tized Jan. 27.

Thomas, Son of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized Hill.  
Jan. 31.

Sarah, illegitimate Daughter of Anne Lane, baptized Lane.  
Feb. 27.

John, Son of John & Hannah Branton, baptized Branton.  
April 8 (or born).

Joseph, Son of John & Sarah Rowley, April 28<sup>th</sup>. Rowley.

Henry, Son of William & Esther Garrat, baptized Garrat.  
May 5<sup>th</sup>.

Cornelia, Daughter of Henry & Hannah Offaley, Offaley.  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, Daughter of William & Elisabeth Watson, Watson.  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 3.

Robert, Son of Thomas & Eleanor Ryley, Dec<sup>r</sup> 8. Ryley.

Martha, Daughter of William & Martha Yeomans, Yeomans.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 8.

Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Radcliffe, baptized Radcliffe.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 8.

Elisabeth, Daughter of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, Radford,  
baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 8.

John, Son of Baptist & Sarah Potts, baptized Potts.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 8.

Mary Hind, Daughter of Samuel Wright, of the Wright.  
Parish of Ashburn, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 9, born  
August 13.

[Page 84.]

1799.

Radford Elisabeth, Daughter of Charles & Selina Radford,  
baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 22.

Wilson. Anne, Daughter of Thomas & Jane Wilson, bap-  
tized Dec<sup>r</sup> 25.

Smith. Anne, Daughter of John & Anne Smith, baptized  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 29.

1800.

Watson. Amelia, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized  
Jan. 25.

- Tomlinson. William, Son of John & Lois Tomlinson, baptized Jan. 26<sup>th</sup>.
- Payne. Joseph, Son of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized Feb. 9.
- Hunt. Anne, illegitimate Daughter of Ann Hunt, baptized Feb. 16.
- Pegge. Eleanor, Daughter of James & Hannah Pegge, baptized Feb. 23<sup>d</sup>.
- Gregory. Harriet, Daughter of John & Dorothy Gregory, baptized March 12<sup>th</sup>.
- Gregory. Thomas, Son of James & Sarah Gregory, baptized March 12<sup>th</sup>.
- Hind. Francis, Son of William & Elizabeth Hind, baptized March 16<sup>th</sup>.
- Briggs. Hannah, Daughter of William & Mary Briggs, baptized March 23<sup>d</sup>.
- Phillips. John, Son of John & Hannah Phillips, baptized April 25.
- Massey. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Massey, baptized May 18<sup>th</sup>.
- Hanford. Juliet, Daughter of William & Hannah Hanford, May 18.
- Collier. John, Son of James & Mary Collier, bapt. May 25.
- Hodgkinson. John, Son of William & Lucy Hodgkinson, baptized June 1<sup>st</sup>.

[Page 85.]

1800.

- Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Hunt, baptized June 1<sup>st</sup>. Hunt.
- Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bailey, baptized August 10<sup>th</sup>. Bailey.
- John, Son of John & Hannah Branton, baptized September 14<sup>th</sup>. Branton.
- Fanny, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Hand, baptized September 24<sup>th</sup>. Hand.
- William, Son of Richard & Elizabeth Hodgkinson, of Huffin Heath, baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 11. Hodgkin son.
- Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Watson, baptized December 7<sup>th</sup>. Watson.
- William, Son of Thomas & Mary Pyzer, baptized December 7 (Wake Week). Poyser.
- John, Son of John & Sarah Bailey, born Sep<sup>t</sup> 1, baptized December 7. Bailey.
- Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Spencer, baptized December 8. Spencer.



William, Son of William & Sarah Cantrell, baptized Cantrill.  
December 10<sup>th</sup>.

1801.

William, Son of Ashton & Anne Jerram, baptized Jerram.  
January 12.

Dorothy, Daughter of Thomas & Rebekah Pywell, Pywell.  
of Huffin Heath, baptized Feb 1<sup>st</sup>.

Mary, Daughter of John & Martha Evans, baptized Evans.  
March 15.

Joseph, Son of Joseph & Sarah Storer, baptized Storer.  
April 5.

Anne, Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Potter, Potter.  
baptized April 5.

John, Son of Samuel & Jane Ault, baptized April 12. Ault.

Martha, Daughter of Samuel & Penelope Hill, Hill.  
baptized May 4.

John, Son of George & Anne Wade, baptized Wade.  
May 26<sup>th</sup>.

Martha, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Webster, Webster.  
baptized May 26<sup>th</sup>.

[Page 86.]

1801.

Eyre. Juliet, illegitimate Daughter of Susannah Eyre,  
baptized June 25.

Thornhill. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill, baptized  
July 26.

Garrat. Hannah, Daughter of William & Hester Garrat,  
baptized August 23.

Rowley. Alice, Daughter of John & Sarah Rowley, baptized  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 6.

Copestake. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Copestake,  
baptized October 11.

Watson. Samuel, Son of John & Sarah Watson, baptized  
November 8.

Walker. Juliet, Daughter of John & Mary Walker, baptized  
December 14.

1802.

Collyer. John, Son of James & Mary Collyer, baptized  
January 24.

Ryley. John, Son of Thomas & Eleanor Ryley (private),  
baptized February 14.

Steer. Joseph, Son of Thomas & Anne Steer, baptized  
March 7.

Watson. Dorothy, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson, bap-  
tized April 18.

- Gregory. Sarah, Daughter of John & Dorothy Gregory, baptized April 18.
- Wilson. Thomas, Son of Richard & Elizabeth Wilson, born June 2, 1801, baptized June 6<sup>th</sup>.
- Yeomans. Joseph, Son of William & Martha Yeomans, baptized June 6.
- Hodgkin- Thomas, Son of William & Lucy Hodgkinson, baptized son. June 6.
- Mansfield. John, Son of Thomas & Sarah Mansfield, baptized June 6.

[Page 87.]

1802.

- Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Massey, Massey. baptized June 14.
- John, Son of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized Payne. June 27.
- Hannah, Daughter of William & Hannah Hanford, Hanford. baptized July 25.
- Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Branton, Branton. baptized August 15.
- Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Watson, Watson. born in the parish of St Mary, Notts, baptized October 17.
- Amy, Daughter of John & Lois Tomlinson, baptized Tomlinson. November 21.
- Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ratcliffe, Ratcliffe. baptized December 5.
- Joseph, Son of John & Sarah Bailey, born October Bailey. 31, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 12.
- Thomas, Son of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized Radford. Dec<sup>r</sup> 12.
- Stephen, Son of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, Radford. baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 12.
- William, Son of Baptist & Sarah Potts, baptized Potts. Dec<sup>r</sup> 12.
- Hannah, Daughter of John & Martha Evans, Evans. baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 26.

1803.

- John Pywell, illegitimate Son of Jane Wilson, Wilson. baptized January 9<sup>th</sup>.
- William, Son of William & Mary Hodgkinson, Hodgkin- son. baptized January 30.
- Anne, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bailey, baptized Bailey. May 29.
- Mary, Daughter of Isaac & Mary Porter, baptized Porter. July 17, at the age of 13 years 2 mo<sup>s</sup>.

[Page 88.]

1803.

- Thornhill. James, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill, baptized August 7.
- Radford. Celina, Daughter of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 18.
- Astle. Eleanor, Daughter of George & Eleanor Astle, baptized October 2.
- Cantrell. John, Son of William & Sarah Cantrell, baptized Oct. 2.
- Potter. Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Potter, baptized November 6.
- Poiser. Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Poiser, baptized December 11.
- Tomlinson. Job, Son of William & Anne Tomlinson, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 11.
- Ault. Samuel, Son of Samuel & Jane Ault, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 25.

1804. January 28.

- Yeomans. Margaret, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Martha Yeomans, baptized privately, a twin child.
- Wade. Anne, Daughter of George & Anne Wade, baptized January 29.
- Storer. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Storer, baptized February 5.
- Blood. William, Son of Thomas & Mary Blood, baptized February 19.
- Smith. Zacharias, Son of Sarah Smith (base born), baptized April 8.
- Hodgkin-son. Joseph, Son of William & Lucy Hodgkinson, May 7, baptized privately, a twin child.
- Yeomans. Mary, Daughter of William & Martha Yeomans, baptized May 20<sup>th</sup>.

[Page 89.]

1804.

- Henry, Son of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized May 20. Payne.
- Martha, Daughter of John & Martha Evans, baptized July 8. Evans.
- Abraham, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Lucy Hodgkinson, baptized August 5. Hodgkin-son.
- Mary, Daughter of John & Anne Smith, baptized September 2. Smith.
- John, Son of Thomas & Anne Webster, baptized October 7. Webster.
- Anne, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Watson, of Findern, baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 4. Watson.
- Joseph, illegitimate Son of Violetta Taylor, baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 18. Taylor.

William, Son of John & Sarah Bailey, bapt. Bailey.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 9, born September 14.  
 James, Son of James & Mary Collyar, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 9. Collier.  
 Juliet, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 9.  
 John Stanley, Son of William & Anne Morledge, bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup> 10.  
 John, Son of William & Elizabeth Hind, bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup> 10.  
 Matthew, Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Hind, bapt. Do.  
 John, illegitimate Son of Daniel Rawlison, by Martha Jackson,  
 bap<sup>t</sup> Dec. 25.

1805.

William, Son of John & Hannah Branton, baptized Jan. 1, born  
 June 3, 1804.

William, Son of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized March 27.

John, Son of Henry & Hannah Offley, baptized, 3 years old at  
 the time, April 12.

Mary, Daughter of Henry & Hannah Offley, bapt. April 12.

[Page 90.]

1805.

Tomlinson. April 14, Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Lois  
 Tomlinson, bapt.

Mather. Eliza, illegitimate Dr of Jane Mather, bapt. May 5.

Thornhill. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill,  
 baptized June 2.

Poiser. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Poyser, baptized  
 June 2.

Potts. Robert, Son of Baptist & Sarah Potts, bapt. June 2.

Radford. Thomas, Son of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized  
 June 3.

Radcliffe. William, Son of Thomas & Mary Radcliffe, baptized  
 June 3.

Swainston. Nanny, Daughter of George & Fanny Swainstone,  
 baptized June 16.

Pegge. John, Son of James & Hannah Pegge, baptized  
 August 4.

Blood. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Blood, baptized  
 September 22.

Watson. Mary, Daughter of John & Sarah Watson, baptized Oct. 13.

Here ends the Register of Baptisms for the Parish of Mickleover,  
 ending with the year 1805.

John Ward, Vicar.

(blank), }  
 (blank), } Churchwardens.

(NOTE.—*The Baptisms for 1806—1811 inclusive are in the second  
 Register of Littleover. There is also in that Register a very  
 interesting table of inhabitants at Mickleover for the year  
 1811.—ED.*)

# Mickleover Marriage Register.

No. 4.

1754 TO 1805.

When not otherwise stated, the parties were married by Banns. "B" stands for bachelor; "Sp." for spinster; "W" for widow or widower; "M," short for Mickleover; "L," short for Littleover.

The said John Dethick, of the Parish of Mickleover, in the County of Derby, Husbandman, and Elizabeth Howett, of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish, Spinster, were Married in this Church by Banns this tenth day of June in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty four by me, Joseph Twenlow, Clerk. This Marriage was solemnized between us

John Dethick,  
Elisabeth x Howett.  
her mark.

In the presence of George Siddon.

Ralph Massey.

George x Birch, Skinner, of the parish of St Werburgs in the Town of Derby, & Ann Mellor, of this Parish, Sp., 30 June 1754. In the presence of George North, Joseph Smythe.

John Watson, weaver, & Elisebeth Tunnicliff, by License, with consent of parents, 24 Aug. 1754. In the presence of William Campion, Joseph Symthe.

William Cooper, W., & Eliz : x Gadsby, both of M., by License, 31 Jan. 1755. Witnesses, Benj<sup>m</sup> Hemingway, Samuel Campion.

Joseph x Pipes, of Burton, Co. Staff, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Hanson, of this Parish, 3 Feb. 1755. Witnesses, Jos<sup>h</sup> Smythe, Thomas Hind.

John Brown & Mary x Bull, both of M., 28 April 1755. Witnesses, Thomas Sim, William Cluer.

Mr Anthony Stephenson, of All Saints, Derby, Druggist, & Mr<sup>s</sup> Constance Harpur, of L., W., by License, 28 Oct. 1755, Witnesses, John Tomlinson, Samuel Campion.

Nathan Sully & Anne x Cooke, both of M., 17 Nov. 1755. Witnesses, Richard x Toobey, Joseph Symthe.

Mr William Dethick, of Willington, co. Derby, Farmer, & Miss Tilley Rose, of this Parish, Sp., by License, 14 Dec. 1755. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Lowe, Jn<sup>o</sup> Jowett.

M<sup>2</sup>



- John Woollatt, Farmer, & Katherine Siddon, both of this parish,  
26 April 1756. Witnesses, Samll. Woollat, John Dethick.  
Joseph × Wood, of Ashborne, Co. Derby, & Elizabeth × Ward,  
W., of this parish, 17 May 1756. Witnesses, George × Barber,  
Samuel Campion.
- Joseph Symthe, Schoolmaster, & Alice Pywell, Sp., both of M.,  
21 May 1756. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Will<sup>m</sup> Campion.  
Francis Clarke, Farmer, & Hannah × Cotton, Sp., both of M.,  
6 Dec. 1756. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, Tho<sup>s</sup> Greatorex.  
Thomas Hibbert, Wheelwright, & Sarah × Eaton, Sp., both of  
M., 23 Dec. 1756. Witnesses, Thomas Sim, Ann Fletcher.  
John Stables, of L., Framework Knitter, & Jane × Thrutchley,  
of M., by Licence, 26 April 1757. Witnesses, John Thrutchley  
J. Symthe.
- John Hardy, Gardiner, of M., & Sarah × Wilson, Sp., of Newton  
Solney, by Licence, 31 Oct. 1757. Witnesses, Thomas Hind,  
Thomas Rowland.
- Paul Spencer & Elisabeth Hind, both of M., 31 Oct. 1757. Wit-  
nesses, Thomas Rowland, William Whitehouse.
- John Brailsford (signs as Brellisford), Serv<sup>t</sup>, & Mary Hanson,  
Sp., both of M., 1 Nov. 1757. Witnesses, Paul Spencer,  
George Rose.
- John Porter & Elizabeth × Fitchet, both of Findern, 21 Nov.  
1757. Witnesses, William Truman, John Campion.
- Thomas Scattergood & Sarah × Vickers, both of L., 23 Nov.  
1757. Witnesses, John Gibson, Benjamin Stables.
- Edward Bailey, of Etwall, & Elizabeth Bailey, of this parish,  
12 Dec. 1757. Witnesses, John Dethick, George Rose.
- George Rose & Mary Bailey, both of this parish, 12 Dec. 1757.  
Witnesses, John Dethick, Edward Bailey.
- George Eden, of Heanor, & Elizabeth Barber, of M., 26 Mch.  
1757. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, Solomon Baker.
- William Wilkins, of Barrow, & Ann × Mart, of Findern, 8 Oct.  
1758. Witnesses, John Colley, Hannah Campion.
- William Seel (signs Seale), of M., & Hannah × James of Langley,  
6 Nov. 1758. Witnesses, Geo. Rose, Samuel Campion.
- George Baldwin & Elizabeth Spratt, both of M., 6 May 1757 (*sic*),  
Witnesses, Thomas Sim, Will<sup>m</sup> Campion.
- Ralph Allcock, of Wetton, Co. Staff, & Eliz : × Bestwick, of L.,  
11 May 1759. Witnesses, John Campion, William Dean.
- Charles × Booth & Eliz : × Platt, both of L., 7 Oct. 1760. Wit-  
nesses, Jos<sup>h</sup> Symthe, James Baguley.
- John Gibson & Mary G. Harrison, both of this parish, 13 Oct.  
1760. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Wain, Wi<sup>m</sup> Dawes.
- John Lovett & Ann × Doncaster, both of Findern, 25 Nov. 1760.  
Witnesses, James Baguley, John Porter.

- Thomas Storer & Ann × Pywell, both of M., 21 Mch. 1761.  
Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Greatorex, J. Smythe.
- John Seal, of M., & Mary × Beeston, of Mugginton, 15 Ap. 1761.  
Witnesses, Robert Campion, James Baguley.
- William Wallis (signs Wallas), of Foremark, & Hannah Shardlow,  
of Findern, 4 May 1762. Witness, Jno. Campion, Geo.  
Siddon.
- Christopher × Lowe & Ann × Gregory, both of L., by Licence,  
10 May 1762. Witnesses, Paul Spencer & Samuel Campion.
- Samuel Morris, of All Saints, Derby, & Sally Hill, of M., by  
Licence, 29 May 1762. Witnesses, William Hopkinson,  
Will<sup>m</sup> Campion.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Ford, of Ticknall, B., & Hannah Pywell, of M., Sp., by  
Licence, 16 Aug. 1762. Witnesses, James Baguley, Thomas  
Clarke.
- William Dutton & Ann × Barbor, both of this Parish, 9 Nov.  
1762. Witnesses, Will<sup>m</sup> Campion, Samuel Campion.
- Rich<sup>d</sup> × Locker, of Sutton on the Hill, & Hannah × Ashmoore,  
of M., 7 Dec. 1762. Witnesses, James Baguley, Robert  
Campion.
- David × Offley & Alice × Wagstaff, both of M., 8 May 1763.  
Witnesses, Will<sup>m</sup> Campion, Samuel Campion.
- William Nevil, of Norton, Co. Staff, & Rebecca × Cooper, of  
M., 16 Aug. 1763. Witnesses, John Walker, John Ardron.
- John Porter, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Tickenall, Co. Derby, & Mary Dolman, of  
Findern, by Licence, 3 Dec. 1763. Witnesses, John Porter,  
John Campion.
- John Walker & Grace × Robotham, both of this parish, by  
Licence, 17 Dec. 1763. Witnesses, John Campion, Will<sup>m</sup>  
Campion.
- George × Mansfield & Edith × Brown, both of Findern, 2 Jan.  
1764. Witnesses, John Lovatt, Tho<sup>s</sup> Woollatt.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> × Heath, of Norton, Co. Staff, Collier, & Sarah × Cooper,  
of M., by Lycence, 24 April 1764. Witnesses, William  
Navill, J. Smythe.
- John Watson, of this Parish, & Catherine × Smith, of Marston  
upon Dove, 21 June 1764. Witnesses, Philip Tunnecliffe,  
Richard Fletcher.
- John Taylor, of Kirk Ireton, & Ann × Whittnal, of L., by Licence,  
27 Aug. 1764. Witnesses, Isaac Taylor, Edward Wattes.
- Jos × Pegge & Dorothy × Richard, both of this Parish, 6 Nov.  
1764. Witnesses, John Campion, Samuel Campion.
- Jos × Wood & Sarah × Green, both of this Parish, by Lycence,  
21 Nov. 1764. Witnesses, Robert Campion, Samuel Campion.
- John Spencer & Mary × Woolatt, both of this Parish, 31 Dec.  
1764. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hind, Paul Spencer.

Henry Harlow & Elizabeth × Swindel, both of this Parish,  
21 Jan. 1765. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarke, Samuel Campion.

George Taylor, of Macclesfield, Parish of Prestbury, & Eliz : ×  
Brown, of this Parish, by Licence, 26 Jan. 1765. Wit-  
nesses, George Rose, Paul Spencer.

Thomas Ambrose & Sarah × Okey, both of Findern, 19 Feb.  
1765. Witnesses, John Campion, Samuel Ambrose.

Will<sup>m</sup> × Kirkland & Ann × Horten, both of L., 25 May 1765.  
Witnesses, Benjamin Hemingway, Samuel Campion.

Abner × Endsor & Eliz : × Lane, both of L., 13 Nov. 1765. Wit-  
nesses, Joseph Taberer, Samuel Campion.

William Endsor, Blacksmith, & Martha Spencer, both of this  
Parish, 25 Nov. 1765. Witnesses, James Rose, William  
Porter.

John Charlton & Ann Berkin, both of this Parish, 6 Nov. 1765.  
Witnesses, Henry Watson, Samuel Campion.

John × Heath, of Stone, Co. Staff, & Mary × Blount, of this  
Parish, 1 May 1766. Witness, Tho<sup>s</sup> Brunt.

William Porter & Judith Spencer, both of this Parish, 20 July  
1766. Witnesses, John Spencer, Tho<sup>s</sup> Brunt.

John Marshall, of Twyford, & Hannah × Forster, of Findern,  
22 Sep. 1766. Witnesses, German Redfern, Tho<sup>s</sup> Brunt.

John Bancroft, of Sinfin, Parish of Barrow, & Mary Dawes, of  
L., by Licence, 26 Sep. 1766. Witnesses, Wi<sup>m</sup> Dawes,  
W<sup>m</sup> Painter.

William Wright, of Stenson, Pa. of Barrow, B., & Mary Cooke,  
of Findern, by Licence, 30 Sep. 1766. Witnesses, David  
Berkin, Tho<sup>s</sup> Brunt.

Thomas Noden, of Duffield, & Faith × Smith, of Findern, 2 Oct.  
1766. Witness, Joseph Eyre, Tho<sup>s</sup> Brunt.

Tho<sup>s</sup> × Dakin & Alice × Bennet, both of Findern, by Licence,  
7 Oct. 1766. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Brunt, Samuel Campion.

Thus far given into Court from 1751 to Oct. 18, 1766.

William Stenson, of Allestry, & Patience × Hanson, of this  
Parish, 5 Jan. 1767. Witnesses, John Spencer, Joseph  
Hanson.

Joseph Bagshaw, of Wilford, Co. Nottm, & Elizabeth × Hardy,  
of Findern, 12 Feb. 1767. Witnesses, Thomas Hardy,  
Joseph Hardy.

Daniel Rowland, of L., & Ellen × Hunt, of Longford, by Lycence,  
18 Feb. 1767. Witnesses, Philip Oakden, Edward Wright.

Thomas Hollis & Hannah × Wagg, both of L., 2 Mch. 1767.  
Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Samuel Campion.

Samuel Hibbert & Ann × Kingston, both of Findern, 23 July  
1767. Witnesses, Thomas Ashmole, William Cluer.

- John × Ambrose & Dorothy × Forstard, 14 Sep. 1767. Witnesses, John Hibbert, Samuel Campion.
- Joseph Hanson & Hannah × Earl, by Licence, 1 Oct. 1767. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Rowland, W<sup>m</sup> Whitehouse.
- Samuel Hunt & Sarah × Beeston, both of this Parish, 12 Oct. 1767. Witnesses, John Campion, John × Wood.
- Joseph Eaton & Meliscent Cockeram, both of Findern, 9 Nov. 1767. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hibbert, Samuel Campion.
- Samuel × Lane, of Normington, parish of St. Peter's, Derby, & Eliz : × Hardy, of this Parish, by Licence, 19 Jan. 1768. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Wade, Samuel Campion.
- Jonas Allen, of Burton on Trent, Co. Staff, & Alice Grattidge, of Findern, 22 June 1768. Witnesses, John Sim, Elizabeth Sim.
- William Jackson & Hannah Dutton, both of this Parish, 30 June 1768. Witnesses, John Jackson, Samuel Campion.
- John Hind & Sarah Cooke, both of Findern, by Licence, 14 Sep. 1768. Witnesses, James Willder, Samuel Campion.
- David Wood, of Heanor, & Mary Morley, of Findern, 17 Oct. 1768. Witnesses, Joseph Morley, Joseph Woollatt, Elizabeth Woollat.
- Joseph × Evans & Catherine × Walklate, both of this Parish, 2 Feb. 1769. Witnesses, Joseph Earle, Thomas Pywell.
- John × Wood & Sarah Cook, both of this Parish, 7 Feb. 1769. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hind, Tho<sup>s</sup> Wade.
- Henry Watson & Sarah Wade, both of this Parish, 8 June 1769. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Wade, Samuel Campion.
- John Ardron & Elisabeth × Bayley, both of this Parish, 11 June 1769. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, Gregory × Paine.
- John Crosley & Elisabeth × Stanley, both of this Parish, 7 Aug. 1769. Witnesses, Thomas Arnold, Samuel Campion.
- William Edwardson, & Elisabeth Needham, both of Findern, by Licence, 15 Oct. 1769. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, John × Burges.
- John Taft, of Chaddesden, Co. of Derby, & Mary × Whattis, of L., by Licence, 14 Nov. 1769. Witnesses, Robert Taft, Samuel Campion.
- Thomas Harrison & Ann × Wood, both of this Parish, 20 Nov. 1769. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, Will<sup>m</sup> × Jones.
- James Chamberlain & Mary × Radford, both of this Parish, 11 Dec. 1769. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, Henry × Chamberlain.
- Gabriel Sharp & Mary Wayne (signs Wain), both of L., by Licence, 30 Dec. 1769. Witnesses, Jn<sup>o</sup> Campion, Samuel Campion.
- Richard Goadsby, of Foremark, Co. Derby, & Mary Porter, of Findern, by Licence, 1 Jan. 1770. Witnesses, John Woollatt, John Porter.



- John × Gilman & Dorothy × Taylor, both of L., 24 Jan. 1770.  
Witnesses, Samuel Campion, Thomas Scattergood.
- John × Poyser & Elizabeth × Radford, both of this Parish,  
20 May 1770. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, John Radford.
- Thomas Harper & Sarah × Walker, both of L., 11 June 1770.  
Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Samuel Campion.
- Thomas Clarke & Ann King, both of this Parish, 13 June 1770.  
Witnesses, Samuel Campion, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hind.
- James Charlton, of Etwal, & Sarah Earle, of this Parish, by  
Licence, 29 Oct. 1770. Witnesses, Jo<sup>s</sup> Heacock, Samuel  
Campion.
- Robert Beaumont, of Barrow, Co. Derby, B., & Ann Wild, of  
this Parish, Sp., aged nineteen years & upwards, by consent  
of Parents, 13 Nov. 1770. Witnesses, J. Bird, Eliz. Needham.
- John × Simpson & Elizabeth × Ford, both of this Parish,  
15 Nov. 1770. Witnesses, John Porter, James Mills.
- Samuel × Rushton, of Findern, & Mary Wright, of this Parish,  
with consent of Parents, 26 Nov. 1770. Witnesses, Samuel  
Wright, Samuel Campion.
- Humphry × Green, of Etwal, & Sarah × Vicars, of L., 26 Mch.  
1771. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Samuel Campion.
- Joseph Wooton, of Trentham, Co. Staffs, & Elizabeth Dicken,  
of Findern, by Licence, 1 April 1771. Witnesses, George  
Wooton, William Edwardson.
- John Saxton & Jemina × Wilton, both of L., by Licence, 8 May  
1771. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Samuel Campion.
- William Harlow & Elisabeth × Capwell, both of this Parish,  
21 May 1771. Witnesses, John Hardy, Samuel Campion.
- Thomas Pywell & Ann × Hodgkinson, both of M., 24 July 1771.  
Witnesses, Moses Calladine, David Calladine.
- William Calladine, of Pentridge, & Mary × Pywell, of M., 24 July  
1771. Witnesses, Joseph Woolley, Robert Beeston.
- William × Hutchinson & Sarah × Capenell, both of M., married  
in Littleover Chapel by Licence, 1 Sep. 1771. Witnesses,  
Thomas Scattergood, John Spencer, Joseph Smith.
- John Marshall, of Burton upon Trent, Co. Staff, B., & Mary  
Beal, of M., Sp., by Licence, 2 Oct. 1771. Witnesses, John  
Campion, Isaac Milns.
- William Bradgate (signs Broadgate), of Ticknall, Co. Derby,  
& Bridget Morley, of M., by Licence, 19 Nov. 1771. Wit-  
nesses, William Wragg, George Spencer.
- Joseph × Wood & Martha × Leese, both of M., 21 Nov. 1771.  
Witnesses, Robert Campion, Paul Spencer.
- William Brooks, of Leicester, & Millicent × Buerkin, of M., by  
Licence, 19 Dec. 1771. Witnesses, Jno. Campion, Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Campion.



- Joseph Pywell & Ann Porter, both of M., 1 Jan. 1772. Witnesses, Richard Goadsby, Sarah Pywell.
- Charles Spencer & Sarah Youmans, both of M., 6 Feb. 1772. Witnesses, Lydia Sutton, George Spencer.
- John Radford, of Radbourn, & Elizabeth Needham, of this Parish, by Licence, 20 Feb. 1772. Witnesses, Richard Needham, Meliscent Needham.
- William Redfearn & Ann Pendlebury, both of this Parish, by Licence, 19 March 1772. Witnesses, Ann Redfearn, John Barlow.
- Will<sup>m</sup> Sculthorpe, of Kings-Cliff, Co. Northampton, & Susanna Ghest, of M., 6 May 1772. Witnesses, Abraham Woollat, Tho<sup>s</sup> Brunt.
- Thomas Ashmole, of Findern, & Elizabeth Erpe, of this Parish, by Licence, 22 Sep. 1772. Witnesses, Jeremiah Roe, John Erpe.
- Joseph Tatam, of this Parish, & Elizabeth Allen, of St. Alkmund's Parish, in Derby, Sp., by Licence, 12 Nov. 1772. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Wade, John Campion.
- Abraham Woollat, of Findern, & Elizabeth Wright, of Stenson, parish of Twyford, by Licence, 13 Nov. 1772. Witnesses, Samuel Wright, Robert Campion.
- James Oakes, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's Parish, Derby, & Sarah Hunt, of this Parish, 24 Dec. 1772. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hind, Samuel Campion.
- Thomas Taylor & Dorothy Shipman, both of this Parish, 4 Jan. 1773. Witnesses, George Spencer, Sarah Reeves.
- Samuel x Tomlinson, of Sutton, & Rachel x Pegg, of this Parish, 16 Feb. 1773. Witnesses, Robert Campion, John Walklate.
- James Webster & Mary Morley, both of this Parish, 5 Dec. 1773. Witnesses, Mary Spence, George Spencer.
- Thomas Brown, of Weston upon Trent, & Meliscent Needham, by Licence, 9 Dec. 1773. Witnesses, Geo. Rose, Lazarus Needham.
- Joshua x Bryon, B., & Alice x Crooks, both of this Parish, by Licence, 12 Mch. 1774. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Hanford, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hind.
- John Bates, of Bradley, & Amy Tomlinson, of Findern, 4 Ap. 1774. Witnesses, Mary Hardy, Rob<sup>t</sup> Dawson.
- John Woodward & Elizabeth Dolman, both of Findern, 10 July 1774. Witnesses, Anne Pywell, Robert Campion.
- Philip Hanson & Ann x Ryley, both of this Parish, 17 July 1774. Witnesses, Robert Campion, Edmund Smith.
- George x Astle, of Radborn, & Hannah Spencer, of this Parish, 11 Oct. 1774. Witnesses, Mary Spencer, Joseph Bailey.

- Henry Worthington, B., & Martha ×Manifold, Sp., both of M., by Licence, 3 Oct. 1774. Witnesses, Rebbecca Manifold, Myr<sup>la</sup> Rose, George Rose.
- William Ambrose & Sarah Reeves, both of this Parish, 15 Oct. 1774. Witnesses, M. Erpe, John Hibbert.
- Joseph Bailey & Sarah ×Cook, both of this Parish, 21 Feb. 1775. Witnesses, Aley Hitchcock, Samuel Wade.
- William Wilkinson & Elizabeth ×Pipes, both of M., 12 Oct. 1775. Witnesses, Robert Campion, Daniel Wagstaff.
- John ×Cowlshaw & Ann ×Lewis, both of M., 23 Oct. 1775. Witnesses, Isaac Hardy, Edward Cowlshaw.
- John Houlden & Mary ×Matkin, both of this Parish, 28 Dec. 1775. Witnesses, Joseph Pywell, Thomas Scattergood, John Spencer.
- John ×Middleham & Rebecca ×Blackshaw, both of Findern, 12 Mch. 1776. Witnesses, Sampson Blackshaw, Robert Campion.
- Thomas ×Stringer & Lydia ×Spencer, both of Findern, 8 Ap. 1776. Witnesses, Robert Campion, Samuel Campion.
- William Whitmore, of Findern, B., & Sarah Bakewell, of Stenson, p. Twyford, single woman, by Licence, 24 May 1776. Witnesses, John Bakewell, Robert Campion.
- John Ward & Sarah ×Middleham, both of Findern, 10 Oct. 1776. Witnesses, Isaac Milns, Robert Campion.
- John Pearson, of Findern, & Sarah ×Oxley, of Willington, 21 Oct. 1776. Witnesses, Geo. Bunting, Robert Campion.
- John Harlow & Phoebe ×Hartly, Sp., both of Findern, 28 April 1777. Witnesses, George Spencer, Samuel ×Hardy.
- George Gilbert, of Repton, aged 20 years, B., & Matilda Rose, Sp., aged 17 years, by consent of Parents, by Licence, 8 May 1777. Witnesses, Cha<sup>s</sup> Upton, Richard Holland.
- John ×Radford & Elizabeth Edgley, both of this Parish, 27 Nov. 1777. Witnesses, George Spencer, Paul Spencer.
- Joseph Massey, of Etwall, & Mary ×Ford, of this Parish, 9 June 1778. Witnesses, Geo. Spencer, George Massey.
- Samuel Stenson, of Ockbrook, in this County, Schoolmaster, & Sarah Pywell, of this Parish, Sp., 24 Aug. 1778. Witnesses, Thomas Pywell, Mary Cartlitch.
- Thomas Pegg, Weaver, B., & Susannah Hardy, Sp., both of this Parish, 22 Sep. 1778. Witnesses, George Massey, George Tayler.
- Abraham ×Watts & Sarah Ambrose, both of Findern, 10 May 1779. Witnesses, John Watson, Mary Fowers.
- Syllvanus Lovatt & Sarah ×Clements, both of Findern, 31 May 1779. Witnesses, John Watson, William Cluer.
- John Walklate & Alice ×Cook, both of this Parish, 16 Sep. 1779. Witnesses, Th<sup>s</sup> Wade, W<sup>m</sup> Bailey.

- James Hayward, of the parish of S. Nicholas in the City of Gloucester, & Mary Rose, aged 18, of this parish, Sp., by Licence, with consent of Parents, 15 Dec. 1779. Witnesses, George Rose, Tho<sup>s</sup> Melland.
- Thomas Lovatt & Hannah Hare, both of Findern, 11 Jan. 1780. Witnesses, John Thorp, Sarah Hare.
- Joseph Grundy & Mary × Smedley, both of Findern, 27 Mch. 1780. Witnesses, Jno. Smedley, Geo. Spencer.
- Samuel Cluer & Elizabeth Lovatt, both of this Parish. married at Findern, 5 June 1780. Witnesses, Isaac Hare, Joseph Woollat.
- Henry × Walklate & Mary × Holmes, Sp., both of this Parish, 15 Oct. 1780. Witnesses, George Massey, Paul Spencer.
- Richard Hodgkinson, of L., Husbandman, & Elizabeth Wade, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, by Licence, 4 May 1781. Witnesses, Samuel Wade, George Spencer.
- Thomas × Goodall, of Normanton, Labourer, & Dorothy × Barlow, of this Parish, Sp., by Licence, 4 Dec. 1781. Witnesses, Thomas Pywell, W<sup>m</sup> Redfearn.
- Thomas Cockson, of Chellaston, Farmer, W., & Mary Sharp, of L., married at Littleover by Licence, 5 Dec. 1781. Witnesses, William Dawes, W<sup>m</sup> Waine.
- John Ardron, of the Parish of Sheffield, Co. York, Grocer, & a Widower, & Mary Hardy, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years and upwards, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 27 Dec. 1781. Witnesses, George Rose, William Bailey.
- James Gregory, Husbandman, & Sarah Smith, Sp., both of this Parish, 29 Jan. 1782. Witnesses, Samuel Wade, William Bailey.
- Thomas Redfern, Farrier, aged 21 years & batchelor, & Anne × Hay, Sp., both of this Parish, by Licence, 1 Feb. 1782. Witnesses, Gilbert Walklate, James Gregory.
- Benjamin × Fox, & Elizabeth × Slater, both of L., by Licence, 24 April 1782. Witnesses, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lowe, Benj<sup>n</sup> Hemingway.
- John Saxton, of L., & Sarah × Mason, of S<sup>t</sup> Warburgh's, Derby, Sp., 9 May 1782. Witnesses, John Branton, Thomas Scattergood.
- William Cooper & Sarah × Wright, both of L., 23 July 1782. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Dawes, Robert Campion.
- Thomas × Hinchcliffe & Elizabeth × Camp, both of L., 5 Aug. 1782. Witnesses, Edward Henchcliff, Thomas Clifford.
- James Shallcrofts & Martha Mainwaring, both of L., 11 Aug. 1782. Witnesses, Will. Waine, Jno. Gregory.
- John × Scattergood, W., & Time × Garrat, Sp., both of L., 21 Aug. 1782. Witnesses, Joseph Smith, Elizabeth Robinson.

Joseph Harlowe, of Repton, Bricklayer, & Catherine × Lees, of this Parish, Sp., 17 Oct. 1782. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Bailey, George Ordidge.

Henry Hardy, of this Parish, husbandman, & B., & Mary × Hodgkinson, of L., Sp., 29 Oct. 1782. Witnesses, John Walker, George Spencer.

Robert Campion, Malster, & Mary × Holden, both of L., by Licence, 1 Nov. 1782. Witnesses, Will<sup>m</sup> Waine, Joseph Pywell.

Joseph Greenwood, Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Derby, Servant, & B., & Mary Malkin, of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 4 Nov. 1782. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodgkinson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lathbury.

Joseph Pywell, of L., Farmer, & Ellen maples, of Dale Abbey, single woman, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 24 Dec. 1782. Witnesses, Mary Walker, William Gibson.

William × Potts, of Smalley, in this County, & Sarah Bailey, of this Parish, Sp., 4 Feb. 1783. Witnesses, Joseph Wood, Samuel Potts.

Henry × Greatorex, Batchelor, & Dorothy Whyman, Sp., both of L., 11 Feb. 1783. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Harlow, Samuel Sawyer.

Joseph Gent & Hannah Edensor, Sp., both of L., 24 Feb. 1783. W., William Gent, George Gent.

George Watson & Anne Woollatt, Sp., both of Findern, 29 July 1783. Witnesses, John Ward, Benjamin Parker.

Thomas × Gorse, of Mackworth, Labourer, & Mary × Salt, W., by Licence f<sup>m</sup> Mr. Hope, 10 Aug. 1782 (*sic*). Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Samuel Somers.

Joseph Cluer, Skinner, & Sarah Needham, Sp., both of Findern, 22 Oct. 1778 (*sic*). Witnesses, Robert Campion, William Cluer.

(*Certificate blank.*)

Joseph Maskrey, of Mayfield, Co. Staff, & Hannah Brown, of this Parish, Sp., 16 Mch. 1784. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Redfern, Hannah Richardson.

Joshua Kent, of Brailsford, in this County, & Dinah × Riley, Sp., of this Parish, 20 Apl. 1784. Witnesses, Elizabeth Osborne, Samuel Binks.

Joseph Jackson, of Twyford, W., & Mary × Seal, of this Parish, W., 6 July 1784. Witnesses, Thomas Allsopp, John Allsopp.

James Pywell, husbandman, & B., & Sarah × Hatfield, Sp., both of this Parish, 6 Nov. 1784. Witnesses, Jno. Gregory, Joseph pgg.

John × Rowley, husbandman, & Sarah × Capewell, Sp., both of this Parish, 18 Nov. 1784. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Harlow, hannam rowley (?).



- Thomas ×Slack & Elizabeth ×Gibson, both of L., 20 Dec. 1784.  
Witnesses, Thomas Williams, Martha Gibson.
- Philip Radford, Weaver, & Elizabeth ×Gorse, Sp., both of this  
Parish, 11 Jan. 1785. Witnesses, James Chamb(erlain ?),  
Samuel Wade.
- Edward Lester, of Yoxall, Co. Staff, & Elizabeth × Millington,  
of this Parish, by Licence from Mr Hutchinson, 2 July 1785.  
Witnesses, John Sim, William Whitimore.
- William ×Garraat, Bricklayer, & Esther ×Tomlinson, Sp., both  
of this Parish, 18 Oct. 1785. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Harlow,  
Elizabeth Readfearn.
- Bartholomew Bates, & Sarah Smith, both of Findern, 22 Nov.  
1785. Witnesses, Sarah beats, Thomas Coke.
- Joshua Slater, husbandman, B., & Patience Brellisford, Sp.,  
both of this Parish, 18 Ap. 1786. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Hanford,  
George Ordidge.
- Benjamin Sandars, of Duffield, nailor, & B., & Mary Bagnald,  
of Findern, 19 Ap. 1786. Witnesses, John Smedley, Jane  
Hard(y ?).
- Samuel Wade, husbandman, & B., & Hannah Handford, Sp.,  
both of this Parish, 30 May 1786. Witnesses, John Branton,  
William Bailey.
- John Gregory, of M., & Dorothy ×Dawes, of L., married at  
L. by Licence, 15 June 1786. Witnesses, Will<sup>m</sup> Dawes,  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Dawes.
- John Taft, of Heanor, Gardiner, with consent of Parents, &  
Rebecca × Child, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years & up-  
wards, 22 Aug. 1786. Witnesses, Samuel Orme, William  
Brunslly.
- Charles ×Radford, of L., & Selina ×Rolleston, of Allestry, 1 Oct.  
1786. Witnesses, Thomas Hind, Thomas Lancashire.
- George ×Watson, of Findern, husbandman, & Hannah ×Gregson,  
of this Parish also. Sp., 16 Jan, 1787. Witnesses, Benj<sup>a</sup>  
Parker, John Walker.
- William Bailey, B. and Farmer, & Mary Spencer, Sp., both of this  
Parish, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 10 Ap. 1787. Wit-  
nesses, Samuel Bailey, Elizabeth Sherwin.
- Samuel Maddock, of Mackworth, B., & Mary ×Preston, of this  
Parish, Sp., 25 Ap. 1787. Witnesses, Ellis ×Maddock,  
Joseph Lee.
- Samuel Woollatt, Farmer, & Eleanor Frost, Sp., both of Findern,  
by Licence from Mr. Hope, 12 May 1787. Witnesses,  
Joseph Frost, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt.
- Francis Henshaw, of Westen upon Trent, & Jane (signs Jenney,)  
Dawes, of L., by Licence, 29 May 1787. Witnesses, J. Hind,  
John Walker.



- John Wilson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of the City of Dublin, Ireland, B., aged 21 years, & Elizabeth Heathcote, of L., Sp., aged 21, by Licence from Mr Hope, 17 July 1787. Witnesses, Bache Heathcote, Thornhill Heathcote.
- John Earp (signs Erpe), Farmer, & Hannah × Pountain, Sp., both of this Parish, by virtue of a Licence, 28 July 1787. Witnesses, J<sup>no</sup> Gregory, J<sup>no</sup> Watson.
- Thomas × Smith, & Sarah × Johnson, both of L., 8 Oct. 1787. Witnesses, John Johnson, Hannah Wall.
- Richard Lowe, Farmer & B., & Eliza Robinson, single woman, both of L., by Licence from Mr. Hope, 21 Nov. 1787. Witnesses, T. Heathcote, J. Hodgkinson.
- William × Hatfield, B., & Hannah Ambrose, single woman, both of L., 10 Dec. 1787. Witnesses, James Pywell, J<sup>no</sup> Hodgkinson.
- George Kirke, husbandman, & Mary Cooper, both of L., 31 Dec. 1787. Witnesses, William Gibson, Joseph Pywell.
- William × Goatby, of Kegworth, Co. Leicester, B., & Elizabeth × Hardy, of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Hutchinson, 1 Jan, 1788. Witnesses, Joseph Glover, John Sim.
- Joseph × Young, stocking frame worker, & Catherine × Percival, W., both of this Parish, 3 Mch. 1788. Witnesses, Thom<sup>s</sup> Hind, Jno. Gregory.
- Isaac Porter, of Frankley, Co. Worcester, & Mary Porter, of this Parish, Sp., a minor, but with consent of Parents, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 15 Sep. 1788. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Jno. Hodgkinson.
- John Smedley & Ann Sim, Sp., both of Findern, 8 Dec. 1788. Witnesses, Joseph Pywell, T. hind.
- William × Jackson, Labour, & Elizabeth × Harpur, Sp., both of L., by virtue of a Licence, 2 Jan. 1789. Witnesses, T. Hind, William Ling.
- Samuel Wright, of Ashbourne, Cooper, & Ann Redferne, of M., Sp., by Licence from Mr. Langley, Ashbourne, 10 Mch. 1789. Witnesses, T. Hind, Ashton Jerrom.
- John × Gosse, B. and a Militia Man, & Mary × Chamberlain, W., of this Parish, 23 July 1789. Witnesses, Philip radford, Geo. Spencer.
- Thomas × Smith & Anne × Smith, both of L., 8 Oct. 1789. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Gibson, James Pywell.
- John Smith, of L., & Sarah Eaton, of Findern, 10 Oct. 1789. Witnesses, Philip radford, John Hardy.
- Thomas Ratcliff, of Barton, Co. Staffs, Labourer, & Elizabeth × Lane, a Minor, of L., with consent of her mother, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 8 Feb. 1790. Witnesses, Thomas Coxon, Geo. Spencer.

- Joseph Thornhill, with consent of parents, only aged 19 y<sup>rs</sup>, & Dorothy × Harlowe, also with consent of parents, both of this Parish, 21 Feb. 1790. Witnesses, James Gregory, W<sup>m</sup> Hanford.
- William Sharp, B., & Mary Dawes, Sp., both of L., by Licence with consent of his mother, 30 Ap. 1790. Witnesses, Elizabeth Henshaw, W<sup>m</sup> Waine.
- Thomas × Walley, of Etwall, B., & Hannah Parkinson, of this Parish, W., by Licence from Mr. Herring, 1 July 1790. Witnesses, Joseph Hay, John Bailey.
- Thomas Bestwick, of Kirk Langley, B., & Ann Ardron, of this Parish, Sp., 8 Sep. 1790. Witnesses, Elizabeth Ardron, John Ardron.
- Joseph × Radford, B., & Elizabeth Wheelton, Sp., both of L., 5 Oct. 1790. Witnesses, John Wheeltan, Rebecca × Hodgkinson.
- Joseph Musgrave, of this Parish, being resident here according to Law, husbandman, & Mary Smith, of this Parish, Sp., 4 Nov. 1790. Witnesses, John Smith, Lois × Musgrove.
- Joseph Warren, of Stapenhill, Co. Derby, B., & Sarah Siddon, of Findern, Sp., aged 19 y<sup>rs</sup>, but with consent of her guardian, by Licence from John Hepworth, 27 Dec. 1790. Witnesses, Nat<sup>l</sup> Smith, Elizabeth Smith.
- Thomas Scattergood, B., & Martha Gibson, Sp., both of L., 7 Feb. 1791. Witnesses, H<sup>ny</sup> Gibson, W<sup>m</sup> Gibson.
- Mark Abbott, of Horsley, Frame worker Knitter, & Elizabeth Walker, of Findern, 7 March 1791. Witnesses, James Gregory, John Bailey.
- Thomas × Birch, B., & Sarah × Peach, Sp., both of Findern, 26 Ap. 1791. Witnesses, William × Peg, Ann × Peach.
- William Handford, Butcher, & B., × Hannah Pywell, Sp., both of this Parish, 8 June 1791. Witnesses, John Walker, James Cook.
- Rupert Chawner, of Burton upon Trent, Surgeon, aged 21 y<sup>rs</sup>, & Sarah Hind, 24 y<sup>rs</sup>, of Findern, Sp., by Licence from Mr. Hutchinson, 12 July 1791. Witnesses, John Ward, John Cooke.
- William Smith, of St<sup>t</sup> Alkmund's in Derby, China Manufacturer, & Mary Brellisford, of this Parish, aged 21 years, single woman, by Licence from Mr. Hope, Derby, 20 July 1791. Witnesses, Ashton Jerrome, James Cook.
- Samuel Dolman, of this Parish, being a resident here, husbandman, & Anne × Evans, of this Parish, Sp., residing with her Father, 28 Sep. 1791. Witnesses, John Bailey, James Cook.
- William Gibson, Farmer, aged 21, & Sarah Wakefield, Sp., aged 21 years, both of Littleover, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 12 Oct. 1791. Witnesses, H<sup>ny</sup> Gibson, Robert Campion.

- William × Walters, husbandman, & B., & Rebecca Waterfall (signs Waterfield), Sp., Both of L., 17 Oct. 1791. Witnesses, Joseph Harlow, John Bailey.
- George × Hardy, of L., B., aged 21 yrs, & Sarah × Taylor, aged 19, of Findern, with consent of Thomas Taylor, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 22 Oct. 1791. Witnesses, Thomas Storer, Thomas Pywell.
- John Hodgkinson, of L., B., & Mary Wade, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 24 Nov. 1791. Witnesses, Joseph Harlow, Joseph Smith.
- Henry Hardy & Ann × Gorse, Sp., both of this Parish, 31 Dec. 1791. Witnesses, Joseph Pywell, Geo. Spencer.
- William Stanley, husbandman, & B., & Elizabeth × Thomson, Singlewoman, both of this Parish, 9 Ap. 1792. Witnesses, James Cook, John Bailey.
- John Spencer, B., & Elizabeth Watson, Sp., both of this Parish, 7 May 1792, Witnesses, Ashton Jerrom, John Bailey.
- William Jackson & Rachael × Colburne, both of L., 20 Aug. 1792. Witnesses, Joseph Hay, Joseph Earle.
- John × Gibson & Hannah Wood, Sp., both of Findern, 20 Sep. 1792. Witnesses, John Burton, Joseph Gibson.
- Joseph × Taylor, B., & Rosanna × Blore, Sp., Both of L., 16 Oct. 1792. Witnesses, edin (?) Johnson, Geo. Spencer.
- Benjamin × Grey, B., & Mary × Poyser, Sp., both of this Parish, 28 Jan. 1793. Witnesses, Philip Radford, Geo. Spencer.
- John Burton, B., & Katharine Woollatt, single woman, both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hope, Derby, 11 Feb. 1793. Witnesses, Ann Burton, Joseph Woollatt.
- Thomas Wade, Farmer, B., & Elizabeth Ashmole, Sp., both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, Derby, 12 Feb. 1793. Witnesses, Ann Bagnald, Ben. Ward.
- Thomas Riley, B., & Ellen Bailey, Single Woman, both of this Parish, 14 Feb. 1793. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> pywell, Geo. Spencer.
- Micah Clayton, of Buxton, Co. Derby, Tailor, & Sarah Cooper, of L., by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 12 Mch. 1793. Witnesses, H<sup>ny</sup> Gibson, Ellen Leedham.
- Thomas Pywell, of this Parish, B., & labourer, & Rebecca × Hodgkinson, of L., Sp., 13 June 1793. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ryley, Geo. Spencer.
- Samuel Smith, B., aged 21 years, & Mary × Campion, W., both of L., 19 June 1793. Witnesses, William Sharp, Elizabeth Smith.
- Joseph × Bullock, of Egginton, Co. Derby, & Ann green, of L., 31 Aug. 1793. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Geo. Spencer.

- John Redfern, & Ann Bagnald, both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 28 Sep. 1793. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ashmole, Joseph Robotham.
- Benjamin × Dilkes, of Barrow, Co. Derby, Serv<sup>t</sup>, Man & Sarah × Makin, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 26 Feb. 1794. Witnesses, John Hawthorn, Thomas Ryley.
- Samuel Mansfield & Mary × Bacon, both of this Parish, 12 March 1794. Witnesses, William Dean, Fanny × Spencer.
- William × Holden, of L., & Sarah Turner, of Repton in this county, 28 Ap. 1794. Witnesses, Mary Hibbert, Joseph Hay.
- Nathaniel × Mansfield & Elizabeth × Taft, Sp., both of Findern, 7 Oct. 1794. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Hanford, Joseph Hay.
- Joseph × Saxton, B., & Mary × Sore, Sp., both of this Parish, 13 Oct. 1794. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Gibson & Ann × Pegg.
- Joseph × Storer, Labourer, & B., & Sarah × Milward, Sp., both of this Parish, 29 Dec. 1794. Witnesses, T. Hind, W<sup>m</sup> Handford.
- William × Boden, of Barrow in this county, & Mary × Preston, of this Parish, Single Woman, 11 Feb. 1795. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Redfern, Richard Ridley.
- Samuel × Fitchett, of Radborne, Farmer, & Grace × Walker, of this Parish, W., by Licence, 24 Mch. 1795. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Harlow, Richard Pedley.
- Ashton Jerrom, Sawyer & a B., aged 21 years, & Anne Crossley, single woman, aged 21 years, both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 24 Ap. 1795. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Harlow, W<sup>m</sup> Hanford.
- Robert × Green, & Rebekah × Harpur, Sp., both of L., 19 May 1795. Witnesses, Samuel Hunt, Joseph Pywell.
- Jeremiah Gretrix (signs Greatorex), of Horsley, B., & Elizabeth Midlam, of Findern, 28 May 1795. Witnesses, John Midlam, Geo. Spencer.
- William Osborne, of Willington, Officer in Excise, & Ann Lovatt, of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 8 Sep. 1795. Witnesses, Ashton Jerrom, Joseph Hay.
- Isaac Brassington, of Sutton, Co. Derby, Farmer, & a B., & Elizabeth Whitmore, of Findern, aged 18 years, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 13 Oct. 1795. Witnesses, William Hall, W<sup>m</sup> Whitmore.
- Joseph × Land, & Anne × Scattergood, Sp., both of L., 19 Oct. 1795. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ryley.
- George × Cheshire, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth × Green, both of L., 24 Oct. 1795. Witnesses, Joseph Hill, Robert Green.



- Joseph Potter, of Mackworth in this County, & Elizabeth × Watson, of this Parish, Single woman, 22 Feb. 1796. Witnesses, Geo. Spencer, Thomas Storor.
- Lazarus Needham, of Findern, Farmer, & Sarah Bestwick, of Willington in this County, Sp., by Licence from Mr. Whitaker, 17 March 1796. Witnesses, Edm<sup>d</sup> Wooddisse, Moses Spencer.
- William Briggs, of Dale Abbey, husbandman, & Mary Holden, of this Parish, aged twenty years, Sp., 24 Ap. 1796. Witnesses, Thomas Storor, John Evans.
- James Rigby, Framework nitter, & a B., 21 y<sup>rs</sup>, & Mary Branton, Sp., aged 21 years, both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 5 Sep. 1796. Witnesses, Ann Thorley, John . . . . . (*illegible*).
- Samuel Wright, of Ashburn, in this County, Cooper, aged 21. & Elizabeth Hind, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, by Licence from Mr. Webb, Ashburn, 19 Sep. 1796. Witnesses, Chas<sup>s</sup> Horsley, Julia Horsley.
- Edward Smith & Mary Sumner, both of Findern, 17 Oct. 1796. Witnesses, William Jackson, William Clarke.
- Henry Milward Tabberer, of Normanton, in this County, & Sarah Hunt, of this Parish, Sp., 24 Oct. 1796. Witnesses, Edward Tabberer, William Clarke.
- John Bond, husbandman, & Mary Page, both of L., 22 Nov. 1796. Witnesses, William Jackson, Elizabeth Smith.
- Joseph Massey, of this Parish, Farmer, aged 21 years, & Sarah Longden, of Mugginton in this County, by Licence from Mr. T. Ward, 21 Dec. 1796. Witnesses, Martin Massey, Moses Spencer.
- Thomas Wilson, Husbandman, & Jane Pywell, Sp., both of this Parish, 2 Jan, 1797. Witnesses, William Jackson, Thomas Storor.
- William × Hardy, B., & Sarah × Hencher, Single Woman, both of Findern, 27 Feb. 1797. Witnesses, George Spencer, Hannah Hardy.
- Richard × Wilson, of this Parish, being a resident here, & husbandman, & Elizabeth × Pointain, of this Parish, also resident 6 March 1797. Witnesses, John Williams, William Jackson.
- Thomas Ashmole, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Shorthose, Sp., aged 21 years, &c., both of Findern, 17 Ap. 1797. Witnesses, William Jackson, Thomas Storor.
- John Branton, Wheelwright, & B., & Hannah Rowland, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 14 June 1797. Witnesses, John Hardy, Baptis Potts.
- William Yeomans & Martha × Gibson, Sp., both of this Parish, (*blank*) Aug<sup>st</sup> 1797. Witnesses, John Hardy, Samuel Hill.



- Thomas Ryley. W. & Carpenter, & Ellen Bailey, Sp., aged 21, years & upwards, both of this Parish, 17 Oct. 1797. Witnesses, John Evans, Samuel Watson.
- John Hodgkinson, of this Parish, Husbandman, W., & Hannah Ashmole, of Findern, Sp., 8 Nov. 1797. Witnesses, Thomas Ashmole, Richard Hodgkinson.
- Joseph Lovatt, & Elizabeth Pegg, both of Findern, 16 Feb. 1798. Witnesses, Jos<sup>h</sup> Woollatt, W<sup>m</sup> Harlow.
- William Summerfield & Sarah Smith, Single Woman, both of L., 11 July 1798. Witnesses, Elizabeth Smith, Geo. Spencer, John × Nicholls, of Findern, & Hannah Hardy, of this Parish, Single Woman, 15 Oct. 1798. Witnesses, Joseph Bailey, Edward Lowe.
- Joseph Allsopp, of L., husbandman, & Elizabeth Smith, of this Parish, Sp., 24 Oct. 1798. Witnesses, William Hide, William Sharp.
- Thomas × Tunncliffe, of L., & Hannah × Clarke, of this Parish, Sp., 29 Oct. 1798. Witnesses, James Durase, Thomas Tooby.
- William Blore & Sarah × Dicken, Sp., both of Findern, 24 Nov. 1798. Witnesses, Rob<sup>t</sup> Shorthose, Joseph Thornhill.
- William Froggatt, of Mugginton, & Elizabeth Cowlshaw, of Findern, 11 Dec. 1798. Witnesses, James Gregory, Thomas Campion.
- Samuel Morris, Bricklayer, & Anne Smedley, both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Jones, Burton, 14 Jan. 1799. Witnesses, Mary Morris, John Sims.
- Joseph Hogkinson, Parish of All Saints, in Derby, B., & Elizabeth Earle, of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 22 Jan. 1799. Witnesses, John Branton, Jno. Gregory.
- Edmund Smith, of Scropton, in the County of Derby, Farmer, & Mary Needham, of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hutchinson, 4 April 1799. Witnesses, Jno. Gregory, W<sup>m</sup> Redfern.
- Thomas × Godwin, of Burton-upon-Trent, Gardiner, & Sarah × Goodwin, of L., by Licence, from Mr. Manlove, 1 June 1799. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Astill, John Massey.
- John Ward, B., & Vicar of this Parish, & Ann Catherine Waring, of this Parish, W., by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 8 Aug. 1799. Witnesses, Ann Palling, Chris<sup>r</sup> Hath.
- Robert Shorthose, of Findern, & Ann Biddulph, of Hartshorn, County Staff, 9 Sep. 1799. Witnesses, John Cluer, Geo. Spencer.
- John Calton, Husbandman, & Sarah × Green, single-woman, both of Findern, 26 Oct. 1799. Witnesses, William Gray, Ashton Jerrom.

- Thomas Camp, of Findern, & Elizabeth Hardy, of this Parish, Sp., 18 Nov. 1799. Witnesses, Joseph Fearn, Samuel Hill.
- William Archer, of Uttoxeter in the County of Staff, & Elizabeth Eley, of this Parish, Sp., 24 Dec. 1799. Witnesses, Mary Archer, John Hardy.
- John Watson, Husbandman & a B., & Sarah Smith, Sp., both of this Parish, 15 Feb. 1800. Witnesses, Samuel Watson, Mary Spencer.
- John Chamberlin, Parish of St. Peter's, Nottingham, Grocer, & B., & Ann Rowland of this Parish, Sp., by Licence from Mr. Hope, Sep. 26 (?) 25 Sep. 1800. Witnesses, Thos<sup>s</sup> Turner, W<sup>m</sup> Redfern.
- Joseph Bannister, parish of St<sup>t</sup> Werburgh in Derby, & Elizabeth Brellisford of this Parish, Sp., 6 Oct. 1800. Witnesses, Dan<sup>l</sup> Dumston, James Gregory.
- John Johnson, of Mackworth, Weaver, & Mary Evans of this Parish, single woman, 3 Nov. 1800. Witnesses, William Ardron, James Spencer.
- Jacob × Frost, Blacksmith, aged 20 years & upwards, & Dorothy × Ryley, Sp., both of this Parish, 3 Nov. 1800. Witnesses, Thomas Storer, John Hodgkinson.
- Thomas Lovatt & Ann Wood, Sp., both of Findern, 8 Nov. 1800. Witnesses, Joseph Lovatt, John Lovatt.
- William Wall, of Allestry, Farmer & Dealer, & Sarah × Jerram of this Parish, Sp., by Licence, 24 Nov. 1800. Witnesses, Jno. Mason, Jno. Gregory.
- Thomas Copestake, of Radburn, Husbandman, & Ann × Pywell of this Parish, single woman, 26 Nov. 1800. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Pywell, Jno. Gregory.
- Joseph Pearson & Mary × Brown, single woman, both of Findern, 21 Jan. 1801. Witnesses, Eliza Brown, Jo<sup>s</sup> Harlow.
- Charles × Wood, husbandman, & a B., & Mary × Green, with consent of your parents, both of this P., 26 Oct. 1801. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Edward Lowe.
- Joseph Cowlshaw, husbandman, & Martha × Froggatt, both of Findern, 10 Nov. 1801. Witnesses, Henry Watson, Jno. Cowlshaw.
- William × Rolleston, of Lenton, County of Cambridge, aged 21 y<sup>rs</sup>, & Ann Woollatt, of Findern, aged 21, by Licence, 21 Jan. 1802. Witnesses, Joseph Thornhill, William Ardron.
- William Woollatt, of Stenson & a B., & Sarah × Fearn, of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 8 Aug. 1802. Witnesses, Joseph Thornhill, Edw<sup>d</sup> Hind.
- Samuel Hardy, Shoemaker, & Ann Lovatt, Sp., both of Findern, 1 Nov. 1802. Witnesses, David Ashmole, Thomas Storer.

- Richard × Craddock, of Carrnock, County of Stafford, Labourer, & Sarah Stringer, of Ticknall, in the County of Derby, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 8 Dec. 1802. Witnesses, Richard Arblaster, John Hodgkinson.
- George Wigley, of Duffield, Stone mason, & B., & Mary Hanson of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, 24 Mch. 1803. Witnesses, Benjamin Wigley, William Burton.
- Joseph Woollatt, Farmer, & B., & Hannah × Wootton, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 31 Mch. 1803. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Woollatt, Joseph Lovatt.
- John Cowlshaw, & Jane × Morley, Sp., both of Findern, 7 June 1803. Witnesses, William Hardy, Milisant Lowe.
- William × Tomlinson, Weaver, & Ann × Redfern, W., both of this Parish, 21 June 1803. Witnesses, Jno. Gregory, Millesant Lowe.
- William Clewer, of Findern, Taylor, & Sarah Lowe of this Parish, Sp., 26 July 1803. Witnesses, Edward Lowe, William Keys.
- Joseph Massey, husbandman & a B., & Elizabeth × Dilkes, Sp., both of this Parish, 18 Oct. 1803. Witnesses, Thomas Blood, George Tooby.
- Joseph Watson, of Findern, Butcher, & Hannah Lovatt, of this Parish, Sp., 2 Jan. 1804. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Mary Spencer.
- William Cook, Weaver, & Milleyscent Hardy, single woman, both of Findern, 8 Ap. 1804. Witnesses, Jno. Gregory, Joseph Spencer.
- William Davison & Ann × Gregory, Sp., both of Findern, 11 June 1803 (*sic*). Witnesses, John Massey, Mary Spencer.
- John × Poiser, husbandman, & Sarah × Pywell, with consent of Parents, aged 20 years & upwards, both of this Parish, 2 July 1804. Witnesses, Ann Walklate, Ann Eley.
- Robert Jerram of this Parish, husbandman, aged 21 years & upwards, & Martha Moore of Etwall, Sp., by Licence from Mr. Hope, 8 July 1804. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Joseph Spencer.
- William Stanley, of Etwall, Shoemaker, & Ann Walklate of this Parish, Sp., 1 Oct. 1804. Witnesses, G. Measham, Elizabeth Hind.
- William × Page, husbandman, & Sarah × Brunsley, Sp., both of this Parish, 18 Oct., 1804. Witnesses, Ann Hardy, Sarah Bailey.
- John × Radcliffe, of Willington, Labourer, & Elizabeth Dawes, Sp., of Littleover, 23 Oct. 1804. Witnesses, Mary Spencer, Rebecca Lowe.

- Thomas Crossley, of Repton, Wood Turner, & Mary Lovatt, of Littleover, aged 21 yrs., 11 Nov. 1804. Witnesses, Thomas Stevens, Rich. Ben Thompson.
- Ashton Jerrom, W., & Victualler, & Mary Sherrard (signs Sherratt), aged 21 years & upwards, both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 1 Jan. 1804 (*sic*). Witnesses, John Sharratt, Paul Spencer, Junr.
- William Richards, Footman, & Sarah Tooby, Sp., both of this Parish, 21 Jan. 1805. Witnesses, John Hodgkinson, Mary Spencer.
- George × Swainston, of Croxden, in the County of Stafford, husbandman, & Frances × Steers, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, 15 Ap. 1805. Witnesses, Joseph Hardy, Thomas Storor.
- James Radford, Weaver, aged 19 years, & Ann × Wood, Sp., aged 21 years, both of this Parish, 23 Sep. 1805. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Joseph Hardy.
- Joseph × Handford, husbandman, & Anne × Millington, Sp., both of Findern, 30 Sep. 1805. Witnesses, Joseph Spencer, Joseph Hardy.
- John North, Cordwainer, & W., & Jane Loomes, Sp., aged 21 years, both of this Parish, 7 Oct. 1805. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> North, Thomas Storor.
- Richard Mason, of Findern, Millar, & Katharine Eaton, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years, 7 Oct. 1805. Witnesses, Mary Spencer, James Poiser.
- Lowe Mills, of Yeavely, in the Parish of Shirley, & Hannah Hough, of L., by Licence from Mr. Webb, of Ashborne, 25 Nov. 1805. Witnesses, Joseph Hardy, John Watson.
- George Tooby, Stockinger, & B., & Jane × Mather, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, both of this Parish, 9 Nov. 1805. Witnesses, Joseph Spencer, John Evans.
- Thomas Harlow, Cordwainer, & B., & Anne Farnsworth, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, both of this Parish, 10 Dec. 1805. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Joseph Spencer.
- William Hind, B., & Sarah Massey, W., both of this Parish, by Licence, 10 Jan. 1806. Witnesses, John Hodgkinson, Mary Spencer.
- William Houlden, of Dalbury, Farmer, & B., & Hannah Hanson of this Parish, aged 21 years & upwards, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 5 Feb. 1806. Witnesses, Joseph Spencer, Joseph Thornhill.
- William × Webb, Husbandman, & Elizabeth × Blower, both of Findern, 10 Feb. 1806. Witnesses, Thomas Wood, Joseph Hardy.



Thomas Ordish, B., & Farmer, aged 21, & Sarah × Meynell, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 14 Feb. 1806. Witnesses, Paul Bailey, William Wright.

Thomas Blatterwick, of Calverton in the county of Nottingham, W., & Charlotte Hind, of Findern, Sp., by Licence from Mr. Pattinson, 19 Feb. 1806. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Tooby, Thomas Storor.

George Jackson, of Marston upon Dove, Cordwainer, & Sarah × Evans of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, 11 Mch. 1806. Witnesses, Thomas Wood, Joseph Hardy.

Joseph × Foster, Labourer, & Mary Pearson, both of Findern, 11 Aug. 1806. Witnesses, Joseph Pearson, Sarah Pearson.

John × Chapman, of L., husbandman, & Elizabeth × Evans, of this Parish, Sp., 26 May 1807. Witnesses, William Evans, Geo. Spencer.

Samuel Bathew, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Woollatt, Sp., both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Pattinson, 5 June 1807. Witnesses, John Wollatt, Joseph Hardy.

John Hodgkinson, of L., Farmer, & Mary Spencer, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 22 Sep. 1807. Witnesses, Elizabeth Bailey, Paul Spencer.

John Steer, husbandman, 21 years, & Sarah Wallace (signs Wallis), a minor but with consent of guardian, both of this Parish, 13 Oct. 1807. Witnesses, Jo<sup>s</sup> Spencer, Joseph Thornhill.

Samuel Kirk, Joiner, & Esther Bowen, Sp., both of this Parish, 4 Oct. 1808. Witnesses, Isabella Peel, Joseph Hardy.

Thomas × Yeomans & Anne × Ley, both of Findern, 29 May 1809. Witnesses, Dorothy Gregory, Judith Barsby.

John Coalburne (signs Coleburn), Husbandman, & Elizabeth Wibberley, Sp., Dairymaid to B. Heathcote, Esq., both of L., 19 Sep. 1809. Witnesses, Dorothy Gregory, Ann Bullock.

Samuel × Davies, of Normanton, Husbandman, & Mary × Winfield, Sp., of this Parish, 2 Oct. 1809. Witnesses, Dorothy Gregory, William Briggs.

John × Chatman, Husbandman, & Elizabeth × Oakes, Sp., both of L., 14 Oct. 1809. Witnesses, Richard Hodgkinson, Joseph Smith.

John Hanson, Butcher, & a B., aged 21 years, & Dorothy Gregory, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 9 Jan. 1810. Witnesses, Philip Hanson, Jos. Harlow.

Isaac Lovatt, Miller, & Ann Hind, Sp., both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Bailey, 22 Feb. 1810. Witnesses, Joseph Thornhill, Thomas Garratt.



- Thomas × Turner, of Egginton, Husbandman, & Mary × Pegge of this Parish, Sp., 4 Mch. 1810. Witnesses, Thomas Eley, John Harper.
- Thomas Wood, of Etwall, B., & Husbandman, & Martha Madox (signs Madock), of this Parish, Single woman, 23 Aug. 1810. Witnesses, John Wilson, Esther Gregory.
- Hugh Corbett, Farmer, aged 21 years & upwards, & Elizabeth Bailey, minor, but with consent of Parents, both of this Parish, 13 Sep. 1810. Witnesses, George Hill, John Wilson.
- Henry Watson, aged 22, & Elizabeth Hind, both of this Parish, (*blank*) 1810. Witnesses, Joseph Hardy, George Hill.
- William Redfern, of this Parish, Farrier, aged 21 yrs, & Elizabeth Woollatt, of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 13 Dec. 1810. Witnesses, John Gregory, William Henshaw.
- William × Dicken, of Findern, aged 21, & Ellen Yeomans, of Willington, 4 Feb. 1811. Witnesses, Elizabeth × Dicken, W<sup>m</sup> Fowers.
- Philip Radford, Labourer & B., & Elizabeth Watson, Sp., both of this Parish, 22 Oct. 1811. Witnesses, Esther Gregory, Samuel Buxon.
- George Shorthouse, Shoemaker, & Mary × Elson, both of Findern, 28 Oct. 1811. Witnesses, John Garret, William Cantrell.
- Richard Camp, of Findern, & Sarah Bailey, of M., 2 Jan. 1811 (*sic*). Witnesses, Dolly Griffiths, John Camp.
- John Burton, of Repton, Farmer, & W., & Ann × Beresford of this Parish, aged 21 years & upwards, Sp., 4 Sep. 1812. Witnesses, John Bailey, Geo. Spencer.
- Joseph × Baldwin, Single man, & Hannah × Snelson, single woman, both of Findern, 29 Sep. 1812. Witnesses, Tomas Boldwin, Jos. Harlow.
- Henry Bailey, single man, & Sarah Watson, single woman, by Licence, 28 Sep. 1812. Witnesses, William Watson, Mary Bailey.
- John Twigg, Schoolmaster, & Dorothy Whitmore, Sp., both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Bayley, 9 Dec. 1812. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, John Spencer.
- Thomas × Dolman, Labourer, & Ellen Chuer, Sp., both of Findern, 28 Dec. 1812. Witnesses, John Gregory, William Gregory.

# The Registers

OF

# Littleover.

(1680 TO 1812.)



## PREFACE.

---

Littleover (Little Over) lies about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles S.W.S. from Derby, and was formerly a chapelry of Mickleover. The Registers commence in 1680, and consist of three volumes, bringing the entries down to 1812.

The first volume (1680 to 1774) is a parchment book, size  $14\frac{1}{4}$  in. by  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in., containing 48 pages, of which eight are blank. The book has recently been bound in whole white vellum. Many of the pages are shorter than the rest, and have at some period been cut at the bottom, with the result that some entries are unreadable, and it may be some have been cut off altogether.

The arrangement of the entries is as follows :—

				Pages of the original.
Baptisms, Marriages & Burials	1680-1707*			1-14
Baptisms .. .. .	1740-1755			15-20
Burials .. .. .	1741-1771			21-26
Marriages .. .. .	1741-1754			31-33
Baptisms .. .. .	1755-1774			34-45

The Vicar thinks that before the Register was rebound, the leaves being all loose, some were lost, though some entries, marriages especially, are to be found during this period at the mother church of Mickleover, but even in that Register there is a gap from 1732 and 1736 to 1741, so that all entries are lost for both Parishes during that period.

The second Register (1773 to 1812) is on parchment, size  $15\frac{3}{4}$  in. by 11 in., containing 78 pages, of which 17 are blank. On the outside of the cover is stamped, "Register, Baptisms and Burials in Mickleover and Littleover." The arrangement of the entries is as follows :—

				Pages of the original.
Baptisms and Burials, Mickleover, 1806 to 1811				1-9
Table of Inhabitants, Mickleover, for 1811 ..				10-25
Table of Inhabitants, Littleover, for 1811 ..				26-36
Baptisms and Burials, Littleover, 1773 to 1812				49-78

\* A gap of thirty-three and thirty-four years occurs after this date.

The third Volume (1757 to 1813) contains Marriages only, and is a small book, size  $8\frac{1}{4}$  in. by 6 in., containing 138 pages of plain paper, of which 89 are blank. It is bound in stiff parchment covers. There is a long gap from 1783 to 1801 without any marriages being recorded, but these will be found in the Mickleover Registers.

I am greatly indebted to the Rev. H. Milnes Walker, M.A., late Vicar of Littleover, for his kindness in permitting me to transcribe these Registers.

NOTE.—A List of the Vicars will be found in the Mickleover Registers.

---

---



## INSCRIPTIONS ON TABLETS AND TOMBSTONES.

---

There is only one monument in this church (an Elizabethan one) on the north wall of the chancel, to Sir Richard Harpur and his lady. The knight is represented in a long gown, with hanging sleeves, and the lady in a ruff, black dress and hood. They are kneeling at a desk, on which are the arms of Harpur, impaling Reresby. Below are three boys kneeling, an infant swathed in its chrysom, and three girls also kneeling. On a panel is the following inscription:—"Richardus Harpur Miles justiciarius Pacis & Quorum ad annos triginta & quinque Justiciariorum hujusce Comitatus dum vixit antiquissimus necon ejusdem vice prefectus ad annos quamplurimos. In uxorem duxit Maria filiam Thomæ Reserby de Thribur in Comitatu Eborocensi armigeri, prolemque ex ea habuit quat<sup>or</sup> filias & tres filias. Obiit Martii 16<sup>o</sup> A.D. 1635."

In the chancel, underneath the Communion Table, is a tombstone, entirely lost to sight, and indeed its whereabouts was entirely unknown till the recent restoration and enlargement of the church (1908) brought it to light, with the following inscription:—"Here is buried the body of Richard Harpur, elder son and heire of Richard Harpur, of Littleover in the County of Derby, Esquire, son and heir of Sir Richard Harpur, of the same towne and county, Knight, who lived a single life until the age of 58 years and dyed in the true faith & feare of God, 1676. Rob not the dead, Be merciful to the dead, for they receive noe further reward from you." Round the stone runs an inscription, partly cut away: ". . . not over the death of thine enemies, envie not the will of the Almighty. . . . of judgment for all mans stayes are but vanitie. Eternal rest, Eternal peace." This Richard Harpur gave a pulpit in 1670. Bassano, in his "Church Notes, 1710," says there was "upon ye verge of ye canopy of ye pulpit—the gift of Richard Harpur, bachelor."

There was a tomb which had an inscription on it in 1662 as follows :—" Hic jacet Ricus Sanson Ar: et Dorothea uxor ejus filia Radi Sachverell de Radcliffe Ar qui Ricus obiit . . . (Dodsworth's MSS., Bodleian Library). This has entirely disappeared.

On the south side of the chancel, underneath the floor and entirely hid from view, is the following :—

In a Vault  
underneath lies In  
terred the Body of  
John Harpur Esq.  
who departed this  
life the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of  
April 1754, aged 32.

On the north side of the chancel, on the floor and partly hid by the organ, is the following :—

Hic jacet corpus Johannis Harpur  
Armigeri, qui obiit Mortem  
tertio die Septembris  
Anno Domin. 1721. Jesus Christus  
est Salvator omnium virorum.  
Here are deposited the Remains  
of Madam Mary Harpur  
Worthy Relict of John Harpur Esquire  
She was a Lady of Grat(iousness ?)  
Charity and every domestick Virtue  
That did Honour to all her relations  
In life and was long ye ornament  
of this neighbourhood where  
Her acquaintance will tell ye rest  
with grief, her Children rise up  
and call her Blessed.  
She exchanged this for a better  
world June 27, An<sup>o</sup> Dom 1741,  
aged 73.

The following is a list of old tombstones in the churchyard, some of which are very nearly unreadable, there being also a few which are quite so. Those marked with an asterisk (\*) are not to be found in the Register.

			Died.	Age.
Robert Radford .. ..	..	..	12 Mch. 1796	80
Elizabeth, wife of ..	..	..	31 Dec. 1798	76
			(Reg. 14 Sep. 1799.)	
Ann, wife of Samuel Brackley ..	..	..	July 1797	50
			(Reg. Ap. 1796.)	
*Alice, wife of William Radford ..	..	..	17 May 1731	—
Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund & Sarah Buxton			13 June 1776	8
William Daws .. ..	..	..	11 Dec. 1807	73
			(Reg. 14 Dec. 1806.)	
Also Mary his wife .. ..	..	..	21 Jan. 1784	47
*Also John, Son of above ..	..	..	26 May 1797	24
John Smith .. ..	..	..	10 Ap. 1748	43
George Stables .. ..	..	..	10 Aug. 1812	56
George Stables .. ..	..	..	Jan. 1749	20
*David Wain .. ..	..	..	26 Oct. 1749	27
*Sarah Pywell .. ..	..	..	9 Oct. 1792	4
William Radford .. ..	..	..	20 Nov. 1811	64
Also Alice his wife .. ..	..	..	8 May 1793	—
William Cheshire .. ..	..	..	20 Dec. 1764	62
Isaac Pepper .. ..	..	..	23 Mch. 1799	86
Elizabeth Pepper .. ..	..	..	11 Jan. 1799	77
			(Reg. 1798).	
*Robert Campion .. ..	..	..	20 May 1759	76
Robert his son .. ..	..	..	12 June 1789	73
Robert Bullock, Son of Joseph & Ann Bullock			1799	—
John Bullock, Son of Joseph & Ann Bullock			1802	—
Richard Bullock, Son of Joseph & Ann Bullock			17 Mch. 1807	—



# Littleover Register.

No. 1.

1680 TO 1774.

The Register for Littleover made y<sup>e</sup> Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1680, Anno<sup>z</sup> Regni Caroli Secundi Angliæ Scot<sup>i</sup> franciæ et Hiberniæ Regis trigesimo tertio.

[Page 1.]

Anne, the wife of Thomas Williams, was buried May the 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne, the daughter of the abovesaid Thomas and Anne Williams,  
was baptised May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>o</sup> 1681. Edw., y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward fosterd, was buried  
in woollen according as y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament for burying  
in woollen requireth.

May y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>o</sup>, 1681. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Rossyl, by Mary his  
wife, was baptised.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Margret Hollden (?), y<sup>e</sup> 18 June  
baptised.

June y<sup>e</sup> 25 day of 1681. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Amey Sedin (?),  
baptised. (*This entry is entered just previous to this and  
crossed through.*)

Andrew Marberra was buried in woollen according to y<sup>e</sup> Act  
of parliament burying in woollen Septembr 23, 1681.

Elizabeth Cooke, the Doughter of John Cooke, was buried in  
woollen According as y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament for burying  
in woollen Requireth, December y<sup>e</sup> (*blank*), 1681.

Rose Cooke, the Doughter of John Cooke, by Elizabeth his wife,  
wass buried in woollen According ass y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parleмент  
for burying in woollen Requireth, January y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1681.

James baker, the son Mr Joseph Baker, Wass buried in woollen  
According ass y<sup>e</sup> Act parlement for burying in woollen  
Requireth January the 10 day Ann<sup>i</sup> Dom<sup>i</sup> 1681.

Easter Hall, the daughter of John Hall, was baptised the 15 day  
of April An. Do: 1681.

George Campion, y<sup>e</sup> son of Gregory Campion, by Anne his wife,  
was buried in woollen according Ass y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parleмент  
for burying in woollen Requireth March y<sup>e</sup> 4 Day Año  
(*rest illegible*).



Elizabeth Robson, y<sup>e</sup> Doughter of Edward Robson, by Margeret his wife, was buried in woollen According Ass y<sup>e</sup> Act Parle- ment for burying in woollen requiereth, March y<sup>e</sup> 28 day, anno 1682.

Dorothy Campion, widdow, was buried in woollen according to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament for burying in woollen on June y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>o</sup> Anno Dom 1682.

george barker was buried in woollen according to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament for burying in woollen on y<sup>e</sup> (blank) day of october Ann<sup>d</sup> Dom 1682.

Joshua campion, the son of Joshua green, was buried in woollen According to ye act of Parliament for burying in woollen y<sup>e</sup> 12 day of november 1682.

[Page 2.]

George Carless was buried in woollen According as the Act of Parliament for burying in woollen Requiereth y<sup>e</sup> 28 day of november 1682.

Humphry Vicars, wass marryed the 4 of June 1680.

January y<sup>e</sup> 25 day 1682. Elizabeth fosterd, the wife of Edward fossterd, wass buried in woollen According ass the Act of parlement for burying in woollen Requiereth.

[Page 3.]

Edward fosterd, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward fosterd, Wass baptizsed December the 26<sup>th</sup> day Ann<sup>d</sup> Dom 1681.

Sarah Low, y<sup>e</sup> Doughter of Christopher Low, by Mary his wife, was baptizsed March the 8, Ann<sup>d</sup> Dom 1682.

Mary Right, y<sup>e</sup> Doughter of Simon Wright, by Mary his wife, wass baptizsed in Aprill the 8 Day Ann<sup>d</sup> Dom 1682.

August y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>o</sup>, 1682. Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Daniell Botham, by Dorothy his wife, was baptized.

August y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>o</sup> 1682. Ellen, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Tassy (or Taffy), *alias* Williams, was buried in woollen as y<sup>e</sup> Act for burying in woollen requireth.

*(Three lines crossed through and made entirely unreadable.)*

December y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>o</sup> 1682. Hanna Degge, the doughter of Simon Degge, by hanna his Wife, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> day & yeare above written.

March y<sup>e</sup> 24. 1682. Sarah Campion, the doughter of gregory Campion, by anne his wife, was baptized the day & yeare above written.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1683. georg Campion, the sone of Georg Campion, by Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the day & year above written Ann<sup>d</sup> Dom.

March y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1683. John Botham, the son of Daniell Botham, by Alice Botham his wife, was baptized the day and yeare above written.

March ye 16, 1683. Elizabeth Tatom, the Daughter of Robert Tatom, by Abigail Tatom his wife, was baptised the day and yeare above written.

September ye 23, 1682. Elesesebeth, the Douter of Sara Houldin, of Littelowne, was buried (?).

November the 1, 1684. Hannah Hill, the daughter of Anthony Hill, by Dorothy Hill his wife, was baptised the day and yeare above written.

May the 31<sup>st</sup>, 1684. Benjamin, the son of Joh Bennet, by Rebecca his wife, was borne: And baptised June the 14<sup>th</sup> following.

1685.

May ye 9<sup>th</sup>. John Hall, the Sonn of John Hall, by Mary his wife, was baptized the day and yeare above written.

May ye 17, 85. Isabell, the Daughter of George Campian and Elizabeth his wife, was buried the day and yeare above written in woollen According to ye Act of Parliament.

[Page 4.]

August 15. Richard Vicars was buried in woollen According to the Act of parliament made for buryeing in woollen.

Aug. 19. Christopher, Son of Christopher Low, by mary his wife, was baptised the day & year first above written.

August 27°. Simon, the Son of Simon wright, by Mary his wife, was baptized.

Aprill 14. Edward, Son of Thomas Vicars, by Margret his wife, was baptised.

Sept. 10. Anne Connaway, wife of William Conaway, was buried in woollen according to the Acts of Parliament. (*This entry is inserted.*)

1686.

May 29. Robert, Son of George Campion, by Elizabeth his wife, was baptised.

June 14. Sarah Hollden, daughter of Mary Holden, widdow, was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament.

July 21. Daniell, the Son of Daniell Botham, by Dorothy his wife, was baptized.

July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1686. Mary, the Daughter of John Bennet, by Rebecca his wife, was borne: And baptized August the 3<sup>rd</sup> following. (*This entry is inserted.*)

August 2<sup>d</sup>. Edward, Son of Thomas Vicars, by Margret his wife, was buried in woollen according to the Act of parliament made for buryeing in woollen.

Novemb. 4<sup>th</sup>. Robert Shepherd was buried in woollen According to the Act of Parliament.

Decemb. 10: Francis Lathbury, of Radburne, And Mary Tempurly, of Littleover, were married by a Licence.

Jan : 6 : Mary Hollden, widdow, was buried in woollen according to the Act of Parliament.

ffebr : 28. John White, of Mackworth, and Mary Hall, of Littleover, were married by a Licence.

1687.

April : 8<sup>th</sup>. John Marberra, of Littleover, and Anne Wright, of Stretton in the parish of Burton, were married.

[Page 5.]

May 6<sup>th</sup>, 16(*blank*). Alice, Daughter of John Chesweldin & Martha his wife, baptised.

May : 25 : John Woollot and Sarah Brentnall, widdow, married. George, son of George Hardy and (*blank*) his wife, was baptised

Jan : 9<sup>th</sup>.

Jan : 23 : Susanna, wife of Simon Degg, buried in woollen.

Jan : 27 : Mary Hill, widdow, buried in woollen.

March 1<sup>st</sup>. John, son of John Norberrow, buried in woollen.

1688.

March : 18. William Conaway buried in woollen.

[Page 6.] (*Blank.*)

[Page 7.]

Jacob Creswell came Curate to Littleover upon the 28<sup>th</sup> of September being y<sup>e</sup> Eve of St Michael y<sup>e</sup> Arch-Angel in the first year of y<sup>e</sup> Reign of o<sup>r</sup> gracious King William & Queen Mary & in the year of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1688.

Abigail Tatam, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Rob. Tatam w<sup>s</sup> buried in woollen October y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1689.

Hugh Hall w<sup>s</sup> buried in Wollen November y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.

Ann Neading w<sup>s</sup> buried in Wollen November y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Woolley w<sup>s</sup> buried in Wollen November y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph Keyy w<sup>s</sup> buried in Wollen December y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Margery Careless w<sup>s</sup> buried in Wollen December the 7<sup>th</sup>.

Robert Holden w<sup>s</sup> buried in Wollen January y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Campin, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Campin, by Elizabeth his wife, w<sup>s</sup> baptised January y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.

the aforesaid Mary Campin, daughter of George by Elizab. his wife, w<sup>s</sup> buried in Wollen ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Dawes, of Mackworth, & Dorothy Hall, of Little-over, were married by a Licence, ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.

Robert Botham w<sup>s</sup> buried in woollen according to an Act of Parliament for burying in woollen on y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho : Vickars, by Margaret his wife, w<sup>s</sup> baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

1690.

*(Two lines smeared over with brown ink and made entirely unreadable.)*

Cornelius, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Smith, by Lidia his wife, was buried in woollen April y<sup>e</sup> 7.

Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Hill, by Dorothy his wife, ws baptised April y<sup>e</sup> 12.

John Hill, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Anthony Hill, by Dorothy his wife, was buried in woollen May y<sup>e</sup> 13.

Jacob Creswell, Curate de Littleover.

[Page 8.]

Ann Campin, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Gregory Campin, by Ann his wife, ws baptised July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Hopkin, son of Tho: Hopkin, was buried in woollen July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.

William Hodkisson & Mary Bothome, both of Littleover (y<sup>e</sup> Banns of Marriage having been published in y<sup>e</sup> Chappel according to law, "nemine contradicente") were married according to Ecclesiasticall order, October y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.

Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hodkisson, by Alice his wife, was baptised November y<sup>e</sup> 15.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Watson, by Ann his wife, was baptised December y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jacob Creswell, Curat ibm, by Ann his wife, ws baptised by John Harpur, Esq<sup>r</sup> & Rector of Morley, January y<sup>e</sup> 13.

John Cockin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Cockin, by Sarah his wife, baptised Jan. 16.

Thomas Beard & Alice Spencer, of Kirk Langley, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Derby (after y<sup>e</sup> receipt of a certificate from Mr Tho. Meynell, Rector ibm, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Banns of Marriage had in Church been published three severall holy-days according to law "nemine contradicente") were married according to Ecclesiasticall order, ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Thus ends y<sup>e</sup> year 1690.

Now begins y<sup>e</sup> year 1691.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Woolley, by Elizabeth his wife, ws baptised April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Daws, by Dorothy his wife, was baptised May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.

Hanah Hill, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Hill, by Dorothy his wife, ws buried in woollen May y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.

May y<sup>e</sup> ("daughter" crossed through) 19<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hall, by Mary his wife, ws buried in woollen.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Smith, by Lydia his wife, w<sup>s</sup>  
baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Bothom, by Dorothy his wife, w<sup>s</sup>  
baptised August y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.

Jacob Cresswell, Curat.

[Page 9.]

John Gratwitch, of Holling in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Langford, and Alice  
Holding, off ffinderne, in this parish, by vertue of a Licence  
were according to Ecclesiasticall order married October  
y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Harpur, Gentleman, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John  
Harpur, Esq<sup>e</sup>, by Mary his wife, w<sup>s</sup> baptised November y<sup>e</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup>.

Now begins 1692.

Paul, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Tatam, w<sup>s</sup> buried in woollen, March y<sup>e</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup>.

George Goodwin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Goodwin, by his wife, w<sup>s</sup>  
baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & buried y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of same month in  
woollen.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Goodwin, w<sup>s</sup> buried in woollen, July  
y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

Ann Hind w<sup>s</sup> buried in woollen August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>o</sup>.

Thomas Porter, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George porter, by Anne his wife, w<sup>s</sup>  
buried in woollen August y<sup>e</sup> 28.

Dorothy, Daughter of Anthony Hill, was buried Feb. 3.

Susanna, Daughter of John Watson, was buried Feb. 24. (*This  
entry is inserted.*)

John, Son of Henry Watson.

Anno 1693.

John, the Son of John Harpur, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & of Mary his wife, was  
Buried Jun: 9.

Benjamin, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bennett, was buried July 19.

William Coke, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Ballidon, spinster,  
were married ffeb: 15, 1693.

Anno 1694.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Harpur, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & of Mary his wife,  
was Baptized Apr. 3.

Mary Hind was Buryed Apr. 20.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Dawes and of Dorothy his wife,  
was Baptized Jan. 20.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Geo: Hardy & Eliz: his wife, Bapt.  
Apr. 3, 1694.



[Page 10.]

Anno 1695.

Joseph, the Son of Ralph and Sarah Whitacre, Baptized.	July	30.
Mary, Daught <sup>r</sup> of John and Mary Smedley, Bap- tized.	Oct.	20.
Robert, the Son of Henry Watson, by Anne his wife, was Bapt <sup>d</sup> .	Oct.	27.
Nicholas Hardy & Mary Cook, Spinster, were Married.	Jan.	14.
Thomas Tassy (?) or Taffy, <i>als.</i> Williams, was Buried Nov. 20.	Jan. 30( <i>sic</i> )	
Thomas Daughs, <i>als.</i> Daws, was buried.	Jan.	30.
( <i>blank</i> ), the Daughter of Isaac & Anne Holden, was Bapt.	Feb.	23.

1696.

Mary, the Daught <sup>r</sup> of Thomas and Mary Burroughs, was Bapt.	July	27.
Humfry, the Son of Tho. Vicars, Bapt.	Aug.	25.
Edward, Son of John Harpur, Esq., was Baptized, & of Mary his wife	Oct.	14.
Humfry Vicars, buried	Nov.	3.
John Watson, buried	Nov.	6.
Lydia, Base daught <sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Colereshaw, was Baptized.	Jan.	27.

1697.

Edward, Son of John Harpur, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Buried. ( <i>This entry is inserted.</i> )	Ap.	4.
John, Son of John & Mary Smedley, was Bapt.	Ap.	17.
Mary, Daughter of John Harpur, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Mary his wife, was buried.	Jan.	5.
Joseph Middleton & Mary Holden were maryed.	Jan.	13.
Christph <sup>r</sup> , Son of Geo: Hardy, Bap. ( <i>inserted</i> ).	Jan.	24.
Thomas Hanson & Sarah Hardy, widow, were married.	Febr.	4.
( <i>blank</i> ), of Mich. Shaw & Mary his wife, Bapt.	Aug.	15.

[Page 11.]

( <i>blank</i> ), son of Thomas Smith, was Baptized.	Jan. 23, 1697.	
John, Son of Georg Millington and Elizabeth u <sup>x</sup> : was Baptized.	Febr	20.
A child of Thomas Smith's, Buried.	Febr.	25.

1698.

George Madock and Mary Botham, Spinster, were married.	Juñ	20.
---	-----	-----

James fletcher & Mary Crees, widow, both of Derby, were married.	Sept.	29.
Andrew, the Son of Ralph & Sarah Whitacre, was Bapt.	Nov.	26.
John, the Son of Joseph Harpur, of Enely (?), Gent., Buryed.	Febr.	13.
Jane, the wife of Samuel Shilcock, was buried.	Feb.	14.
Thomas Hopkin was Buryed.	Febr.	24.
Eleanor, the daught <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dawes and Dorothy his wife, was Bapt.	March	7.
Dorothy, the wife of Thomas Dawes, was Buryed.	March	19.
Anne, the Daught <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Burroughs & Mary his wife, Bapt.	March	24.

1699.

Joseph, the Son of John Harpur, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized.	March	27.
Grace, the Daughter of George Hardy, was buried.	Apr :	—.
Mary, the wife of Samuel Hardy, was Buried.	May	7
William Porter was Buried.	July	4.
Anne, the daughter of Isaac Holden and Anne his wife, was Baptized.	July	18.
Eleanor Dawes, an Infant, Buryed.	Sept.	3.
Nathaniel, the son of Thomas Smith & Lydia his Wife, was Bapt.	Oct.	10.

[Page 12.]

Anno 1700 (? 1699). (*Date has been tampered with.*—ED.)

Watson. George, the Son of Henry Watson and Ann his wife, was Baptiz :	Oct.	22.
Shilcock. Samuel Shilcock was Buryed.	Dec :	20.
Shaw. ( <i>blank</i> ), y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Michael Shaw, was Baptized.	Jan :	18.

1700.

Watson. Georg Watson was Buryed	Apr :	2.
Son of Henry Watson, Apr : 2.		
Harpur. Joseph Harpur, Gent., Sen., was Buryed.	May	11.
Whittingham. Elizabeth Whittingham was Buryed.	June	3.
Hardy. Abraham, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abrah : Hardy, was Bapt.	Sept.	8.
Hardy. George, y <sup>e</sup> Son of George Hardy, was Buried.	Oct.	6.
Harpur. Jane, the Daught <sup>r</sup> of John Harpur, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Mary his wife, was Baptiz :	Dec :	14.
Cook. John Cook was buried.	Dec :	18.
Whittingh. Sarah Whittingham was buried.	Dec.	30.

Millington.	Isaac, of George Millington & Eliz : Uxr., Bapt.	Jan :	4.
Careless.	(blank), Daughter of George Careless & Mary ux. Baptiz :	Mar :	2.
Botham.	(blank), Daught <sup>r</sup> of Daniell Botham, was Buried.	Dec.	21.
Hardy.	William, Son Geo : Hardy and Elizab : his wife, Bapt.	July 1700.	

## 1701.

Rolston.	John Rollston of Eggingtō was Buried.	May	3.
Burrows.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Burroughs, was Buried.	Aug.	17.
Whitac <sup>f</sup> .	John, the Son of Ralph & Sarah Whit- acre, Bapt.	Sept.	14.
Watson.	Thomas, the Son of Henry and Ann Watson, Baptiz :	Nov :	2.
Botham.	Daniel Botham, Cha <sup>p</sup> l Clerk, buried.	Jan :	19.

[Page 13.]

Heywood.	John Heywood & Sarah Shipley, married	Jan.	31.
----------	---------------------------------------	------	-----

## 1702.

Harpur.	Robert, son of John Harpur, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Eliza : his wife, baptizd.	Apr.	18.
Holden.	Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Holden and Ann, baptizd.	Aug.	30.
Shaw.	Sarah, daughter of Michael Shaw & Mary his wife, baptizd.	Sep :	6.
Campion.	Gregory Campion buried.	Oct.	24.
Careless.	Sarah, daughter of George Carelesse & Mary his wife, Baptizd.	Nov :	2.
Watson.	Ann, Daughter of Henry Watson, baptiz'd.	Nov :	29.
Hodgkin- son.	James, son of Ric. Hodgkinson, baptiz'd.	Dec :	15.
Heywood.	William Heywood & Mary Wright were married.	Jan :	22.
Vicars.	Rose Vicars buried.	Jan :	29.
Botham.	Ruth, daughter of Robert Botham & Mary his wife, Baptizd.	Feb :	13.

## 1703.

Moxom.	John, son of Will : Moxom & Hannah his wife, baptiz'd.	June	9.
Hardy.	Katherine, daughter of George & Elizab : Hardy, baptizd.	Oct :	2.
Rose.	Moses Rose & Bridget Hard married	Oct.	22.

Millington.	Rebecca, daughter of George & Eliz:		
	Millington, baptizd - - -	Dec.	18.
Turner.	John Turner & Dor: Botham married.	Nov:	17.
Harpur.	Henry, the son of John Harpur, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Elizabeth his wife, baptizd.	Jan:	1.
	(cut away, bottom of page) of J. Harpur, buried.	Feb:	21.
	[Page 14.]		
Peach.	Thomas Peach Buried.	Mar:	17.
	1704.		
Lowry.	Elizab: Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Lowry & Eliz: his wife, bapt.	Apr:	11.
Lowry.	Eliz: Lowry p <sup>r</sup> dict, buried.	Apr:	13.
Gamble.	Tho: son of Tho: & Mary Gamble, baptiz'd.	May	25.
(blank).	Robert (blank) & Anne Strong, of Elvas- ton, married.	Sep.	7.
Botha <sup>9</sup> .	Rob <sup>t</sup> , son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Botham, baptiz'd.	Jan:	6.
Hall.	Ann Hall, widow, buried.	Feb:	28.
	1705.		
Harpur.	Bridget, Daughter of Jn. Harpur, Esq <sup>r</sup> , baptiz'd.	1705, Mar:	30.
Shaw.	(blank), Daughter of Mich: & Mary Shaw, baptizd.	Apr:	9.
Burroughs.	Tho., son of Tho: & Sarah Burroughs, baptizd.	Apr.	12.
Hodgkinson.	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hodgkinson buried.	May	18.
Hinds.	(blank), Son of Thomas Hinds & Ellen his wife, baptiz'd.	June	10.
Careless.	(blank), Daughter of George & Mary Careless, baptiz'd.	June	—.
Burroughs.	(blank), Daughter of Tho. Burroughs, buried.	Sept.	3.
	1706.		
Wilson.	Mary, wife of John Wilson, buried.	Jan:	18.
	1707.		
Porter.	George Porter, late yeoman, was buried.	Apr:	1.
Holden.	Rob <sup>t</sup> , son of Isaac & Ann Holden, bapt.	Apr.	7.
Layton.	Sarah Layton, vag <sup>ts</sup> infant, buried.	Aug.	—.
	(Line cut off at bottom of page.)		
	[Page 15.]		
	1740.		

## Baptizd.

Dec. 21. Sam., y<sup>e</sup> son of Sam. & Dinah Vicars.

1741.

Tho <sup>s</sup> , ye son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Daws.	July	6.
Mary, Daugh. of Rich. & Eliz. Pim.	Aug.	12.
Joseph, son of Jos. & Alice Pountain.	Aug.	23.

1742.

Sarah, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Nat. & Ann Smith.	July	11.
Mar <sup>r</sup> , Daugh. of John & Ann Watson.		

*(Both these entries are crossed through.)*

Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Marg : Green.	Aug.	7.
Jane, Daug : of Joseph & Mary Friarson.	October	20.

1743.

Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Geo : & Mar. North.	Ap.	17.
Eliz., Daug. of Rich. & Eliz. Pim.	May	22.
Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Gregg.	Sep.	11.
Christopher, son of Chris : & Mary Fairbrothers.	Nov.	13.

1744.

Dorothy, Daug. of Henry & Mar. Wagg.	Mch.	30.
Geo., son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Cheshire.	Ap.	29.
Dan., son of Jos. & Alice Pountain.	July	1.
John, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mar : Saxon.	Aug.	1.
Mary, Dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mar : Days.	Sep.	2.
Mar., Dau. of Geo. & Mar : Ward	Oct.	1.
Mar., Dau. of Sam. & Mar. Wright.	Dec.	12.
Henry, son of John & Ann Watson.	Jan.	13.

[Page 16.]

Rich., son of Rich. & Eliz. Pim.	Feb.	3.
Sar., Dau : of Sam : & Din Vicars.	Feb.	10.

1745.

Eliz., Dau. of Jos : & Han : Hoebruck	Ap <sup>l</sup>	1.
Will, son of James & Mar : Hodgkinson.	Aug.	23.
John, son of Sam. & Din Vicars.	Mch.	9.

1746.

Will <sup>m</sup> , Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mar. Brerely.	May	4.
Mar., Dau. of Ed. & Mar : Hoaden.	June	22.
Sam., Son of Geo : & Ann Bothom.	Aug.	3.
Will., Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Eaton.	Oct.	19.
Ann, Dau. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mar : Green.	Novb <sup>r</sup>	15.
Han., Dau. of James Wag & Mar : Kirk, spurious.	Novb <sup>r</sup>	30.
John, Son of Rich. & Mar : Morly.	Feb.	13.
Geo., Son of Geo : & Mar. Ward.	Mch.	14.

1747.

John, Son of Sam. & Din Vicars.	Ap.	12.
---------------------------------	-----	-----



Will <sup>m</sup> , Son of Will & Eliz. Whetton.	June	21.
Stephen, Son of James & Mar : Hodgkinson.	July	7.
Geo., Son of Geo : & Mar : North.	Aug.	20.
Sar., Dau. of Isack & Eliz. Pepper.	Sep.	1.
Eliz. & Grace, Daus. of Ben. & Mar. Heminway.	Sep.	6.
Will., Son of Henry & Eliz. Harpur.	Novbr	1.
Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Ed : & Alice Vicars.	Novbr	8.
Will <sup>m</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mar. Wag.	Jan.	3.

1748.

Eliz., y <sup>e</sup> Dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Eaton.	April	3.
---	-------	----

[Page 17.]

(1749).

May	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap : John, Son of Henry & Eliz : Harpur.
May	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap : John, Son of Edward Holden.
July	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap : Humphrey Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Margaret Green.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Rebecca, Dau : of James & Mary Hodgkinson.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Mary Hemingway.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	27.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Edward, Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Whetton.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Eliz : Dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Daws.
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Sarah, Dau : of George & Mary Ward.

1750.

April	16.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Eaton.
June	24 <sup>th</sup> , 1750.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Esther Hall, Daughter of Joseph & Alice Pountain.
August	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Henry, Son of William & Martha Gibson.
October	21 <sup>th</sup> , 1750.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Martha, Daughter of Charles & Lydia Clark.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> , 1750.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Richard, Son of James & Mary Hodgkinson.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Joseph, Son of Joseph & Catherine Whyman.

1751.

June	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Ann, Dau. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Moorly.
------	-------------------	--

A Copy of this Regester was Delived into Court the 17<sup>th</sup> July 1751.  
*(This entry is crossed through.)*

[Page 18.]

1751.

Sep <sup>br</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> , Son of William and Hannah Shaw.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> James, Son of ( <i>blank</i> ), a bastard Child. <i>(This entry is crossed through.)</i>

- Nov<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Eliz., Daughter of Edward Hoalden [& (blank) his wife (*crossed through*)].  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> George, Son of Ann Eaton.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> James, Son of William & Eliz : Whetton.

1752.

- Bap<sup>d</sup> William, Son of Henry & Sarah Harpur, March 26.  
 March 30<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Martha Gibson.  
 April 5. Bap<sup>d</sup> Hannah, Dau : of Robert & Margaret Green.  
 April 28<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>, Son of William & Mary Painter.  
 May 17<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Eliz : Dau : of George & Mary Ward.  
 Ocb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann, Daughter of James & Mary Hodgkinson.  
 (*This entry is crossed through.*)

[Page 19.]

- Octob<sup>r</sup> 14. Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann, Daughter of James & Mary Hodgkinson.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 31. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Hemingway.

(1753.)

- Febr<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Rebecca, Dr of James Wagg.  
 Febr<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Frances, Dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Moorley.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 26. Bap<sup>d</sup> Catherine, Dau. of John & Ann Hall.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 18. Bap<sup>d</sup> Joseph, Son of Joseph & Eliz : Powell.

(1754.)

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12. Bap<sup>d</sup> William, Son of Edward Holden & (blank), his wife.  
 April 27<sup>th</sup>. 1754. Baptized Joseph, Son of John Pountain.  
 July 7<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah, Dr of Henry & and Sarah Harpur.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Jane Lowe.

[Page 20.]

(1754.)

- Nov<sup>br</sup> 26. Bap<sup>d</sup> Richard, Son of Richard and Mary Moorly.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Thomas, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Smith, Butcher.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Stables.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann, Dau. of William and Eliz : Whetton.

(1755.)

- April 20<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah, Daughter of George & Mary Ward.  
 April 28<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Constance Harpur, Dau. of John & Jane Tomliston.  
 June 3<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Hannah Endsor.  
 July 10<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Eliz : Dau. of P. (*This entry is crossed through.*)  
 July 6<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Mary Smith.

July 6<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Eliz : Daughter of John and Margaret Hoaden.

Turn over Seven Leaves.\*

[Page 21.]

Buried at Littleover 1741.

Will<sup>m</sup> Friarson, Ap. 26.

Mrs Mary Harpur, July 1.

Mary, Dau. of Rich. & Eliz. Pim, Aug. 5.

John Muxon, Sep<sup>tbr</sup> 6.

Mr Joseph Harpur, Feb. 25.

1742.

Eliz. Muxon, June 8.

Samuel Bond, 16.

Sarah, Daug. of Nat : & Ann Smith, Aug. 7.

Helen Pritchard, of Derby, Aug. 15.

Tho<sup>s</sup>, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Marg : Green, Aug. 18.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Vicars, Oct. 3.

Nat : Smith, Dec. 19.

1744.

Edward Hoaden, Octob. 23.

1745.

Hannah, Dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mar : Cheshire, Feb. 1.

Sar., Dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mar : Cheshire, Feb. 14.

Mar : Hoaden, Feb. 28. (*This is inserted.*)

Mar : Wife of Ric : Morely, Ap. 17.

1746.

Mr Rich. Harpur, Oct. 24.

Mary, Dau. of Ed. & Mary Hoaden, Sep. 11. (*This is inserted.*)

The Child of a Traveller, Dec. 28.

Antony Longman, March 15.

1747.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ed. & Mary Hoaden, Sep. 17.

Eliz., Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Gibson, Sep<sup>br</sup> 21.

Eliz. & Grace, Dau<sup>rs</sup> of Ben. & Mar. Heminway, Sep<sup>br</sup> 23.

[Page 22.]

Rebecca, the Dau. of James & Mary Hodgkinson, Dec<sup>br</sup> 6.

Mary Middleton, Dec. 12.

Hannah Stables, Jan. 17.

Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mar. Wag, Feb. 26.

Geo., y<sup>e</sup> Son of Geo. & Mar : North, Mch. 15.

1748.

Eliz., y<sup>e</sup> Dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Eaton, April 3. (*This entry is crossed through.*)

\* This is for continuation of Baptisms.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Degg, Ap. 14.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, Ap. 19.  
 Mr Edward Harpur, May y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
 Joseph Sowle, June 22.

1748-9.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Buried Eliz : Eaton.

1749.

August 29. Buried Ann Watson.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Buried Esther Vickers, Widow.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Buried George Stables.

1750.

May 30<sup>th</sup>. Buried Mary Smith.  
 October 23<sup>rd</sup>. Buried Elizabeth Watson.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Buried George Fallows.

(1752.)

Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Bu. Tho<sup>s</sup> & George, Sons of Ann Eaton.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. Buried Sarah, Dr of George & Mary Ward.

[Page 23.]

July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1752. Buried Tho<sup>s</sup> Vickers.

(1753.)

Aug. 20<sup>th</sup>. Buried Ann Cooper. (*This is inserted.*)

(1754.)

April 20<sup>th</sup>. Buried John Harpur, Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(1754.)

June 27<sup>th</sup>. Bu : Dorothey Gilman.

(1755.)

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Buried Sam<sup>l</sup> Toon.  
 June 9<sup>th</sup>. Buried Eliz : Hoaden.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 28. Buried Hannah Endsor.

1756.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 6. Buried Mary, Dau : of George & Ann Byrch.  
 April 15<sup>th</sup>. Buried Hannah Clark.  
 April 22<sup>nd</sup>. Buried Esther Eaton.  
 July 28. Buried Tho<sup>s</sup> Endsor.

1757.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 27. Buried Tho<sup>s</sup> Lowe.  
 June 23. Buried Jane Blee.

1758.

April 19. Bu : Sarah Newton.

[Page 24.]

Sep<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Buried Ann Eaton.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Buried Francis Meynell.

1759.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27. Bur. Joseph Eaton.  
 April 30<sup>th</sup>. Bu : Saml : Sparks.  
 July 5<sup>th</sup>. Buried Alice Stables.

1760.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 12. Buried Ann Kirkland.  
 March 21<sup>th</sup>. Buried Robt. Newton.

(1761.)

June 14. Buried John Soar.  
 Aug. 27. Buried Mary Stables.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Buried Edward Hoaden.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Buried Jane Stables.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Buried Sarah Wright.

(1762.)

April 12<sup>th</sup>. Buried Ann Greatrix.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Buried John Gilman.

(1763.)

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29. Buried Rebecca Shirley.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Buried Jos<sup>s</sup> Whyman.

1764.

March 18. Buried John Eaton.  
 June 3<sup>d</sup>. Buried Mary Painter.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Buried Hannah, D : of Christopher Lowe.

[Page 25.]

(1764.)

Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Buried William Cheshire.

(1765.)

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Buried Mary Wheetton.  
 July 13. Buried Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Clark.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 31<sup>th</sup>. Buried Mary Cheshire.

(Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1766.)

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Buried Eliz : Smytham.  
 March 23<sup>d</sup>. Buried James Hodgkinson.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Buried Hannah Baresford, Widow.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Buried George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Cheshire.

(1767.)

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Buried Daniel Botham.



June 28<sup>th</sup>. Buried Tho<sup>s</sup> Endsor.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Buried Frances Moorly.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 13. Buried Ann Pywell.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Buried Lady Eliz : Griffin.

(1768.)

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Buried John Hodgkinson.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14. M<sup>rs</sup> Muxon.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Buried Jo<sup>s</sup> Tatam.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Buried George North.  
 May 8<sup>th</sup>. Buried M<sup>rs</sup> Meynell.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Buried Jane Stables.

1769.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Buried Joseph Gibson.  
 Janry. 23<sup>d</sup>. Buried Tho<sup>s</sup>, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Daws.  
 Janry. 24<sup>th</sup>. Buried Tho<sup>s</sup>, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> North.  
 Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>. Buried Mary Hemmingway.

[Page 26.]

April 13<sup>th</sup>. Buried Will<sup>m</sup>, son of John Gibson.  
 Elizabeth Houldin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Houldin & his Wife,  
 buried July 10, 1769.  
 Robert Green, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Green & his Wife, buried  
 July 31, 1769.  
 Joseph Pountain buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 29, 1769.  
 Jane Gilman, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Gilman, was buried Sep<sup>tr</sup> 10, 1769.  
 Sarah Harpur was buried.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Christopher Low, was buried Aprl. 25, 1770.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> illegitimate Daughter of Hannah Philips, was Buried  
 June 27, 1770.  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Pountain, was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 5, 1770.  
 Daniel Wain was buried March 19, 1771.  
 Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Pountain, was buried March 22, 1771.  
 (Half-page blank.)

[Pages 27 to 30 blank.]

[Page 31.]

Married 1741.

By Banns, Rich. Pim & Eliz. Cantrell, both of this Parish, Ap. 6.  
 By Banns, Edward Burrows & Hannah Windly, both of this  
 Parish, July 11.

1742.

By Banns, Geo : North & Mary Mellars, both of this Parish,  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 22.  
 By Banns, John Peg & Rachel Burrows, both of this Parish,  
 Sep. 24.  
 Henry Wagg & Mary Smith, both of this Parish, Oct. 5.

1743.

By Banns, Nehemiah Pim, of Boulton, & Sarah Frearson, of this Parish, May 16.

By Banns, Will<sup>m</sup> Ratcliff, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Alvaston, & Mar : Barlow, of this Parish, July 31.

1744.

By Banns, Rob<sup>t</sup> Campion & Ann Pearson, both of this Parish, July 10.

1746.

Geo. Bothem & Hannah wright, by Banns, May 19.

John Eaton & Eliz. Ballinton, by Banns, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5.

(By Banns)

Henry Harpur & Eliz : Wagg  
both of this Parish, Dec. 19.

1747.

By Banns, Josiah Dolman, of Findern, & Mar. Parkin, of this Parish, Ap. 28.

By Banns, James Davis, of Etwall, & Rebecca Newton, of this Parish, Feb. 22.

[Page 32.]

1748. (*No entry.*)

(1749.)

Nov<sup>br</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. By Banns, John Lovatt & Rachel Frost, both of Findern, at Littleover.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>. Married John Harpur, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of the Parish of Mickleover, & Constance Cooper, of the Parish of All Saints, in Derby.

1750.

June 4<sup>th</sup>. Married Samuel Vickers & Ann Smith, by Banns.

(1751.)

Novb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Married Richard Hitchcock, of the Parish of Shirly, & Eliz : Pontain, of Littleover, in the Parish of Mickleover, by Lycence.

(1752.)

Janry. 16. Married Richard Platt & Mary Nicklin, both of the Parish of Repton.

(1753.)

July 4<sup>th</sup>, O : S : Married by Banns, Samuel Lovat, of the Parish of Mickle-over, & Eliz : Emery, of the Parish of Eggington.

October 11<sup>th</sup>. Married by Banns, Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith & Mary Phillips, both of Littleover.

(1754.)

[Page 33.]

Janry. 15<sup>th</sup>. Married by Licence, Saml. Heathcote, gent.,  
of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Werburg in Derby, & M<sup>rs</sup>  
Eliz : Harpur, of Littleover in the Pa : of  
Mickleover.

*(Two-thirds of page blank.)*

[Page 34.]

(1755.)

July 10<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Eliz : Daughter of Robert and Margaret  
Green.

Nov<sup>br</sup> 24. Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann, Daughter of John Pountain and  
Hannah his Wife.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> George, Son of Benjamin & Hanah Stables.

(1756.)

March 27<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Charles, Son of Charles & Lydia Clark.

Sep<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> William, Son of Mary Harper, a Bas<sup>d</sup>  
Child.

Nov<sup>br</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of Henry & Sarah Harpur.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 31<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Dorothy, Daughter of Richard & Mary  
Moorley.

[Page 35.]

(1757.)

Janry. 5<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Richard, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Martha Gibson.

May 30<sup>th</sup>. Bap : Dorothy, Daughter of William & Eliz :  
Whetton.

June 4<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Alice, Daughter of John and Hannah  
Pountain.

July 3<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of John and Margaret  
Hoaden.

Sep<sup>br</sup> 25. Bap<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>, Son of Joseph and Eliz : Pywell.

October 16. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of Edward & Ann Hoalden.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 28. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Mary Smith.

1758.

April 18<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Jane, the Dau : of Benjamin and Hannah  
Stables.

[Page 36.]

(1758.)

May 28. Bap<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George and Mary Ward.

July 5<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Lydia, y<sup>e</sup> Dau : of Charles and Lydia Clark.

August 6<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> William, the Son of William and Mary  
Wain.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Ann, Dau : of Henry & Sarah Harpur.

1759.

- Janry. 14<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Susannah, Dau : of Richard & Mary Moorley.  
 April 9<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah, the Daughter of Francis Clark, Sen<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah his Wife.  
 July 2<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Dorothy, Dau : of Joseph & Catherine Whyman.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Hannah Stables.

[Page 37.]

1759.

- Nov<sup>br</sup> 10. Bap<sup>d</sup> Eliz : Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> and Eliz : Whetton.

(1760.)

- Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Danill, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Waine.  
 Febr<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel, Son of Thos & Mary Smith.  
 Febr<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, Son of John and Hannah Pountain,  
 Febr<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Edward, Son of Edward & Ann Hoaden.  
 June 10<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Henrietta, Dau : of Charles & Lydia Clark.  
 July 6<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George & Sarah Peach.  
 July 7<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Joseph, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Martha Gibson.

[Page 38.]

1760.

- Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Eliz : Dau : of Joseph & Eliz : Pywell.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 14. Bap<sup>d</sup> Dorothy, Dau : of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Dawes.

(1761.)

- Janry. 11<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth, Dau : of Henry & Sarah Harpur.  
 May 11<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Hannah, Dau : of John & Ellen Endsor.  
 June 28. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of John & Dorothy Hodgkinson.  
 July 9<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth, Dau : of Edward And Ann Hoaden.  
 July 22<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Eliz : & John, Dau : & Son of John & Mary Gibson.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> William, Son of John and Hanah Pountain.

(1762.)

- Janry. 23<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Alice, Dau : of Benjamin & Hannah Stables.  
 April 11<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> William, Son of William & Mary Dawes.

[Page 39.]

1762.

- April 24. Bap : Mary, Dau : of Robert & Mary Goodall.  
 May 16<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of William & Eliz : Whetton.

May 31<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Eliz : Daughter of Henry & Mary Soare.  
 June 1<sup>st</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Job, Son of William & Mary Waine.  
 July 8<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> James, the Son of Francis & Lydia Clark.

(1763.)

Janry. 5<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Joseph, Son of James & Mary Clark, &  
 Eliz : Daughter of John & Jane Stables.  
 Febry. 20<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Henry, Son of Henry & Sarah Harpur.  
 May 25<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> William, Son of Samuel & Mary Smytham.  
 July 6<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah, Daughter of John & Dorothy  
 Hodgkinson.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 26. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Gibson.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of Robert & grace Cowper.

[Page 40.]

1764.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah Jinny, Daughter of John & Mary  
 Scattergood.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Baptized Mary, Daughter of William & Mary  
 Waine.  
 April 23<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Hannah, Dau : of Christopher & Ann Lowe.  
 July 2<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, Dau : of James & Mary Clark.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Jinny, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary  
 Daws.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Dorothy Hodgkin-  
 son.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Gilman.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Eliz : Daughter of Henry & Mary Soar.

(1765.)

Febry 5<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Scattergood.  
 May 13<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Josiah, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Hannah Pountain.  
 May 26<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Constance, Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah  
 Stables.  
 June 5<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis & Lydia Clarke.  
 July 14. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter (*this line crossed through*).  
 July 13<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Dorothy Smith.

[Page 41.]

July 14. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Green.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Martha  
 Gibson.  
 October 5<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Eliz : y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher & Ann  
 Lowe.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Eliz : Tabbarah.

(Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1766.)

Janry. 10<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary  
 Gibson.



March	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jonathan & Alice Pimm.
March	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Stables.
May	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> George, y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Hannah Cheshire.
May	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Williā & Eliz : Whetton.
June	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> George, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Grace Cowper.
July ye	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Hannah, Dau : of Henry & Sarah Harpur.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> Dau : of Abner & Eliz : Endsor.
October	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Rebecca, the Dau : of John & Dorothy Hodgkinson.

[Page 42.]

1766.

Dec <sup>br</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Henry, the Son of Henry & Mary Soar.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	28.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Hannah Pountain.

1767.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> , the Son of William & Mary Daws.
Febr <sup>ry</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Joseph, the Son of William & Mary Wain.
Febr <sup>ry</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> William, the Son of John & Mary Bancroft.
March	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Dorothy, the Dau : of John & Jane Gilman.
May	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Dorothy Smith.
June	21 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of George & Sarah Peach.
July	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Francis, Son of Francis & Lydia Clark.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Scattergood.
October	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of George and Hannah Cheshire.
Och <sup>r</sup>	25.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Christopher, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Christopher & Ann Lowe.

[Page 43.]

(1767.)

Nov <sup>br</sup>	26.	Bap <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> Son y <sup>e</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> & Hannah Hollis.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edmund & Sarah Buxton.

(1768.)

Febr <sup>y</sup> .	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Robert, the Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Green.
June	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann North.
August	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> William, the Son of John & Mary Gibson.
December	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Baptized John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Dorothy Smith.

(1769.)

April	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Bap <sup>d</sup> Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Dau : of William & Mary Dawes.
-------	--------------------	--

April 13<sup>th</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup> Sarah, the Dau : of Robert & Grace Cooper.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Soare & his Wife, was baptised July 2,  
1769.

Mary Endson, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Abner Ensor & his Wife, was  
likewise Baptized July 2, 1769.

Daniel Pountain, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Pountain & Hannah his Wife,  
was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 30, 1769.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Wain & his wife, was baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 25,  
1769.

Mary North, y<sup>e</sup> Daugter of Thomas North & his Wife, was Bap-  
tized Nov<sup>r</sup> 19, 1769.

Elizabeth Green, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Green & his Wife, was  
baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 16, 1769.

[Page 44.]

Rebecca, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Charles Clark & his Wife, was baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 9, 1769.

Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Stables & his Wife, was baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 24, 1769.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edmund Buxton & his Wife, was baptiz'd  
Jany. 14, 1770.

George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Cheshire & his Wife, was baptiz'd  
Jany. 14, 1770.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Gibson & his Wife, was baptiz'd Feb. 18,  
1770.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Low & his Wife, was baptized  
Apr<sup>l</sup> 25, 1770.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> illegitimate Daughter of Hannah Philips, was baptiz'd  
June 3, 1770.

Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Pountain & his Wife, was baptiz'd  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 30, 1770.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of (*blank*) Boswel & his Wife, was baptiz'd  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 27, 1770.

David, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Gilman & his Wife, was baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 11,  
1770.

Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Vicars & his Wife, was baptiz'd  
Feb. 3, 1771.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Harpur & his Wife, was baptiz'd  
Feb. 4, 1771.

(*Half this page blank, and no entries for 1772.*)

[Page 45.]

1773.

May 30. Joseph, Son of Gabriel & Mary Sharpe, baptized.

July 7<sup>th</sup>. Robert, Son of John & Ann Bosworth, baptized.

do. 22<sup>d</sup>. Robert, Son of Henry & Mary Soare, baptized.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of William & Mary Dawes, baptized.

---

Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Joseph & Jane Pountain, baptized.  
 Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Harpur,  
 Baptized.

1774.

Jany. 30<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann North, baptized.  
 Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Page,  
 baptized.  
 do. 15<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Smith,  
 baptized.  
 March 24<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Sharpe,  
 baptized.  
 August 7<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of John & Dorothy Gilman, baptized.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Alice, Daughter of John & Ann Stables, baptized.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Harpur,  
 baptized.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of John & Mary Scattergood, baptized.

1775.

*(Three pages blank at end of Register.)*

---

## Littleover Register.

*These entries from here to page 214 belong to Mickleover.*

No. 2.

1773 TO 1812.

[Page 1.]

1806.

Register of Baptisms.

February	9.	James, Son of Joseph and Sarah Bailey.	Bailey.
Do.	26.	Ruth, Daughter of Henry and Mary Watson.	Watson.
Do.	26.	Eleanor, Daughter of William and Sarah Cantrell, Schoolmaster.	Cantrell.
March	30.	Timothy, Bastard Son of Hannah Eyre, a notorious Whore.	Eyre.
May	11.	Mary, Daughter of Charles and Cecilia Radford.	Radford.
	25.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Mansfield.	Mansfield.
	26.	Sarah, Daughter of James and Anne Radford.	Radford.
	27.	Samuel, Son of George and Anne Wade.	Wade.

[Page 2.]

1806.

Burials.

		Sarah Lane, January 12.	
February	20.	Mary Burton.	
Do.	26.	Eleanor, Daughter of William Cantrell, Infant.	
May	13.	Thomas Ling.	
	17.	John Mansfield.	
June	27.	Timothy, Bastard Son of Hannah Eyre.	
September	7.	Robert Lord.	
Do.	28.	Elisabeth Hill.	
November	16.	Sarah Blood, an Infant.	
December	5.	Mary Radford, an Infant.	
	11.	Dorothy Hardy, aged 84.	
1807.			
January	18.	Hannah Astle.	

*As each page is now headed, I have not repeated the words Baptisms or Burials.—ED.*

- February 8. Mary Redfern.  
 15. Harriet Harlowe, an Infant.  
 March 31. Joseph, Bastard Son of Violetta Taylor.  
 November 26. Joseph Harlowe.  
 December 13. George Wade, Gent.  
 25. Sarah Tomlinson, a Servant at Dalbury.  
       was killed by falling from a Waggon.

1808.

- January 8. Hannah Pywell.  
 30. John Leach, from Derby.  
 February 3. Thomas Toobey, aged 89.  
 4. Joseph Smith Salter.  
 11. John Brellesford, from Castle Donington.  
 April 24. Dorothy Lees, aged 8.  
 28. Hannah Smith, Widow.  
 May 26. Thomas Hind, jun<sup>r</sup>, killed by a Lime Waggon  
       falling upon him at Breedon.  
 July 2. Anne, Wife of George Spencer, Clerk of the  
       Parish.

[Page 3.]

1806.

## Baptisms.

- June 8. Sarah, Daughter of William & Lucy Hodg-  
       kinson.  
 July 6. Thomas, Son of George & Martha Pegge, of  
       Littleover.  
 27. Sarah, Daughter of John & Martha Evans.  
 September 21. Mary, Daughter of John and Sarah Bailey.  
 November 9. John, Son of Joseph and Sarah Storer.  
 December 7. Thomas, Son of Thomas and Charlotte Deakin.  
       Do. Benjamin, Son of William and Sarah Hind.  
       Do. Harriet, Daughter of Thomas and Anne Harlowe.  
       Do. 8. Elisabeth, Daughter of Thomas and Sarah  
       Ordish.

1807.

- March 8. Anne, Daughter of Samuel and Jane Ault.  
 15. John, Son of George and Fanny Swainston.  
 April 26. George, Son of James and Mary Collyer.  
 May 17. Sarah, Daughter of George and Jane Toobey.  
 July 19. George, Son of George and Eleanor Astle.

[Page 4.]

## Burials.

- July 30. John Hardy.  
 October 7. Joseph, Son of Samuel Hill, Miller & preacher.  
 November 3. Two twin Infants of William Ardron, Burrows,  
       Son of John Ardron, Tenant to the Glebe.



1809.

- |          |     |   |
|----------|-----|---|
| February | 14. | James Hodgkinson.                                 |
| April    | 12. | Sarah Radford.                                    |
| June     | 29. | Elizabeth, Wife of Thomas Hind, of the Bon-hills. |
| August   | 25. | Mary Storer, Widow.                               |

1810.

- |                  |     |   |
|------------------|-----|---|
| January          | 24. | Thomas Wade, posthumous Son of the late George Wade, gent.          |
|                  | 30. | James Leach, Derby, buried by W. Jackson, Farmer of this place.     |
| March            | 21. | John Leach Do. Do.  |
| April            | 3.  | Elizabeth & Samuel, Son & Daughter of Joseph Thornhill, Bricklayer. |
|                  | 23. | Martha, Wife of George Toobey, Framework Knitter.                   |
| June             | 15. | Edward Smith, upon the Common, late his own property.               |
| Aug <sup>t</sup> | 2.  | Sarah Goss.   |
|                  | 12. | Thomas Radcliffe, Labourer, from Pork Lane.                         |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> | 9.  | Maria Dakin, Infant.  |

1811.

- |         |     |   |
|---------|-----|---|
| January | 6.  | John Brellisford, Farmer, from the Highfields, died suddenly. |
| March   | 22. | Maria Radford, Infant.  |
|         | 29. | George Astle, buried by the Club.                             |
| April   | 17. | John Smith, Sen <sup>r</sup> , of Candy Hill.                 |

[Page 5.]

1807.

Baptisms.

- |          |     |   |
|----------|-----|---|
| August   | 16. | Benjamin, Son of Baptist and Sarah Potts.                                 |
|          | 16. | Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Poyzer.                                  |
| October  | 4.  | Harriet, Daughter of John and Lois Tomlinson.                             |
|          | 4.  | Betty, Daughter of Joseph and Potter.<br>Betty Potter.                    |
| November | 1.  | German, Son of Samuel and Sarah Hartshorn.<br>Hartshorn.                  |
| December | 6.  | Amy, Bastard Daughter of Anne Storer.<br>Lane, by Thomas Storer.          |
|          | 13. | Mary, Daughter of Thomas and Blood.<br>Mary Blood.                        |
|          | 13. | Elisabeth, Bastard Daughter of Wilson.<br>Jane Wilson, a notorious Whore. |
|          | 14. | Elisabeth, Daughter of William Hind.<br>and Sarah Hind.                   |

1808.

January	3.	William, Son of John and Sarah Poizer.	Poyzer.
February	21.	Anne, Daughter of John and Mary Yeomans.	Yeomans.
March	2.	John Hall, Son of William Cantrell, our drunken Schoolmaster, and Sarah his Wife.	Cantrell.
	6.	Eliza, Daughter of Samuel and Mary Poizer.	Poyzer.
	27.	Joseph, Son of Thomas and Anne Harlowe.	Harlowe.
April	17.	Richard, Son of Thomas and Mary Ratcliffe.	
	17.	Eleanor, Daughter of James and Anne Redfern.	Redfern.
May	22.	George, Bastard Son of Mary Garratt.	Garratt.

[Page 6.] (Blank.)

[Page 7.] (*This is a continuation of Baptisms though not headed so.*)

June	6.	Mary, Daughter of James & Hannah Hall.	
	6.	Mary, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Hind.	
	6.	Samuel, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill.	
	26.	John, Son of John & Sarah Radford.	
July	17.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Steer.	
	24.	Joseph & Mary, Son & Daughter of William & Lucy Hodgkinson, Twins.	
August	21.	Susannah, Daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Hodgkinson, of Huffen Heath, Littleover.	
Sept <sup>r</sup>	4.	Betty, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Webster.	
	18.	Thomas, Son of George & Anne Wade.	
Oct <sup>r</sup>	9.	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Watson.	
	23.	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Mansfield.	
Dec.	11.	Mary, Daughter of George & Jane Toobey.	
	25.	Phillis, Daughter of John & Sarah Steer.	

1809.

Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Martha Evans.	
	1.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bailey.	
Feb.	5.	Elizabeth Hind, Daughter of John & Mary Walker.	
	22.	William Henry, Son of John & Elizabeth Leech.	
March	26.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Dakin.	
	31.	Jeremiah, Son of Henry & Mary Watson.	
April	2.	John, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Mansfield, bapt. in the parish of Etwall.	

- May 23. Robert, Son of Joseph & Sarah Storer.  
 14. Robert, Bastard Son of Anne Watson.  
 22. Mary, Daughter of James & Anne Radford.  
 June 11. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Blood.  
 July 2. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pedley,  
 Littleover.  
 Oct. 22. Emma, Bastard Daughter of Sarah Hill.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 10. Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Bailey.  
 10. George, Son of George & Fanny Swainstone.  
 10. William, Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Clark.  
 10. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Potter.  
 17. Isaac, Son of John & Elizabeth Wibberley.  
 25. Mary, Daughter of William & Esther Copestake.

[Page 8.] (*Blank, with the exception of a Memo. as to a Baptism in 1822.*)

[Page 9.]

1810. Baptisms.

- Jan. 7. Sarah, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Hartshorn.  
 25. Mary, Bastard child of Elizabeth Watson.  
 Feb. 18. Anne Spencer, Bastard child of Mary Gregory.  
 March 7. Elizabeth, Bastard Child of Elizabeth Ardron.  
 25. Richard, Son of James & Mary Collier.  
 May 20. Margaret, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Hind.  
 June 10. Ady, Bastard Child of Mary Redfern.  
 24. John, Bastard Son of Hannah Pegge.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 26. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill.  
 Sep. 16. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Harlowe.  
 30. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Leech.  
 Oct. 14. Maria, Daughter of James & Anne Radford.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18. William Edge, Son of Richard & Katherine Burton.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 9. Samuel, Son of Baptist & Sarah Potts.  
 9. Martha, Daughter of George & Jane Toobey.  
 30. Joseph, Son of William & Esther Copestake.  
 30. Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Timison Gretton.

1811.

- March 10. Dinah, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Poyser.  
 31. Thmoas, Son of Humphrey & Ann Austin.  
 31. Henry, Son of Hugh & Elizabeth Corbett.  
 April 14. Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Hartshorn.  
 June 2. William, Son of Thomas & Mary Watson.  
 3. John, Son of James & Hannah Hall.  
 June 3. William, Son of John & Dorothy Hanson, born  
 July 24, 1810.  
 June 16. Hannah, Daughter of John & Sarah Poyser.  
 30. Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Watson.

---

Aug.	11.	Edward, Son of George & Fanny Swainston.
	11.	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Blood.
Sep.	29.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Betty Potter.
Oct.	27.	Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bailey.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	22.	Hannah, Bastard Child of Mary Pywell.
	29.	Celia, Bastard Child of Ann Radford.
	29.	Anne, Daughter of William & Hannah Handford.

[Page 10.]

An Account of the Number of Inhabitants in this parish of Mickleover, taken by *Personal* survey, and examination on the 27 day of May, as directed by the Act of Parliament.

(These Tables occupy 16 pages, every other page being blank but the last one. See page 239.)

[Page 26.]

An Account of the Number of Inhabitants in the Chapelry of Littleover belonging to the Parish of Mickleover taken by *Personal* Survey and examination by the Chapel-Warden & myself on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May, as directed by the Act of Parliament.

(These Tables occupy 9½ pages, half of the last page being cut away, and four pages are blank. See page 249.)

[Pages 37 to 47 give an account of the inhabitants of Mickleover, for 1821.]

[Page 48.] (Blank.)

(Several pages are cut out of the book.)

---

# Littleover Register.

## VOLUME II. CONTINUED.

[Page 49.]

1773.

### Baptisms & Burials.

(Five entries which are all entered in the preceding Register.)

#### Burials.

April	28.	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz : Heathcote, wife of Samuel H., Esq., bur.	Heathcote.
	29.	Mary Campion, of Huffin Heath, buried.	Campion.

1774.

Feb.	4.	Sarah, D. of Thomas & Sarah Harpur, bapt.	Harpur.
------	----	---	---------

(Eight entries which are all entered in the preceding Register.)

#### Burials.

Jan.	30.	Robert, Son of Henry Soare.	Soare.
May	7.	Thomas Cheshire.	Cheshire.
Sep.	8.	Benjamin Stables.	Stables.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	7.	Mary, Daughter of John Phillips.	Phillips.
	13.	Joseph, Son of Benjamin Stables.	Stables.
	16.	Mary, Wife of Henry Soare.	Soare.

[Page 50.]

(1775.)

### Baptisms.

Gibson.	Thomas, Son of John & Mary Gibson.	Jan.	29.
Edensor.	Mary, Daughter of Abner & Eliz. Edensor.	April	16.
Spencer.	Paul, Son of John & Mary Spencer.	April	16.
Bosworth.	Thomas, Son of John & Ann Bosworth.	June	18.
Pountain.	Robert, Son of Joseph & Jane Pountain.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	10.
Sharpe.	Francis, Son of Richard & Mary Sharpe.	Dec.	17.

#### Burials.

Shaw.	Sarah, Wife of William Shaw	Jan :	24.
Scattergood.	John Scattergood.	„	29.
Cooper.	Robert Cooper.	Nov <sup>r</sup>	29.



Holbrooke.	Thomas Holbrooke.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	3.
Stables.	John Stables.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	28.
1776.	Baptisms.		
Green.	Diana, Dr of Humphrey & Sarah Green.	Jan :	28.
Smith.	Sarah, Dr of Thomas & Hannah Smith	Feb.	3.
North.	John, Son of Thomas & Ann North.	Feb.	12.
Green.	Robert, Son of Thomas & Mary Green.	March	17.
Gilman.	Jonathan, Son of John & Dorothy Gilman.	April	14.
Dawes.	Elizabeth, Dr of Willm & Mary Dawes.	June	1.
Edensor.	Alice, Dr of Abner & Eliz : Edensor.	Oct.	24.
	Burials.		
North.	Mary North.	Feb.	3.
Wayne.	Mary Wayne.	March	7.
Cheshire.	George Cheshire.	June	1.
Buxton.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Edmund Buxton.	June	15.
Platts.	William Platts.	June	18.
North.	Ann, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> North.	Oct.	22.
North.	Mary, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> North.	Oct.	28.
Scattergood.	Mary, Wife of John Scattergood.	Oct.	29.
Lowe.	Christopher Lowe.	Oct.	30.

[Page 51.]

1777.	Baptisms.		
Jan.	5. Sarah, Dr of George & Hannah Cheshire.	Cheshire.	
	26. Stephen, Son of Stephen & Hester Stenson.	Stenson.	
Feb.	16. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sarah Harpur.	Harpur.	
March	28. Richard, Son of John & Mary Gibson.	Gibson.	
April	25. Elizabeth, Dr of Henry & Grace Gibson.	H. Gibson.	
July	16. Samuel, Son of William & Sarah Gaunt.	Gaunt.	
Aug <sup>st</sup>	3. Elizabeth, Dr of Abner & Elizabeth Edensor.	Edensor.	
	18. Elizabeth, Dr of John & Hannah Pountain.	Pountain.	
	30. Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Bosworth.	Bosworth.	
Sep.	3. Mary, Dr of John & Jeminah Saxton.	Saxton.	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	25. Elizabeth, Dr of Richard & Mary Sharpe.	Sharpe.	

Burials.

May	25.	Joseph Pywell.	Pywell.
Sep.	5.	Sarah Harpur.	Harpur.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9.	Mary Sharpe.	Sharpe.

1778.

Jan.	30.	Hannah, D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Ann North, bapt.	North.
		Elizabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Spencer, bapt.	Spencer.

[Page 52.]

1779.

Baptisms.

Dawes.	Sally, D <sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Dawes.	Jan.	23.
Gaunt.	Sarah, D <sup>r</sup> of William & Sarah Gaunt.	April	11.
Gibson.	Sarah, D <sup>r</sup> of Richard & Elizabeth Gibson.	April	19.
Coxon.	Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Coxon.	May	19.
Pegge.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.	July	8.
Sharpe.	John, Son of Richard & Mary Sharpe.	Oct.	8.
Radford.	William, Son of William & Alice Radford.	Aug <sup>st</sup>	8.
Gilman.	John, Son of John & Dorothy Gilman.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	15.

Burials.

Woombell.	Thomas Woombull.	February	8.
Wray.	Widow Wray.	August.	5.

1780.

Baptisms.

Pegge.	George, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.	April	11.
Betts.	Elizabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Martha Betts.	May	1.
Pywell.	Ann, D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Eleanor Pywell.	May	9.
John Pegge.	Elizabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Pegge.	July	10.
Sharpe.	John, Son of Richard & Mary Sharpe.	August.	8.
Bosworth.	Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Bosworth.	August.	27.
Gilman.	Elizabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of John & Dorothy Gilman.	Nov <sup>r</sup>	20.

Burials.

Holden.	William, Son of John Holden.	Jan.	11.
Green.	Ann, Daughter of Thomas Green.	May	21.
Pegge.	Elizabeth Pegge.	June	16.
Stables.	George Stables.	July	4.

[Page 53.]

†1780.

Baptisms.

April	16.	Isabella, D <sup>r</sup> of Richard & Mary Sharpe.	Sharpe.
-------	-----	--	---------

† This should be 1781, as the next heading is 1782.—Ed.

May	6.	Mary, Dr of Humphrey & Sarah Green	Green.
July	2.	George, Son of John & Mary Spencer, born Ap. 20.	Spencer.
—	2.	John, Son of William & Mary Painter, born Mch.	Painter.
July	29.	Edmund, Son of Joseph & Ruth Argyle.	Argyle.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	5.	Sarah, Dr of Richard & Eliz : Hodg- kinson (July 11).	Hodgkin- son.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	11.	Charlotte, natural Dr of Nisa Battie, by Nat. Smith.	Smith.
Dec.	2.	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Ann Vicars (Oct. 22).	Vicars.
—	16.	Jervis, Son of John & Sarah Pegge.	Pegge.

## Burials.

April	16.	Ann, Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> Sharpe.	Sharpe.
June	11.	Jemima, Wife of John Saxton.	Saxton.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	30.	Sarah, Wife of James Phillips.	Phillips.

1782.

## Baptisms.

Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, Dr of William & Mary Page.	Page.
	27.	James, Son of Thomas & Ann North.	North.
*March	30.	Mary, Dr of Thomas & Mary Brierly.	Brierly.
June	23.	Joseph, Son of Henry & Eliz : Bradley	Bradley.
July	21.	Hannah, Dr of Thomas & Mary Green.	Green.
Dec.	8.	Elizabeth, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Holden.	Holden.
Sep <sup>t</sup>	17.	Thomas Hull, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Alice Radford.	Radford.

## Burials.

		Mary, Wife of Henry Wagg.	Wagg.
		Mary, Wife of Thomas Brearey.	Brearey.
		Hannah, Daughter of Sarah Harpur.	Harpur.
*Jan.	23.	Sally, Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Dawes, bap.	Dawes.
		Benjamin Stables, buried Jan. 3.	Stables.

[Page 54.]

1783.

Bosworth.	William, Son of John & Ann Bosworth, bapt. Jan. 1, born Aug. 2.
Gibson.	Henry, Son of Richard & Eliz. Gibson, bapt. March 2 <sup>d</sup> , born Feb. 20.
Scattergood.	Time, Daughter of John & Time Scattergood, bapt. June 29.

Edensor.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Abner & Eliz. Edensor, bapt. Sep <sup>t</sup> 14.
Radford.	Thomas, Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Alice Radford, bapt <sup>t</sup> Sep. 17.
Campion.	Thomas, Son of Robert & Mary Campion, bapt. Nov <sup>r</sup> 9.
Pegge.	Samuel, Son of James & Susannah Pegge, bapt. Nov <sup>r</sup> 16.
Pywell.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Eleanor Pywell, bapt. Nov <sup>r</sup> 30.
Wetton.	Mary, Daughter of James & Ann Wetton, bapt. Dec <sup>r</sup> 7.
Vicars.	Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Ann Vicars, bapt. Dec <sup>r</sup> 7.
Gretorex.	Martha, Daughter of Henry & Dorothy Gretorex, bapt <sup>t</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 25.

Burials.

Baker.	Sarah, Wife of Luke Baker, Derby.	April 6.
Green.	Thomas Green, aged 39.	May 18.
Lowe.	Dorothy Lowe, aged 87.	October 18.
Scattergood.	John, Son of John Scattergood.	Nov <sup>r</sup> 19.

1784.

Saxton.	John, Son of John & Sarah Saxton, bapt. Jan. 1, born April 28.
Clarke.	John, Son of John & Elizabeth Clarke, bapt. Jan. 25.
Haslam.	Mary, illegitimate Daughter of Mary Haslam, by Benjamin Hemingway, bapt. Feb. 29.
Page.	William, Son of William & Mary Page, bapt. March 21.
Spencer.	Patty, Daughter of John & Mary Spencer, bapt. April 4.
Coxon.	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Coxon, bapt. April 11, born Feb. 1.
Green.	Martha, Daughter of Humphry & Sarah Green, bapt. July 11.
Sharpe.	Gabriel, Son of Richard & Mary Sharpe, bapt. Aug. 8.

Burials.

Dawes.	Mary, Wife of William Dawes, aged 48.	Jan. 26.
Heathcote.	Samuel Heathcote, Esq <sup>re</sup> .	Feb. 16.
Harpur.	Mary Harpur.	Feb. 22.
Haslam.	Mary, Daughter of Mary Haslam.	May 28.
Saxton.	Sarah & Hannah, Infant Children of John Saxton.	Oct. 3.
Harpur.	Hannah, Daughter of Sarah Harpur.	21

[Page 55.]

1785.

Mary, Daughter of Robert & Martha Betts, bapt. March 27.  
 William, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Slack, bapt. April 3.  
 Ann, Daughter of Robert & Mary Campion, bapt. do. 24.  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard & Eliz. Gibson, bapt. May 15.  
 Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Pegge, bapt. do. 22.

## Burials.

Joseph, Son of Henry Bradley.	April	24.
Josiah Pountain.	June	14.
Mary Barnes, Daughter of Eliz : Orme.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	1.

1786.

Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Saxton, bapt.	Jan.	8.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & ( <i>blank</i> ) Green, bapt.	March	25.
Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Eliz. Bradley, bapt.		

## Burials.

Hannah Stables.	January	24.
Dorothy Gilman.	Jan :	31.
Elizabeth & Anne Vicars, buried in same coffin.	Sep.	15.
Elizabeth, base born Child of Elizabeth Carr.	Sep.	22.
Elizabeth Dolman.	Sep.	28.
Sarah Pywell.	Oct.	11.

[Page 56.]

1787.

Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Saxton, bapt.	Jan.	20.
Mary, Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Alice Radford, bapt.	Aug.	10.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Humphry & Sarah Green, bapt.	Oct.	14.
Hannah, Dr of William & H——h Hatfield, bapt.	Dec.	15.
George, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge, bapt.	Aug.	4.
Joseph, Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Sharpe, bapt.	Aug.	15.

## Burials.

John, Son of Ann Wetton.	May	19.
Elizabeth Eaton.	June	14.
Anne Wetton.	Sep <sup>r</sup>	4.
Richard Kirke.	October	14.
Mrs. Muxon.	November	5.
A Child at board with J. Scattergood.	Nov <sup>r</sup>	12.
Joseph Pegge.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	4.
Elizabeth, Dr of Humphry Green.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	17.
Son of John Muxon.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	23.



1788.

Joseph, Son of Thomas & Mary Coxon, bapt.	Jan.	13.
Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Eleanor Pywell, bapt.	March	25.
Eleanor, Daughter of John & Time Scattergood, bapt.	July	18.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Anne Vickers, bapt.	Nov <sup>r</sup>	2.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Alice Radford, bapt.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	28.
Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Smith, bapt.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	30.

Burials.

Elizabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pegge.	Jan.	16.
Thomas Vickers.	March	30.
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Lowe (?)	May	30.
Richard Sharpe.	August	15.
Mary Orme.	October	12.
Mary Wragg.	November	4.

[Page 57.]

1789.

March 20. Martha, Daughter of John & Mary Holden, bapt.		
William, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge, bapt.	April	26.
James, Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Woolly, bapt.	April	26.
Elizabeth, Daughter of James & Marth Radcliffe, bapt.	May	19.
Susannah, Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Eliz. Gibson, bapt.	May	26.
Ann, D <sup>r</sup> of Henry & Dorothy Greateorex, bapt.	July	5.
James, Son of James & Ann Wetton, bapt.	July	12.
James, Son of John & Sarah Saxton, bapt.	Nov <sup>r</sup>	8.
Ann, D <sup>r</sup> of William & Eliz : Jackson, bapt.	Nov <sup>r</sup>	15.
Frances, D <sup>r</sup> of Richard & Mary Sharpe, bapt.	Dec <sup>r</sup>	6.

Burials.

James Middleton.	May	10.
Robert Campion.	June	16.

1790.

Samuel, son of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Mary Clarke, bapt.	Jan.	27.
Anne, D <sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Pegge, bapt.	Jan.	31.
Charlotte, D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Martha Betts, bapt.	March	14.
Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Smith, bapt.	April	11.
Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of Bache Heathcote, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Mary his wife, baptized April 21, born January.		
John, Son of Joseph & Mary Walker, bapt.	May	26.
William, Son of Robert & Mary Campion, bapt.	May	26.
William, Son of Joseph & Eleanor Pywell, bapt.	May	29.
Martha, D <sup>r</sup> of Humphry & Ann Green, bapt.	Nov.	22.

## Burials.

William Gibson.	Jan :	27.
Anne Pegge, died of Inoculation.	May	19.
Martha Gibson.	May	22.
Samuel Vickers.	Aug.	23.
Abner Edenson.	Sep <sup>r</sup>	10.

[Page 58.]

1791.

Martha, Dr of James & Martha Radcliffe, bapt.	Jan.	16.
John, base born Son of John Scattergood, bapt.	Jan.	16.
Alice, Dr of Will <sup>m</sup> & Alice Radford, bapt <sup>t</sup> .	April	10.
Richard, Son of Richard & Susannah Gibson, bapt.	April	24.
William, Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Hatfield, bapt.	May	22.
Sarah, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Jackson, of Hilton (in this County on a visit to her brother), bapt.	June	5.
Mary, Dr of Thomas & Mary Coxon, bapt.	July	3.
William, Son of Thomas & Eliz. Scattergood, bapt.	July	10.
Thomas, Son of Richard & Jane Lowe, bapt.	July	14.
Ann, Dr of Samuel & Ann Vickers, bapt.	July	17.
Samuel, Son of William & Mary Page, bapt.	Aug.	12.

## Burials.

Emma, Daughter of Bache Heathcote, Esq.	March	15.
Joseph Pegge.	June	30.
Widow Harpur.	Dec.	17.

1792.

Hannah, base born Dr of Mary Pegge, bapt.	Jan.	15.
Hannah, Dr of John & Sarah Pegge, bapt.	Jan.	22.
John, Son of John & Mary Holden, bapt.	Feb.	20.
Thomas, Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Sharpe, bapt.	April	9.
Ann, Dr of Joseph & Ann Payne, bapt.	April	9.
Robert, Son of John & Time Scattergood, bapt.	July	15.
Samuel, Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Page, bapt.	Aug.	12.
Elizabeth, Dr of Henry & Eliz. Bradley, bapt.	Aug.	12.
John, Son of James & Ann Wetton, bapt.	Sep.	4.
Samuel, Son of John & Grace Spencer, bapt.	Nov <sup>r</sup>	—.

## Burials.

Catherine, Dr of Henry Greatorex	Sep.	6.
Jane, Dr of Daniel Pountain.	Sep.	15.
Elizabeth Carn (?)	Sep.	22.
Thomas North.	Nov <sup>r</sup>	9.

[Page 59.]

1793.

## Baptisms.

Jan.	5.	Joseph & Thomas, Sons of Joseph & Mary Walker.
	12.	Samuel, Son of Joseph & Eleanor Hardy.

Jan.	27.	Mary, Daughter of John & Sarah Smith.
Feb.	10.	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Martha Scattergood.
Do.		John, Son of Richard & Jane Lowe.
	27.	Sarah, Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Gibson.
April	8.	Anne, Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Alice Radford.
	21.	George, Son of William & Hannah Hatfield.
May	20.	William, Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Eliz : Gibson.
Sep.	8.	Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Green.
Oct.	6.	Thomas, Son of Samuel & Ann Vicars.
	20.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Ann Bullock.
Nov.	25.	Cockshut, Son of Bache Heathcote, Esq <sup>re</sup> , born.

Burials.

Feb.	19.	John Wattis.
	21.	Sarah, wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Scattergood, Clerk.
	24.	John Holden.
	27.	Elizabeth Booth.
Ap.	11.	Ann, D <sup>r</sup> of William Radford.
May	8.	Alice, Wife of William Radford, buried 31.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	8.	Ann Kirk, Widow.
Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> Sharpe.

[Page 60.

1794.

Baptisms.

Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Payne.	Feb.	15.
Mary, Daughter of Rich. & Eleanor Harpur.	April	20.
Gabriel, Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Sharpe.	July	10.
Ann, Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Gibson.	Sept.	3.
John, Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Hatfields.	Sept.	28.
Mary, Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Jane Lowe.	Oct.	19.
John, Son of John & Sarah Taberer.	May	28.
Mary, natural Child of Eliz : Brown.	June	5.
Caroline, Daughter of Bache Heathcote, Esq., & Mary his Wife.	Nov.	9.
Mary, Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Hodgkinson.	Nov.	16.

Burials.

Joseph, Son of Thomas Coxon.	Jan.	18.
Job, Son of John Pegge.	January	26.
Elizabeth Strong, insane many years.	Feb.	3.
Anne Kirkland.	February	13.
Mary Saxton.	June	6.
Jane, wife of Richard Lowe.	Nov.	20.
Charles Clark (Derby).	April	4.

[Page 61.]

1795.

Baptisms.

March	31.	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Mary Smith.
-------	-----	-------------------------------------

April	5.	Sally, Daughter of Joseph & Eleanor Pywell.
May	28.	John, Son of John & Sarah Taberer.
July	5.	William, Son of Joseph & Mary Walker.
—	5.	Mary, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Martha Scattergood.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	20.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Smith.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	18.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Ann Payne.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	15.	Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.
	22.	Sarah, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Gibson.
	27.	William, Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Sharpe.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	22.	William, Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Hatfield.
	25.	(blank), base born Son of Mary Pegge.

## Burials.

Feb.	9.	(blank), man servant to Gabriel Sharpe.
	17.	Lydia, Widow of Charles Clarke.
	23.	Elizabeth Lawrence, suddenly at M. Sharps.
June	5.	Mary, Daughter of Eliz. Browne.
	16.	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Payne.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	12.	William Paynter, Butcher, accidentally killed at the Brick-kiln.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	29.	Thomas Brearey.

[Page 62.]

1796.

## Baptisms.

March	20.	William, Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Gibson.	Gibson.
May	15.	John, Son of John & Jane Pountain.	Pountain.
June	12.	George, Son of George & Bridget	North.
		North.	
	20.	Catherine, Daughter of Bache & Mary Heathcote.	Heathcote.
July	3.	Elizabeth, illegitimate Daughter of Mary Pegge, by B. Hemingway.	
July	3.	Samuel, Son of William & Hannah Hatfield.	Hatfield.
	3.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Anne Vicars.	Vicars.
Augst.	5.	Mary, illegitimate Daughter of Eliz : Brown.	Brown.
Sept.	18.	Thomas, Son of George & Eliz : Chesshire.	Chesshire.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	16.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Bullock.	Bullock.
Novb <sup>r</sup>	12.	Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Ellen Harpur.	Harpur.
Decb <sup>r</sup>	31.	Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Smith.	Smith.

1796.		Burials.	
March	15.	Robert Radford.	Radford.
Ap.	25.	Charles Booth.	Booth.
		Gabriel Sharpe.	Sharpe.
		Anne Brackley.	Brackley.

[Page 63.]

1797.		Baptisms.	
Jany.	1.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Nathaniel & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Smith.	Smith.
	22.	Martha, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Gibson.	Gibson.
March	12.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Mary Saxton.	Saxton.
April	27.	Samuel, Son of Joseph & Mary Walker.	Walker.
	28.	Dorothy, Daughter of Henry & Dorothy Greaterex.	Greaterex
May	6.	Mary, Daughter of John & Sarah Taberer.	Taberer.
June	4.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Brown.	Brown.
July	9.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Eleanor Pywell.	Pywell.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	19.	Fanny, Daughter of John & Mary Bond.	Bond.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	16.	Mary, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Chesshire.	Chesshire
		Mary, Daughter (illegitimate) of Hannah Wright.	Wright.
Dec.	5.	Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Eleanor Harpar.	Harpar.

1797.

## Burials.

July	9.	Elizabeth Wagstaff, late of St Alkmund's, Derby.
	15.	Jane Lowe, Widow of Richard Lowe.
July	23.	Thomas Saxton.
June	21.	Benjamin Hemingway, 30 years Tenant of the Glebe Land.
July	29.	Anne, Daughter of Nathaniel Smith.

[Page 64.]

1798.

## Baptisms.

Feb'y.	11.	Mary, Daughter of Robert & Rebekah Green.
	20.	Mary, Daughter of Richard ( <i>blank</i> ), Thornton.
April	29.	John, Son of William & Sarah Gibson.
May	13.	John, Son of William & Hannah Hatfield.
June	5.	John Hall, illegitimate Son of Hannah North, by J. Hall.



---

July	30.	Samuel, Son of John & Sarah Smith.
July	16.	John, Son of Thomas and Martha Scattergood.
June	5.	Sarah, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliza Jackson.
Oct.	22.	Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.
July	17.	Anne, Daughter of Samuel & Anne Vicars.

1798.

## Burials.

Augst.	7.	Patience Howe.
Jan.	12.	M <sup>rs</sup> Pepper.

[Page 65.]

1799.

## Baptisms.

Feb <sup>r</sup>	17.	Bridget Anne, Daughter of Geo. & Bridget North.
	17.	Sarah, Daughter of William & Mary Sharpe.
Mch.	31.	John, Son of John & Mary Saxton.
May	24.	Joseph, Son of Elizabeth Finney.
	25.	Millicent, Daughter of John & Sarah Pegge.
June	2.	Samuel, Son of Edward & Mary Clark.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	12.	Nathaniel, Son of Samuel & Anne Vicars.
	25.	Jane, Daughter of Richard & Anne Muxton.
Sep <sup>t</sup>	22.	George, Son of Joseph & Mary Walker.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	16.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Bullock.
	17.	George, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.
	28.	Thomas, Son of George & Elizabeth Chessshire.

1799.

## Burials.

March	26.	Isaac Pepper, aged 86.
July	—.	M <sup>rs</sup> Campion.
Sept.	14.	Widow of Robert Radford, Farmer.
Oct.	15.	Son of Edward Clarke.

[Page 66.]

1800.

## Baptisms.

Feb <sup>y</sup> .	6.	Elizabeth, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Martha Gibson.
EasterSunday.		Paul, Son of Joseph & Elleanor Pywell, born Feb.
Augst.	16.	Judith, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.
	17.	Erasmus, illegimate Son of Eliza Brown, by R. Hollinghead.

*(This entry is crossed through and will be found in the Burials.)*

Nov <sup>br</sup>	7.	John, Son of William & Anne Bullock.
	16.	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Eliza. Alsop.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	25.	Richard, Son of Richard & Anne Muxon.
	27.	John, Son of John & Martha North.

1800.

## Burials.

March	30.	Samuel Orme.
April	22.	Elizabeth, Daughter of B. Hemingway.
	30.	A Son of Joseph Payne.

- May 19. Joseph Green, an infant.  
 Augst. 12. Richard Lowe, Farmer, fell from his horse drunk.  
 17. Erasmus, illegitimate Son of Eliz. Brown, by Rob. Hollinshead.  
 Sep. 11. Edwin, illegitimate Son of Eliz. Brown, by do. do.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 3. John Hale, illegitimate Son of Hannah North, by John Hale.

[Page 67.]

1801.

## Baptisms.

- Feb'y. 15. John, Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Summerfield.  
 April 5. Thomas, Son of Robert & Rebekah Green.  
 May 19. John, Son of Benj. Hemingway, by Mary Pegge.  
 21. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Smith.  
 May 10. Jane, Daughter of Daniel & Eliza Pountain.  
 24. Anne, illegitimate Daughter Eliz. Finney.  
 July 5. William, Son of Joseph and Anne Payne.  
 5. William, Son of Joshua & Grace Brown.  
 19. Joseph, Son of William & Hannah Hatfield.  
 Oct. 11. Thomas, Son and Martha, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Gibson.

1801.

## Burials.

- March 7. Hannah Walker.  
 April 28. Elizabeth Edensor.  
 June 14. Catherine Wayne.  
 July 21. A Daughter of John Smith.

[Page 68.]

1802.

## Baptisms.

- March 3. Anne, Daughter of Nathaniel & Eliz. Smith.  
 April 11. John, Son of John & Sarah Smith.  
 May 3. James, Son of Joseph & Mary Walker.  
 9. Martha, Daughter of William & Sarah Gibson.  
 23. James, Son of Joseph & (*blank*) Walker.  
 Whitsunday. Mary, Daughter of John & Eliz. Oliver.  
 July 5. George, Son of Richard & Eliz. Hodgkinson.  
 Sept. 12. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Saxton.  
 26. Hannah, illegitimate Daughter of Hannah Wright.  
 Oct. 10. Mary, illegitimate Daughter of Martha Clay, by James Wilson.  
 17. James, Son of William & Elizabeth Blore.  
 Nov. 7. John, Son of Joseph & Anne Bullock.

1802.

## Burials.

- Jan. 25. John Pountain.  
 Feb'y. 12. Mary Hodgkinson, Huffin Heath, aged 93.  
 March 17. Grace Gibson, aged 63.

April	24.	(blank) Dawes.
May	3.	Mary Wayne.
June	21.	William Edensor.

[Page 69.]

1803.

## Baptisms.

Jan.	6.	Henry, Son of Benjamin & Mary Hemingway.
	30.	William, Son of George & Eliz. Chesshire.
July	3.	William, Son of Daniel & Jane Pountain.
	16.	Martha, Daughter of (blank) Radcliffe.
	—.	John, Son of John (blank) Scattergood.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	28.	Thomas, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Alice Waterfield.
Dec.	27.	(blank) of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Martha Gibson.

1803.

## Burials.

June	14.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Martha North, from Chellaston.
	—.	Martha, Wife of John North.
	21.	Anne, Daughter of Joseph & (blank) Pywell.
July	31.	Mary, wife of John Gibson.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	4.	William Summerfield.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	26.	John, Son of Joseph & Anne Bullock.

[Page 70.]

1804.

## Baptisms.

Jany.	1.	Mary, Daughter of William & Hannah Hatfield.
	29.	Harriet, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Payne.
	—.	(blank) of Thomas & Margaret Gibson.
Feby.	20.	Henry, Son of William & Sarah Gibson.
March	4.	William, Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Page.
April	1.	Joseph, Son of Robert & Rebekah Green.
Easter Day.		Henry, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Martha Scattergood.
June	29.	Bache Harper, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Son of Bache & Mary Heathcote. Esq <sup>r</sup> , born 1802.
July	1.	Henry, Son of Joseph & Mary Saxton. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Smith. Rebekah, Daughter of Richard & Eliz : Hodgkin- son.
Nov.	5.	George, Son of William & Hannah Hatfield.
Nov.	20.	Jane, Daughter of Richard & Anne Muxon, 5 years old. Richard, Son of Rich. & Anne Muxon, 4 years old. Nathaniel, Son of Do. Do. 2 years old. Anne, Daughter of Do. Do. half a year old.
Oct.	23.	Thomas, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.
April	22.	Harriet, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.

1804.

## Burials.

- Jany. 3. John Pountain.  
 March 8. Arthur Parker.  
 July 11. Hannah Taylor, 87 years old.  
 17. (*blank*) Watters, from Little Chester.

[Page 71.]

1805.

## Baptisms.

- Jany. 13. John, Son of George & Martha Pegge.  
 Feby. 24. Francis, Son of James & Mary Parker.  
 March 2. Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Eleanor Holden.  
 9. Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Harston.  
 April 22. Harriet, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.  
 June 22. Hannah, Daughter of John & Sarah Pegge.  
 30. Anne, Daughter of Daniel & Jane Pountain.  
 —. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Alice Waterfield.  
 July 21. William, Son of William & Sarah Page.  
 Sept<sup>t</sup> 22. Joseph, Son of George & Elizabeth Chesshire.  
 Oct. 20. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Mar. Gibson.  
 Nov. 10. George, Son of John & Mary Bond.  
 17. Anne, Daughter of William & Anne Hatfield.  
 Nov. 10. Thomas, Son of John & Eliz : Oliver.

1805.

## Burials.

- Feb. 26. Thomas, Son of William & Mary Green.  
 March 5. Elizabeth North.  
 4. Joseph Whyman.  
 16. Anne, Wife of Richard Thornton.  
 25. Elizabeth North.  
 May 9. Mary Handford.  
 June 5. Patience Hood.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 17. Henry, Child of James Walker.

[Page 72.]

1806.

## Baptisms.

- May 2. Richard, Son of Joseph & Anne Bullock.  
 July 20. Anne, Daughter of John & Sarah Smith.  
 Sept. 7. Frances, Daughter of Samuel & Anne Shaw.  
 14. Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Hemingway.  
 —. Anne, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Hodgkinson.  
 21. Thomas, Son of John & Anne North.

1806.

## Burials.

- Jan. 5. Henry, a Child of James Walker.  
 Dec. 14. William Dawes.

[Page 73.]

1807.

## Baptisms.

- Jany. 1. Cassandra Isabella, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Wall.  
 4. John, Son of Thomas & Martha Scattergood.  
 11. Thomas, Son of James & Catharine Walker.  
 March 29. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert & Rebekah Green.  
 May 17. Henry, Son of Joseph and Mary Walker.  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Hatfield.  
 23. John, Son of George & Elizabeth Chesshire.  
 Salley, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Page.  
 June 7. Richard, Son of William & Sarah Gibson.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 22. Thornhill, Son of Bache & Mary Heathcote, Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 23. Mary, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Page.  
 June 7. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margaret Gibson.  
 27. Richard, Son of Richard & Mary Thornton.

1807.

## Burials.

- March 14. William Cooper.  
 21. Richard, Son of Joseph & Anne Bullock.

[Page 74.]

1808.

## Baptisms.

- Jany. 31. Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Alice Waterfield.  
 Feb. 21. Mary, the Daughter of John & Mary Bond.  
 Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Oliver.  
 March 6. Richard, Son of Daniel & Jane Pountain.  
 20. Charles, Son of George & Martha Pegge.  
 April 20. Mary, Daughter of William & Fanny Walker.  
 July 3. William, Son of Joseph & Ann Bullock.  
 17. Ann, Daughter of John & Jane North.  
 Sept. 4. John, Son of John & Mary Hodgkinson.  
 Oct. 2. Mary, Daughter of James & Catherine Walker.  
 22. William, Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Radford.  
 Dec. 11. Elizabeth, Daughter of Michael & Sarah Jennings.  
 25. James, illegitimate Son of Sarah Chapman, by  
 J. Wilson.  
 Martha, Daughter of John & Sarah Smith.

1808.

## Burials.

- Oct. 18. Mary, Wife of William Radford.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 19. Deborah Cranmore, an unfortunate girl from  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Tafts.

[Page 75.]

1809.

## Baptisms.

- Jan. 1. Mary, Daughter of Richard & Anne Moxon.  
 March 5. Mary, Daughter of Richard & Mary Thornton.



- June 25. Mary, Daughter of John & Eliz : Dean of Kirk Ireton.  
 Oct. 1. William, illegitimate Son Eleana Wheeldon, by J. Hinckley.  
 16. John, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margaret Gibson.  
 24. Richard, Son of William & Frances Walker.

1809. Burials.

- July 27. Thomas North, aged 66.  
 [Page 76.]

1810. Baptisms.

- Jany. 7. Hannah, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Rebekah Green.  
 14. Mary, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Page.  
 June 10. William, Son of John & Jane North.  
 13. Sarah, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Alice Waterfield.  
 Augst. 5. Thomas, Son of Samuel & Anne Shaw.  
 Emma, illegitimate Daughter of Sarah Bradley, by W. Lovegrove (?).  
 Sept. 9. Joseph, Son of William & Sarah Gibson.  
 16. Hannah, Daughter of John & Mary Bond.  
 28. Joseph, Son of Benjn. & Mary Hemingway.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11. Mary, Daughter of Daniel & Jane Pountain.

1810. Burials.

- Jany. 29. William, Son of George Chesshire, aged 7.  
 March 25. John Scattergood, Aged 74.  
 April 28. Richard, Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Fanny Walker.  
 Augst. 29. Anne Vickers.  
 Sep. 9. Joseph, Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Gibson.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12. Tho<sup>s</sup>, Son of John & Elizabeth Oliver.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 4. Thomas Smith, Aged 79.

[Page 77.]

1811. Baptisms.

- Jany. 20. Anne, Daughter John & Mary Hodgkinson.  
 Feby. 17. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Oliver.  
 April 14. William, Son of George & Elizabeth Cheshire.  
 21. Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Mary Thornton.  
 May 12. Richard, Son of John & Hannah Stephenson.  
 July 1. Sarah, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Walker.

1811. Burials.

- March 18. Sarah Green, Aged 67.  
 April 2. Thomas Scattergood, aged 77, Clerk of this place 40 years.  
 May 5. Elizabeth Smith, aged 13 years.  
 Augst. 2. Eleanor Pywell, aged 49 years.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 24. William Radford, aged 64.

[Page 78.]

1812.

## Baptisms.

- |                  |     |  |
|------------------|-----|--|
| Jany.            | 5.  | Joseph, Son of John & Sarah Smith.                         |
| May              | 7.  | John, Son of James & Emma Radford.                         |
| July             | 5.  | John, Son of William & Sarah Page.                         |
| Augst.           | 2.  | Eliza, Daughter of Henry & Mary Harpur.                    |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> | 1.  | Milicent, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Alice Waterfield. |
|                  | 22. | Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard & Mary Thornton.            |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | 6.  | Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Page.            |

1812.

## Burials.

- |        |     |   |
|--------|-----|---|
| Feby.  | 16. | John, Son of George & Elizabeth Chesshire, aged 4 years.  |
| April  | 12. | Richard, Son of John & Hannah Stephenson, aged 13 months. |
| June   | 27. | William Gibson, aged 60 years.                            |
| Augst. | 22. | George Stables, aged 56 years.                            |
| Dec.   | 22. | Mary Green, aged 75 years.                                |

End.

*On the fly-leaf at the end of the book is written—*

“ On Friday, May 25<sup>th</sup> 1821, The Vicar laid the first Stone of the new Vicarage at Mickleover.”

Frederic Curzon, Vicar.

# Littleover Register.

No. 3.

1757 TO 1813.

## MARRIAGES.

A Register for Littleover, in the Parish of Michleover, in the County of Derby.

[Page.]

1. The Banns of Mar : between William Preston & Sarah Barraccliff, both of the Parish of Mickleover, have been published on three Serverel Sundays (in time of divine Service) in y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church aforesaid by me, T. Twenlow, Clerk. The said Will<sup>m</sup> × Preston & Sarah × Barraccliff were married by Banns in this Church y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>br</sup> 1757. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, William Dawes.
  2. William Moorley, of Chaddeston, & Mary × Endsor, of Littleover, in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mickleover, were married by Banns, 1 Oct. 1758. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, William Dawes.
  3. John × Endsor & Ellen × Cheshire, both of this Town, were married by Banns, 4 June 1759. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Benj : Stables.
  4. Philip × Walker, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Matlock, & Eliz : × Smith, of Littleover, were married by Banns, 13<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1759. Witnesses, William Dawes, Francis Haynes.
  5. Samuel Lyng (signs Ling), of the Parish of Dalbury, & Susannah × Dawes, of this Town, in the Parish of Mickleover, were married by Banns, 3 Mch. 1761. Witnesses, Anthony Spendlove, William Dawes.
  6. tho<sup>s</sup> bates, of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Alkmund, in Derby, & Maud × Endsor, of Littleover in the Pa : of Mich : were Married by Banns, 30 July 1761, in this Church. Witness, Thomas Scattergood, John Stables.
- James Clarke & Mary × Whetton, both of Littleover, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 6 Sep<sup>t</sup> 1762. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Thomas Dawes.

[Page.]

7. John Gilman & Jane × Rowland, both of this Town, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 13 Dec. 1762. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, James Clarke.  
George × Cheshire & Hannah × Jackson, both of this Town, were married by Banns in this Chapel, Oct. 31, 1763. Witnesses, James Clarke, Tho. Scattergood.
8. Tho<sup>s</sup> × Shirley, of this Town, Widower, & Mary × Burton, of Kegworth, in the County of Leicester, Widow, were married in this Chapel by Lycence, 7 Nov. 1763. Witnesses, Tho. Scattergood, Benja. Stables.  
Thomas Roystones & Jane Cumbridge, both of this Town, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 6 Dec. 1763. Witnesses, Tho. Scattergood, Benjamin Stables.
9. Tho<sup>s</sup> North & Ann × Walker, both of Littleover, married in this Chapel by Banns, 20 July 1764. Witness, Const. Stephenson, Thomas Scattergood.  
Joseph Smith, of the Parish of Dalbury, & Dorothy × Wagg, of this Town, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 9 Oct. 1764. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Thomas Dawes.
10. John Sim, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Etwall, & Eliz : Gregory, of Findern, in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mickleover, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 11 Oct. 1764. Witness, Samuel Gregory, Tho<sup>s</sup> Platts.  
Thomas green & Mary × Smith, both of this Town, were married in y<sup>e</sup> Chapel by Banns, 16 Oct. 1764. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Thomas Dawes.
11. Joseph Towle, of the Parish of Brailsford, & Ann × Gilman, of this Town, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 17 Dec. 1764. Witnesses, Thomas Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.  
Jonathan pym & Alice (signs Elilice) Hodgkinson, both of Littleover, were married in this Chapel by Licence, 17 July 1765. Witnesses, Thomas Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.
12. Edmund Buxton, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bradbourn, & Sarah Pepper of this Town, were married in this Chapel by Licence, 26 Nov. 1765. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, John Goodale.  
Thomas Rowland, of the Parish of Wirksworth, & Ann green were married in this Chapel by banns, 1 July 1766. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Thomas Dawes.
13. John × Matley, resident in this Parish, & Sarah × Wilden, of this Parish, were married in this Chappel by Banns, 21 April 1770. In y<sup>e</sup> presence of John poyser, Joseph Whyman.

[Page.]

14. Daniel Pountain & Alice × Birkin, both of this Parish, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 4 Sep. 1770. In y<sup>e</sup> Presence of W<sup>m</sup> Cooper, George Millington.
15. Thomas Moxon, of Atherston, in the parish of Manceter in the County of Warwick, Currier, aged twenty one years & a bachelor, And Mary Lowe, of Littleover, aged twenty years & a Minor, were married in this Chapel by Licence & with Consent of parents, 18 Aug. 1772. In the presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Moxon, Joseph Massey.
16. Stephen Stenson, of Allestry, in the County of Derby, Farmer, aged twenty four years & a Bachelor, and Esther Pountain, of this Chapelry, aged twenty two years, Spinster, were married in this Chapel by virtue of a Licence obtained from Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Winter, Surrogate, this twenty first day of January in the year of our Lord 1773. In the presence of Will<sup>m</sup> Stenson, Thomas Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.
17. John × Harpur, resident in this parish, & Mary × Stone, of this parish, were married in this chapel by virtue of Banns, 16 Feb. 1773. In the presence of Thomas Dawes, William Waine, Thomas Scattergood.
18. Thomas Dawes, Husbandman, & Sarah Buxton were married by Banns in this Chapel, 14 June 1773. In the presence of William Painter, W<sup>m</sup> Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.
19. William × Page, Husbandman, & a Bachelor, & Mary × Smith, Spinster, were married by Banns in this Chapel, 8 Nov. 1773. In the presence of Benjamin Hemingway, Jun., William Painter, Thomas Scattergood.
20. Joseph stables, of the Parish of All Saints in Derby, & Mary × Horseley, of this parish, were married by Banns in this Chapel, 15 Nov. 1773. In the presence of Mary Sharp, Gabriel Sharp.
21. William Dakin, of the parish of Stanley, in the County of Derby, & Christian × Garrat, of this Parish, both being upwards of the age of twenty-one years, were married in this Church by Licence, 17 Nov. 1774. In the presence of Job Day, Thomas Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.
22. Elijah Carline, of the Parish of Stanley, & Sarah × Brentnall of this Parish, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 14 Feb. 1775. In the presence of us, Thomas Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.
23. George Garton, of Littleover, being upwards of the age of twenty years, but with the consent of his Father, Samuel Garton, Sen<sup>r</sup>, a Batchelor, & Hannah Green, also of this Parish, being upwards of the age of twenty one years,



[Page.]

- were married in this Church of Littleover by Licence 29 Oct. 1775. In the presence of us, Samuel garton, Thomas Scattergood, Benjamin Hemingway.
24. Edmund Beardsly & Elizebeth × Green, both of this Parish of Littleover, were married by Banns, 6 Nov. 1775. In the presence of us, Hannah Garton, W<sup>m</sup> Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.
25. Henry Gibson & Grace × Cooper, Widow, both of this Parish, were married in this Church by virtue of Banns, 30 March 1776. In the presence of us, Sarah Dawes, Tho<sup>s</sup> Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.
26. John × Pegg & Sarah × Swindale, both of this Parish, were married in this Church by virtue of Banns this 23 April 1776. In the presence of us, W<sup>m</sup> Edge, Thomas Scattergood, W<sup>m</sup> Dawes.
27. John × Fostord & Hannah Goodman, both of this Parish, were married in this Church by Banns, 20 Jan. 1777. In the presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.
28. Samuel Vickers & Ann Smith, both of this Parish, were married in the aforesaid Church by Banns, 24 Dec. 1778. In the presence of Thomas Scattergood, John Houlden, Richard Gibson.
29. Joseph × Pegge & Sarah × Ford, both of this Parish, were married by Banns in this Chapel (*blank*) June 1780. In the presence of Will<sup>m</sup> Wain, Jun<sup>r</sup>, John Houlden, Thomas Scattergood.
30. \*Tho<sup>s</sup> Coxson & Mary Sharp married In this Chapel by Licence, 5 Dec. 1781.  
\*Benj<sup>n</sup> Fox & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Slater, married In this Chapel By Licence, 24 April 1782.
31. \*John Saxton & Sarah Mason, married 8 May 1782.  
James Shalcross & Martha manning married In July 1782. (*This is inserted.*)  
\*Will<sup>m</sup> Cooper & Sarah Wright married at Mickleover In July 1782.  
\*Tho<sup>s</sup>, Henchley & Elizabeth Camp married 5 August 1782.
32. \*John Scattergood & Time Garret married 21 August 1782.  
\*Robert Campion & Mary Holden married in this Chapel by Licence, 1 Nov. 1782.  
Matthew Smails & Sarah Gaunt was married 6 November 1782.
33. \*† Joseph Piwell (?) & (*blank*) was married by Licence in the Parish Church of Mickleover, 24 Dec. 1782.

\* These entries are not signed, and will be found in the Mickleover Register.

† Mickleover Register reads Joseph Pywell of Littleover, Farmer, & Ellen Maples of Dale Abbey, single woman.

[Page.]

W<sup>m</sup> Radford was married Jan. 29. 1783.\*Hn<sup>y</sup> Greateorex and Dorythy Whyman was married at Mickleover, 11 Feb, 1783.

34. (Blank.)

35. Thomas Dawes, of the Parish of Willington, Farmer, aged 21 years & upwards, Batchelor, & Mary Moxon, of this Chapelry, Spinster, aged 21 years, were married in this Chapel by a Licence obtained from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Hope, Surrogate of Derby. In the presence of L. Hutchinson, Ruth Bennett. (*No date to this Certificate.*)

36. Richard Stevenson, of the Chapelry of Normanton, in the Parish of St. Peter's, Derby, &amp; Elizabeth Gibson, of this Chapelry, in the Parish of Mickleover, were married in this Church by Licence, 19 Jan. 1801. In the presence of John Stevenson, Ann Campion.

37. Benjamin Hemingway, of this Chapelry, Farmer, &amp; Mary x Pegge, of this parish, also Spinster, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 2 Nov. 1801. In the presence of Joseph Pywell, Thomas Gibsons.

38. John Oliver & Elizabeth Page were married in this Chapel by banns, 10 Dec. (*no year given*). In the presence of Ann Campion, Mary Smith.39. William x Blore, resident in this Parish, Husbandman, & Batchelor, & Elizabeth x Pountain, of this Chapelry, aged 21 years & upwards, were married in this Chapelry by Banns (*no date*). In the presence of Nathaniel Smith, Joseph Pywell.

40. John Walker, Butler and a Bachelor, and Hannah x green, both of the Parish of Littleover, and aged twenty one years and upwards, were married in this Chapel by Licence, 7 Oct. 1802. In the presence of George Cheshire, Thomas Scattergood.

41. Thomas Page, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Whitaker, Spinster, both of this Chapelry of Littleover, were married in this Chapel, 9 Nov. 1802. In the presence of Benj<sup>n</sup> Hemingway, Ann Campion.42. Jno. Goodall, of the Parish of Repton, Batchelor, aged 21 years & upwards, & Mary Smith, of this Chapelry, aged 18 years & upwards, with the consent of her natural & lawful father, Nathaniel Smith, were married in this Chapel by Licence, 9 Ap. 1805. In the presence of Elen Goodall, Tho<sup>s</sup> Bancroft.

43. Samuel x Hartstone, of this Chapelry, Husbandman &amp; Batchelor, &amp; Sarah x Pegge, of this Chapelry, also Spin-

\* This entry is not signed, and will be found in the Mickleover Register.

[Page.]

- ster, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 27 Oct. 1805. In the presence of Benj<sup>n</sup> Hemingway, Robert Campion.
44. Joseph × Hanson, of the Parish of Aston in this County, Labourer, aged 21 years & upwards, & a Batchelor, & Sarah × Hunt of this Chapelry, were married in this Chapel by Licence, 5 Dec. 1805. In the presence of W<sup>m</sup> Edge, George Spencer.
45. William Walker, of the Parish of Trusley, in this County, Farmer, aged 21, and Frances Hinkley, of this Chapelry, aged 21 years & upwards, were married in this Chapel by Licence, 24 Feb. 1806. In the presence of John Hinkley, Samuel Pywell.
46. Matthew Hobson, of the Parish of Ilkeston in this County, Widower, & Melicent Hodgkinson, of this Chapelry, Spinster, aged 21 y<sup>rs</sup> & upwards, were married in this Chapel by virtue of a Licence, 7 June 1809. In the presence of James Walker, Mary Lowe.
47. Tho<sup>s</sup> Bancroft, of the Parish of Barrow upon Trent, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Derby, Farmer, aged 21 years & upwards, & a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Radford, of the parish of Littleover, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Derby, Aged 21 years & upwards, Spinster, were married in y<sup>e</sup> Church by virtue of a Licence, 10 Feb. 1811. In y<sup>e</sup> presence of Joseph Woollett, Elizabeth Woollatt.
48. Henry Tomlinson, of the Parish of Sudbury, in the County of Derby, Farmer, aged 21 years & upwards, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Greatorex, of this Chapelry, aged 21 years & upwards, were married 13<sup>th</sup> day of August in this Chapel 1811. In the presence of William Pywell, Edward Greatorex.
49. John Edge, of this Chapelry, a resident for above a month in the Littleover Parish, Labourer, aged 21 years, & Sarah × Holden, of this Chapelry, aged 21, spinster, were married this 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, in this Chapel by Licence, 1813. In the presence of Mary Low, Thomas Massey.

*(The rest of the book is plain paper, but turning it round and beginning at the other end, are the following entries on the first page.)*

The Banns of Marriage between John Matley & Sarah Wilden were published three several Sundays in y<sup>e</sup> Chapel of Littleover by me, John Freeman, Clerk.

Thomas Scattergood, Littleover.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Heathcote, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Buried, Feb. 16, 1784.

Mary, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Dawes, Buried Jan. 26, 1784, aged 48.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Stables, Buried Jan. 9, 1782.

## Table of Inhabitants at Mickleover.

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
1	Rev <sup>d</sup> John Ward, Vicar. Anne Katherine, Wife.		Mary Hidesley (?). Esther Poole. John Roome. William Hinde.
2	Thomas Mills, Farmer. Mary, Wife.	John. James. William.	Francis Harris. Thomas Hall. Christopher Wright. Mary Wood.
3	Joseph Eyre. Sarah Scattergood.	} one house	} by another Husband From Tutbury.
4	Daniel Preston. Lydia, Wife.		
5	John Pywell. Ann, Wife.	Harriet, 11. Thomas, 5.	
6	William Jackson, Farmer. Hannah, Wife.	John, 38. Grandchildren, Eliza, 9. John, 7. Jackson, Wm., 4.	James Maddocks. Samuel Hatfield. Mary Titley.
7	John Gregory, Far- mer. Dorothy, Wife.	John, 24. William, 19. Mary, 17. Esther, 15. Harriet, 12. Sarah, 9.	John Radcliffe. Edward Stretton. Ann Mansfield.
8	Thomas Ryley, Saw- yer. Eleanor, Wife.	Sarah, 13. Robert, 11.	
	Vicarage House—		
9	Mrs. Susannah Meynell, Widow of John M., late of Langley Meynell.	Mary, 23. Grandson, John, 4.	Mary Hitchcock. Sarah Shorthouse. Hannah Cantrel.

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
10	James Radford, Weaver. Ann, Wife.	Sarah, 6. Helen, 4. Mary, 2.	
11	John Evans, Wheel- wright. Martha, Wife. Gilbert Walker, Tailor, Inm <sup>te</sup> .	Mary, 9. Hannah, 8. Martha, 5. Sarah, 4. Elizabeth, 2.	
12	Thomas Poyzer, Hired to ( <i>blank</i> ) Wood, Ashburn. Mary, Wife.	William, 10. Thomas, 8. Clara, 4.	
13	Samuel Wade, Farmer. Hannah, Wife. John, his brother, In- mate.	John, 14.	Thomas Storer. Cornelia Offeler.
14	Edward Harpur, Wheel <sup>w</sup> . Elizabeth, Wife.	John, 25. Thomas, 20. Grandson, John Finney, 4.	
15	Thomas Eley, Farmer. Ruth, Wife.	Thomas, 23. Grandson, Henry Archer, 7.	William Capewell. Maria Watson.
16	Thomas Ordish, Far- mer, & standing officer for all sorts of Dues. Sarah, Wife. George, his Father, Inmate.	Elizabeth, 4.	Rebekah Hardy.
17	Henry Watson, once Tithe Master & Far- mer, now Labourer. Mary, his servant, now Wife.	Amelia, 11. Dorothy, 9. Julia, 7. Ruth, 5. Jeremiah, 2.	Lodgers. Thomas Cooper. William Hodgkinson Robert Walhouse.
18	Humphrey Austin, Framework K <sup>r</sup> . Ann, Wife.	Elizabeth, 2. Thomas, 1.	Apprentices. John Peach. Joseph Rowe.
19	John Hardy, Farmer, Bachelor.		Eleanor Storer. Mary Tunncliffe.
20	George Toobey, Frame- work K <sup>r</sup> . Jane, Wife.	Eliza, 6. Sarah, 3. Mary, 3. Martha, Infant.	



Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
21	Samuel Buxton, Labourer. Elizabeth, Wife.		
22	Roger Mather, Pump-sinker. Jane, Wife.	Paul, 19.	
23	Thomas Dakin, Cotton Weaver. Charlotte, Wife.	William, 6. Thomas, 4. Mary, 2.	
24	William Hodgkinson, Lab <sup>r</sup> . Lucy, Wife.	John. Thomas. Sarah. Abraham. Mary. Joseph.	
25	William Redfern. Elizabeth, Wife. Ann, Mother, Infant. Ann, Sister, Do.		
26	Thomas Steer, Labourer.	Edward, 20. Ann, 13.	
27	Ann, Wife.	Joseph, 10.	
	Zachary Smith, In-mate.	George, 7. Mary, 3.	
27	George Swainston, Labourer.	Ann, 6. John, 4.	
	Frances, Wife.	George, 2.	
28	Sarah Smith, Widow. Alice Hardy, Inmate.		
29	Joseph Clark, Labourer.		
30	William Garratt, Bricklayer. Hester, Wife. Grandson, George Garratt, Ann Hardy, Widow. George, Son.	John, 22. Will <sup>m</sup> , 19 Thos., 16. Joseph, 14 Henry, 12. Hannah, 10.	
31	George Hardy, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.		
32	Mary Radcliffe, Widow.	Elizabeth. Richard. William.	
33	Void.		

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
34	Thomas Blood, Labourer. Mary, Wife. Anne Thornhill, Mother.	Anne, 10. William, 7. Mary, 5. Thomas, 2. Sarah, Infant.	
—	Seth Taberer, Labourer. Judith, Wife.		
35	John Smith, Carpenter. Anne, Wife.	Sarah, 15. John, 13. Anne, 11. Mary, 6.	
36	John Watson, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Sarah, 11. Samuel, 10. Henry, 8. Mary, 6.	
37	William Burton, Farmer, Widower. Grand Dr, Mary Burton, 14.	Richard, 34. Catherine, Wife. William, Infant.	Lois Tomlinson. Lodger. James Bailey.
38	Hugh Corbett, Farmer. Elizabeth, Wife. Mary Bailey, Inmate.	Henry, Infant.	Ann Gibson.
39	John Peel, Esq <sup>re</sup> . Elizabeth, Wife.	Isabella. Charlotte. Cecilia. Georgiana. Henry.	Ann Rice. Sarah Carpmeal. MaryAnnThompson Sarah Draper. John Price. James Woodhouse. Bryan Wibberley.
40	Elizabeth Leach, Widow. Martha Newton, Sister, Inmate at the Lodge.	John, 6. Will <sup>m</sup> , 2. Elizabeth, Infant.	
41	Joseph Evans, Labourer. Catherine. Wife.		
42	John Bailey, Farmer. Anne, Wife. 1 William } Bailey } 2 Henry } Brothers. }	Henry, 27.  Inmates.	Anne Dolman.

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
43	Philip Hanson, Farmer. Widower.	Thomas, 20.	Sarah Spencer. Samuel Roome.
44	John Tomlinson, Labourer. Lois, Wife.	William, 11. Amy, 9. Betty, 6. Harriett, 4.	
45	John Roome, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Grand Dr, Hannah, 6.	
46	Thomas Webster, Labourer. Anne, Wife.	Thomas, 12. Martha, 9. John, 7. Betty, 3.	
47	Philip Radford, Weaver. Betty, Wife.	Elizabeth, 11. Stephen, 9. Thomas, 6. Joseph, 3.	
48	Joseph Potter, Labourer. Elizabeth, Wife.	Samuel, 15 Joseph, 13. Anne, 10. Elizabeth, 4. Sarah, 2.	
49	John Ardron, Farmer. Widower. Charles, ) Elizabeth, )	John. Elizabeth. Inmates, Bestwick, )	Infant. Eliz., Daughter of Do. Grand Children.
50	Joseph Bailey, Sawyer. Sarah, Wife.	Mary, 10. Anne, 8. James, 6. Sarah, 2.	Mary Tomlinson. Hannah Tomlinson. Isaac Bailey. W <sup>m</sup> Radford.
51	Michael Beeston, Shoemaker. Wife. Thomas Harlowe, Shoe <sup>r</sup> . Ann, Wife.	Nursling, Robert Watton, 2. Joseph, 3 Mary, Infant.	
52	Joseph Harlowe, Brick- layer. Catherine, Wife.		
53	Alice Lowe, Widow. Anne Kay, Boarder.	Rebekah.	

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
54	William Jerram, Farmer.	Benj. Grettan. Tomlinson, Wife.	S. Shorthose. Mary Edwards.
	1 Ashton } Jerram	Sarah, 3.	
	2 John } Brothers.	Mary, 1.	
		1 { Helen, 15.	
		{ W <sup>m</sup> , 12.	
		2 { John, 15.	
		{ Francis, 10.	
55	George Hand, La- bourer.	John, Infant.	
	Mary, Wife.		
56	William Tomlinson, Weaver.	Mary Redfern, 24.	Ada, Infant.
	Anne, Wife.	John „ 16.	
		Job Tomlinson, 8.	
57	William Richards, Victualler.		
	Sarah, Wife.		
58	William Hind, Sadler	Joseph, 16.	
	Elizabeth, Wife.	Robert, 13.	
		Francis, 11.	
		John, 9.	
		Matthew, 7.	
		Mary, 3.	
		Margaret, Infant.	
59	Samuel Hill, Miller.	George, 18.	
	Penelope, Wife.	John, 16.	
		Thomas, 14.	
		Martha, 13.	
		William, 7.	
60	Joseph Pywell, La- bourer.		
	Mary, Wife.		
61	John Poyser, Labourer.	Elizabeth, 6.	
	Sarah, Wife.	William, 3.	
		Infant.	
62	Henry Watson, Butcher.		
	Elizabeth, Wife.		
63	William Harlowe, Bricklayer.		
	Elizabeth, Wife.		
64	Alice Cooke, Widow.		

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
65	William Yeomans, Road Labourer. Martha, Wife.	Martha, 12, Joseph, 9. Mary, 7.	
66	Mrs Sarah } — Frances } Burslem.		Anne Milward.
67	Thomas Watson, Oat Shiller. Mary, Wife.	Thomas, 3 William, Infant.	Inmate. Widow Eliz. Oliver.
68	William Watson, Butcher. Elizabeth, Wife.	John, 24. Sarah, 20. Betty, 17. Anne, 13. Mary, 11.	Apprentice. Ralph Cowley.
69	Anne Wade, Farmer, Widow. Mary Watson, Inmate. Mary Do. Infant.	Elizabeth, 18. Sarah, 13. John, 11. Samuel, 6. Anne, 8.	William Drabbles. William Smith. Joseph Grey. Michael Rowley. Jane Lane.
70	Thomas Storer, La- bourer. Martha Hardy, Widow.	Joseph.	
71	Sarah Rowley, Widow.	Alice, 10.	
72	William Cantrell, Schoolmaster. Sarah, Wife.	William, 10. John, 3.	
73	Stephen Wright, Joiner. Mary, Wife.	Mary, 18. John, 16.	Inmate. Mary Jackson.
74	George Tooby, Frame- work Knitter.	Samuel, 24.	Apprentice. Benj. Green.
75	Samuel Hartshorn, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Mary, 5. German, 3. Sarah, 1.	
76	Jane Wilson, Widow. Wm Hodgkinson, Chimney S.	Elizabeth, Infant. Alice, 13. Anne, 12. John, 9. Elizabeth, 4.	
—	Henry Offaley, La- bourer. Hannah, Wife.	Eleanor. John. Mary. George. Thomas	



Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
77	Joseph Thornhill, Bricklayer. Dorothy, Wife.	Thomas, 12. Joseph, 9. James, 7. Mary, 5. Sarah, Infnt.	
78	Samuel Ault, Burton small Beer Carrier. Jane, Wife.	John, 10. Samuel, 7. Anne, 4.	
79	James Pegge, Labourer. Hannah, Wife.	Elizabeth, 24—John Pegge, Infnt. Hannah, 19. Eleanor, 12. Rebeckah, 9. John, 7.	
80	James Pywell, La- bourer. Sarah, Wife.	Mary, 20. Elizabeth, 14.	
81	Herbert Dakin, Cotton Weaver.		
82	Thomas Toobey, Frame w. Elizabeth, Wife.	Sarah, 4.	
83	William Briggs, La- bourer. Mary, Wife.	Joseph. Hannah.	
84	Mary Warrington, Widow.		
85	George Hand, Burton small beer carrier. Elizabeth, Wife.	Fanny.	
86	Samuel Hunt, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.		
87	Elizabeth Sutton, Widow.		
88	Baptist Potts, Labourer.	Elizabeth, 13. John, 11. William, 8. Robert, 6. Benjamin, 4. Samuel, Infant.	
89	Robert Smith, Shoe- maker Sophia, Wife		

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
90	Elizabeth Campion, Widow		
91	John Rowley, Tailor		
92	James Collyer, La- bourer Mary, Wife	William, 14 John, 9 James, 6. George, 4. Richard, Infant.	
93	Thomas Mansfield, Weaver. Sarah, Wife. Margaret, Nurse Child.	George, 9 Sarah, 5. Elizabeth, 3.	
94	Anne Lane, Widow. Hannah Eyre, Inmate.	Amy, 4.	
95	John Hanson, Butcher. Dorothy, Wife.	William. Infant.	
96	John Bailey, Shoe- maker. Sarah, Wife.	John, 10. Joseph, 8. William, 6. Mary, 4. Thomas, 2.	Elizabeth Dicken. Apprentice. John Foster. Journeyman. W <sup>m</sup> Griffith.
97	John Branton, Wheel- wright. Hannah, Wife.	John, 10. Eliz., 9. Willm., 6.	
98	James Gregory, Vic- tualer. Sarah, Wife.	Mary, 21. Thomas, 12. Anne, 10.	
99	John Poyser, Labourer. Elizabeth, Wife.		
100	Samuel Rowland, Farmer.		Henry Walklate. Mary, Wife. William Roome. Edward Thornhill. William Radford. Thomas Hicklin. Anne Radford.
101	Thomas Hind, Farmer. Mary Walker, Daugh- ter,	Julia, 9. Elizab., 2.	Samuel Twigge. James Pegge. Sarah Titley. Anne Blood.

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
102	Wm Copestake, Labourer. Hester, wife.	Mary, 3. Joseph, Inf <sup>t</sup> .	
103	John Stafford, Labourer. Elizabeth, Wife.	John, 20. Cotton Weaver.	
104	George Spencer, Tailor, Widower, Clerk of the Parish.	Fanny { John Wilson, her son, 17. { Mary Spencer, Da, 4. Sarah.	
105	William Hind, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Benjamin, 4. Elizabeth, 3.	
106	James Hall, Labourer. Hannah, Wife.	Mary, 3. John, Inf <sup>t</sup> .	Inmate. Eliz. Mansfield.
107	Paul Spencer, Blacksmith. Anne, Wife.	Paul, 28. Elizabeth, 19. John, 16. Anne, 12.	Journeyman. Will <sup>m</sup> Morris.
108	John Wibberley, Sen <sup>r</sup> , Labourer. Martha, Wife.	Martha, 19.	
109	John Wibberley, Jun <sup>r</sup> , Do. Elizabeth, Wife.	Isaac, Inf <sup>t</sup> .	
110	George Astle, Labourer. Eleanor, wife.	Eleanor, 8. George, 4.	Emma Hill. Nurse Child.
111.	Charles Radford, Labourer. Selina, Wife.	Francis, 17. Elizabeth, 12. Thomas, 10. Selina, 8.	
112	Joseph Storer, gardiner. Sarah, Wife.	Elizabeth, 12. Joseph, 10. Sarah, 8. John, 5. Robert, 2.	
113	Gregory Payne, Labourer. Hannah, Wife.	Hannah, 14. John, 9. Henry, 7.	Inmate. Samuel Preston.
			John Ward, Vicar.

1811. 113 Houses, 117 Families, } Total, 582.  
294 Males, 288 Females, }

## Table of Inhabitants at Littleover.

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
1	Benjamin Hemingway, Clerk of the Chapel. Mary, Wife.	Benjamin, 14. John, 10. Henry, 9. Richard, 7. Mary, 5. Joseph, Inf't.	
2	Mary Coxon, Widow. Will <sup>m</sup> Wayne, Inmate.		
3	John Oliver, Labourer. Elizabeth, Wife.	Mary, 9. Anne, 3. John, Inf't.	
4	John Hodginkson, Farmer. Elizabeth, Wife.	John, 2. Anne, Inf't.	Samuel Harpur. Elizabeth Cotton.
5	Thomas Page, Labourer. Elizabeth, Wife.	William, 7. Celia, 4. Mary, 2.	
6	William Gibson, Farmer. Sarah, Wife.	Sarah, 18. Anne, 16. Will <sup>m</sup> , 15. John, 14. Eliz., 12. Martha, 9. Henry, 7. Richard, 4.	William Walker.
7	William Hatfield, Labourer. Hannah, Wife.	John Hatfield, 13. Joseph, 10. Mary, 7. Anne, 5. Elizabeth, 4.	
8	Richard Thornton, Farmer. Richard, Son. Mary, Wife.	Richard, 4. Mary, 2. Sarah, Inf't.	Millicent Daniel.
9	Thomas Dawes, Farmer. Sarah, Wife.		Hannah Evans. Frances Bond. Isaac Wibberley. Thomas Bottom.

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
10	James Radford, Labourer. Amelia, Wife.	William, 10. Eliz., 3.	
11	Void (old house).		
12	Daniel Pountain, Oat Shiller. Jane, Wife.	Elizabeth, 13. Jane, 10. William, 7. Anne, 5. Richard, 3. Mary, Infant.	
13	John Holden, Farmer. Mary, Wife. Grandson, Joseph Cocker, 7.	Sarah, 23. John, 19.	John Phillips.
14	John Hinckley, Farmer, by his ser- vant, Sarah Pegge.	Sarah, 3. Will <sup>m</sup> , 2.	
15	John Stevenson, Farmer. Hannah, Wife.	Edward, 6. Elizab., 3. Richard, Inft.	Martha Keeling. Tho <sup>s</sup> Scattergood
16	William Radford, Labourer. Elizabeth, Wife.	William, 3. John, Infant.	
17	William Radford, Farmer, Widower.	Eliz. Bancroft, 22. Alice Radford, 20. Thomas —, 27.	Mary Chapman. John Smith.
18	William Page, Labourer. Mary, Wife.		
19	Bache Heathcote, Esq <sup>re</sup> . Mary, Wife. Mrs. Heathcote, Mother in Law, Widow.	Mary, 21. Caroline, 16 Thornhill, 4.	Samuel Vicars. Sam <sup>l</sup> Greatorex. Thomas Massey. Martha Wilding. Elizabeth Wilding. Mary Watson.
20	Henry Harpur, La- bourer. Eleanor, Wife. Hannah Baker, In- mate. Henry Harpur, Jun <sup>r</sup> . Mary, Wife.	Sarah, 13. Nurse Child, Ann Finney, 10. John Buxton, 6. Charles Woodward, 3. Charles, Infant.	



Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
21	John Bond, Labourer. Mary, Wife.	Elizabeth, 11. William, 8. George, 5. Mary, 3. Hannah, Inft.	
22	William Page, La- bourer. Sarah, Wife.	William, 6. Mary, 4. Thomas, 2.	
23	Thomas Waterfield. Alice, Wife.	Thomas, 8. Mary, 6. Elizabeth, 4. Sarah, Infant.	
24	Joseph Payne, Wheel- wright. Anne, Wife.	William, 8. Harriett, 6.	
25	Edward Holden, Labourer. Eleanor, Wife.	Mary, 9. Thomas, 7. Sarah, 5.	
26	Joseph Pegge, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Sarah, 12. Judith, 10. Harriett, 8. Joseph, 4.	
27	Henry Bradley, Lab <sup>r</sup> , Local.		
28	Samuel Smith, Guard to the Nelson Coach. Mary, Wife.	Maria, 13. Joseph, 11.	
29	James Parker, Farmer. Mary, Wife.	John, 14. Mary, 9. Francis, 6.	
30	Samuel Orme, Frame- work Alice, Wife.	(Nurse Child), Francis Rich- ardson, Infant. William Brown, 10, grandson.	Lodgers. Henry Soares. Hannah Bentley.
31	John North, Shoe- maker. Jane, Wife. Anne North, Mother. Hannah North, Sister.	John, 10. Tho <sup>s</sup> , 5. Anne, 3. Will <sup>m</sup> , Inft. { John, 11. Eliza, 5.	

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
32	Sambel North, Shoemaker. Elizabeth, Wife.		
33	Joseph Walker, Labourer. Mary, Wife.	Samuel, 14. George, 12. James, 9. Henry, 4.	
34	Robert Green, Tailor. Rebecka, Wife.	Thomas, 10. Joseph, 8. Elizabeth, 5. Hannah, 2.	
35	William Walker, Butcher. Frances, Wife.	Sarah, Infant.	Apprentice. John Waterfall. Margaret Hallam.
36	James Radcliffe, Vict <sup>r</sup> . Martha, Wife.	Joseph, 24. Elizabeth, 22. Martha, 20.	John Bate.
37	Void.		
38	Void.		
39	Henry Gibson, Farmer.		
40	Samuel Shaw, Labourer. Anne, Wife.	Hannah, 8. Frances, 4. Thomas, Infant.	
41	John Tafft, Soldier, on half pay, having lost his sight in Egypt. Rebekah, Wife. Harriett Hopkins, Boarder. Maria Jennings, Do.	Esther Bythway, Neice, 9.	
42	John Spencer, Blacksmith. Mary, Wife.		
43	Henry Greatorex, Labourer. Dorothy, Wife.	Dorothy, 15.	
44	Thomas Smith, Tailor. Anne, Wife.	Anne, 18.	
45	George Chesshire, Shoemaker. Elizabeth, Wife.	Thomas, 14. Mary, 13. Elizabeth, 12. George, 10. Joseph, 5. John, 4. William, Infant.	

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
46	Margaret Holden, Widow.		
47	Joseph Smith, Labourer Dorothy, Wife.		Boarder. Thomas Smith.
48	James Walker, Victualer. Christian, Wife.	John, 7. Thomas, 5. Mary, 2.	
49	Thomas Scattergood, Labourer. Martha, Wife.	Mary, 16. Martha, 9. Henry, 7. John, 4.	
50	John Smith, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Mary, 18. John, 8. Eliza, 6. Anne, 4. Martha, 3.	
51	Sarah Cooper, Widow. Hannah Wright, Lodger, 43. Elizabeth Bradley, Do. Mary Wright, 13. Hannah, 9.	Emma Bradley, Infant.	
52	Samuel Vicars, Labourer.	Mary, 27. Betty, 14.	
53	Hannah Chesshire, Widow.		
54	Time Sattergood, Widow.	Time, 27 Hannah Woodward, Infant Nurse Child.	
55	Thomas Gibson, Shoemaker. Margaret, Wife.	Thomas & Martha, 9, Twins. Anne, 7. Mary, 5. Elizabeth, 3. John, Infant.	
56	Joseph Bullock, Labourer. Anne, Wife.		
57	William Holden, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Sarah, 14. William, 3.	

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
58	Richard Muxon, Farmer. Anne, Wife.	Jane, 12. Richard, 9. Nathaniel, 8. Anne, 7. Rebekah, 6. Mary, 2. Martha, Infant.	Lucy Moore. John Tabberer.
	Thomas Lowe, 20 } Mary Lowe, 17 }	Inmates.	
59	Joseph Pywell, Farmer. Eleanor, Wife.	William, 21. Mary, 14. Paul, 12.	
60	John Radford, Labourer. Widower.		
61	John Pegge, Labourer. Sarah, Wife. Samuel Swindell, Tailor, } Elizabeth, Wife. }	Millicent, 13. inmates.	
62	German Pegge, Labourer. Sarah, Wife. Jervis Pegge, Labourer, Brother.		
63	Joseph Saxton. Mary, Wife.	John, 12. Mary, 9. Hannah, 7.	
64	Samuel Poyser, Labourer. Mary, Wife.	Richard, 5. Eliza, 3. Dinah, Infant.	
65	Richard Hodgkinson, Farmer. Elizabeth, Wife.	Mary, 17. Richard, 15. Eliza, 13. James, 12. William, 10. George, 8. Rebekah, 6. Anne, 5. Susannah, 4. Dorothy, 2. Samuel, Infant.	Samuel Wade. Fanny Edwards.
66	Thomas Pywell, Victualler. Rebekah, Wife.	William, 17. Sarah, 15.	

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
67	William Greateorex, Gent. Elizabeth, Wife.	Anne, 20. William, 18. Francis, 11. Charles, 7.	
68	Nathaniel Smith, Farmer. Elizabeth, Wife.	Sarah, 16. Anne, 9.	Sarah Tomlinson John Walker. Joseph Walker. George Alsop. Nathaniel Vicars.

Males	-	-	170
Females	-	-	177
Total	-	-	<u>347</u>

Total Mickleover	-	582
Ditto Littleover	-	347
		<u>929</u> in 1811.

## CORRECTIONS.

- Page 3. Line 7, Cart, *read* Cart<sup>r</sup>.
- „ 32. Last line but one, *after* Samuel Charles, *insert* a comma.
- „ 34. Line 15, *als.* Cart, *read* Cart<sup>r</sup>.
- „ 35. „ 25, „ „ „
- „ 40. „ 31, John Port, *read* Port<sup>r</sup>.
- „ 58. „ 28, *after* Sarah Moore, *insert* ye daughter of Abraham Moore.





# MICKLEOVER AND LITTLEOVER.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- Allestree, 166, 173, 180, 235.  
 Alvaston, 202.  
 Anslow, 33.  
 Ashbourne, 114, 130, 157, 164, 174\*,  
     178, 182, 240.  
 Aston on Trent, 238.  
 Atherston, 235.  
  
 Barrow on Trent, 114, 164, 166\*, 168,  
     177\*, 238.  
 Barton, 174.  
 Baswell, 130.  
 Boulton, 202.  
 Bradbourne, 234.  
 Bradley, 169.  
 Breadsall, 85.  
 Breedon, 210.  
 Brailsford, 83, 116, 172, 234.  
 Burnaston, 40, 116, 149.  
 Burton on Trent, 163, 167, 168, 175,  
     179, 188.  
  
 Calverton, 183.  
 Cambridgeshire, 180.  
 Carnock, 181.  
 Castle Donington, 210.  
 Chaddesden, 167, 233.  
 Chellaston, 171, 228.  
 Chester, 100.  
 Croxden, 182.  
  
 Dalbury, 210, 233, 234.  
 Dalbury Lees, 126, 130, 182.  
 Dale Abbey, 172, 178.  
 Derby, 14, 42, 83, 94\*, 98, 112, 113,  
     115, 118, 129, 130\*, 175, 176\*, 177\*,  
     198, 210, 211\*, 223; All Saints, 113,  
     114, 118, 163, 165, 179, 202, 235;  
     St. Alkmund's, 113, 169, 175, 225,  
     233; St. Michael's, 115; St.  
     Peter's, 131, 167, 169, 172, 237;  
     St. Werburgh's, 115, 117, 163, 171,  
     180, 203.  
 Derbyshire, not indexed.  
 Duffield, 166, 173, 181.  
 Dublin, 174.  
  
 Egginton, 33, 176, 184, 202.  
 Elvaston, 194.  
 Enely, 192.  
 Etwall, 43, 83, 112, 134, 164, 168\*,  
     170, 175, 179, 181, 184, 202, 212,  
     234.  
  
 Findern, not indexed.  
 Foremark, 165, 167.  
 Foston, 114.  
 Frankly, 174.  
  
 Gloucester, St. Nicholas, 171.  
  
 Halesowen, 127.  
 Heanor, 164, 167, 173.  
 Hilton, 222.  
 Holling, 190.  
 Horsley, 175, 177.  
  
 Ilkeston, 238.  
 Ipsley, 33.  
 Ireland, 174.

Kegworth, 174, 234.  
 King's Cliff, 169.  
 Kirk Ireton, 165, 231.  
 Kirk Langley, 113, 175, 189.

Langley, 83, 117, 164.  
 Leicester, 168.  
 Leicestershire, 174.  
 Lenton, 180.  
 Little Chester, 229.  
 Littleover, not indexed.  
 Lockington, 78.  
 Longford, 130, 166, 190.

Macclesfield, 166.  
 Mackworth, 95, 114, 172, 173, 178,  
 180, 188\*.  
 Manchester, 235.  
 Marington, 83.  
 Marston on Dove, 154, 165, 183.  
 Matlock, 233.  
 Mayfield, 172.  
 Melbourne, 85.  
 Meynell Langley, 239.  
 Mickleover, not indexed.  
 Morley, 138, 189.  
 Mugginton, 33, 165, 178, 179.

Nesson, 100.  
 Newton Solney, 164.  
 Normanton, 33, 81, 167, 171, 178,  
 183, 237.  
 Northamptonshire, 169.  
 Norton, 113, 127, 165\*.  
 Nottingham, 33, 80; St. Mary's, 160;  
 St. Peter's, 180.  
 Nottinghamshire, 116, 166, 183.  
 Nuneaton, 62.

Ockbrook, 170.

Pentridge, 168.  
 Presbury, 166.  
 Prestwood, 117.

Radborne, 145, 169\*, 177, 180, 188.  
 Repton, 133, 170, 172, 177, 182, 184,  
 202, 237.

Sawley, 27.  
 Scropton, 114, 179.  
 Sheffield, 171.  
 Shelton, 16.  
 Shirley, 182, 202.  
 Sinfin, 166.  
 Smalley, 172.  
 Snepston, 85.  
 Stafford, 127.  
 Staffordshire, 16, 163, 164, 165\*, 166,  
 167, 168\*, 172, 173, 174, 180, 181,  
 182.  
 Stanley, 235\*  
 Stanton in Stones, 82.  
 Stapenhill, 175.  
 Stenson, 113, 166, 169.  
 Sterston, 82.  
 Stoke, 16.  
 Stone, 166.  
 Stretton, 188.  
 Sudbury, 238.  
 Sutton, 134, 165, 169, 177.  
 Swarkestone, 114.

Ticknall, 84, 136, 165\*, 168, 181.  
 Trencham, 168.  
 Trusley, 238.  
 Tutbury, 238.  
 Twyford, 113, 166, 169, 172.

Utttoxeter, 79, 180.

Weston upon Trent, 169, 173.  
 Wetton, 164.  
 Wilford, 166.  
 Willington, 163, 170, 177, 178, 181  
 184, 237.  
 Wirksworth, 234.  
 Worcestershire, 174.

Yeavely, 182.  
 Yorkshire, 171.  
 Yoxall, 81, 173.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Illegitimate children are indexed under the surname of both mother and putative father.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[IRREGULARITIES.—Child of a Traveller buried, 198; Couple married from Melborn, 85; Nurse Child, 250, 251, 253; Poor Irishman buried, 126; Poor Traveller's Child buried, 94; Traveller buried, 118; *Surnames omitted*.— . . Alice, a Creole, 14; . . ., Cæsar, 126; . . ., Eliz., 197; . . ., Geo., 109; . . ., Grace, a Scotch child, 104; . . ., Hart., 239; . . ., Jas., 196; . . ., Jno., 32, 38, 178; . . ., Margt., 38, 138, 247; . . ., My., 109\*, 205; . . ., Robt., 194; . . ., Thos., 239.

Abbott, Mark, 175.

Adams (Adames), My., 27, 50, 91;  
Thos., 27\*, 50, 91, 92.  
Wm., 50.

Aldridge, Eliz., 122; Geo., 122.

Allecock, Ralph, 164.

Allen, Eliz., 169; Geo., 109; Jonas,  
167; My., 109\*.

Alleringshaw, Eliz., 28; Robt, 1\*,  
28, 34; Widow, 34.

Allsibrook (Allsibrooke), Anne, 66,  
84; Dor., 66; Thos., 66.

Alsop (Allsopp), Eliza, 226; Geo.,  
255; Han., 111, 226; Jn., 119,  
172; Jos., 179, 226; Sar., 111;  
Thos., 172.

Ambrose, Han., 174; Jn., 167; Sam.,  
166; Sar., 170; Thos., 166; Wm.,  
170.

Ancock (Awcock), Jane, 29, 40; Jn.,  
28, 37; Margt., 35; Margy., 47;  
Ralph, 31, 46; Thos., 35, 37.

Anderson, Marg., 100.

Arblaster, Ric., 181.

Archer, Eliz., 71\*, 72, 74, 75, 104,  
119; Hen., 240; Jn., 70, 71, 72\*,  
74, 75, 100, 104, 118; My., 75, 180;  
Sam., 74, 104; Wm., 70, 100, 180.

Ardron, Ann, 175; Eliz., 109, 128,  
130, 143, 175, 213\*, 243\*; Jn.,  
109\*, 113, 128, 129, 130, 137\*, 143,  
165, 167, 171, 175, 210, 243\*;  
Wm., 143, 180, 210; Twins of, 210;  
Wife of, 137.

Argyle, Edm., 218; Jos., 218; Ruth,  
218.

Arnold, Thos., 167.

Arthur, My., 81.

Ashmole, Dav., 180; Eliz., 176;  
Han., 179; Thos., 166, 169, 177,  
178, 179.

Ashmore, Dav., 76, 77\*, 123; Dor.,  
27, 79; Eliz., 85; Han., 77, 165;  
My., 76\*, 77\*, 114, 123; Sar., 77,  
119; Wm., 39.

Astley, Marg., 5; Wm., 5.

Astle (Astill), Elean., 161\*, 210, 248;  
Francis, 114; Geo., 125, 141\*,  
142, 144, 161, 168, 210\*, 211, 248\*;  
Han., 125, 141, 142\*, 144, 209;  
My., 144; Thos., 179.

Atkin, Margy., 29.

Ault (Alte), Agnes, 35; Anne, 210,  
246; Cath., 28; Jane, 156, 159,  
161, 210, 246; Jas., 156; Jn., 159,  
246; Mawdlyn, 34; Sam., 156,  
159, 161\*, 210, 246\*; Wm., 34,  
35\*, 84.

Austin, Ann, 213, 240; Eliz., 240;  
Humph., 213, 240; Thos., 213, 240.

Awsopp, Jn., 29.

Aynes (? Ayres), Geo., 62; My., 62.

Bacon, My., 177.

Baddeley, Eliz., 96; My., 92; Ric.,  
89.

Baggely (Baguley), Jas., 164\*, 165\*;  
Sar., 79.

Bagnald, Ann, 176, 177; My., 173;  
Bagshaw, Jos., 166.

Bailey (Baily, Bayley, Bayly, Baley,  
Baly, Bealy, Bely), Alice, 77, 117,  
122; Ann, 55, 68, 72, 73, 75, 76,

- 77, 100, 101, 103, 113, 116, 149, 151, 160, 242, 243; Dor., 61; Edw., 69, 71, 72, 73\*, 109\*, 110\*, 111, 113, 114, 116\*, 117, 130, 164\*; Elean., 76, 131, 142, 143; Eliz., 54, 60, 76, 77, 82, 116, 117, 130, 149, 151, 164, 167, 183, 184, 214; Ellen, 176, 179; Han., 117; Hen., 111, 184, 242\*; Isaac, 243; Jas. 68, 69, 76\*, 77\*, 106\*, 109, 110, 117\*, 122, 126, 209, 242, 243; Jane, 57; Jn. 58, 60\*, 61, 65, 68, 72\*, 73, 75\*, 76, 77, 100, 103\*, 106, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 133, 141, 149, 151, 158\*, 160, 162, 175\*, 176\*, 184, 210, 213, 242, 247\*; Jos., 60, 106, 110, 125\*, 126, 131, 136, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 158, 160\*, 169, 170, 179, 209, 212, 214, 243, 247; My., 58\*, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 106, 109\*, 110\*, 111\*, 112\*, 116, 117\*, 125, 129, 130, 131, 133, 136, 145, 148, 149\*, 158, 164, 184, 210, 242, 243, 247; Matt., 68, 78; Paul, 183; Rach., 65; Mr., 183, 184; Reb., 65, 133; Sam., 173; Sar., 58, 61, 71, 94, 106, 111, 128, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147\*, 149, 158\*, 160\*, 162, 172, 181, 184, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 243, 247; Thos., 213, 247; Wm., 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 68, 73, 100, 110, 127, 148, 149\*, 162, 170, 171\*, 172, 173\*, 242, 247.
- Baker, Han., 250; Jas., 185; Jos., 185; Luke, 219; Marg., 23; Ric., 23\*; Sar., 219; Sol., 164; Thos., 84, 85.
- Bakewell (Backewell), Eliz., 88; Jn., 170; Sar., 170; Thos., 33.
- Baldwin (Boldwin), Geo., 164; Jos., 184; Tomas, 184.
- Ball, Ann, 123; Thos., 80, 103; Wife of, 103.
- Ballidon, Kath., 190.
- Ballington, Eliz., 202; My., 115\*.
- Bancraft (Bancroft, Banckroft), Anne, 16, 33, 93; Brid., 8, 39; Cath., 9; Eliz., 8\*, 9, 11\*, 19, 44\*, 89\*, 250; Jn., 8, 17, 19, 48, 166, 206; My., 7, 13, 42, 206; Robt., 13, 16, 18\*, 19, 21, 33, 47, 49, 55, 79, 89, 91, 93, 107; Rose, 14; Sar., 21, 47, 55, 91; Son of, 42; Thos., 7, 8\*, 9, 11, 14, 16, 19, 39\*, 42, 44\*, 48, 237, 238; Wm., 16, 17, 39, 44, 88, 89, 206.
- Bannister, Jos., 180.
- Barber (Barbor), Ann, 108\*, 165; Eliz., 164; Geo., 164; Jno., 108; Baresford, Han., 200.
- Barker, Geo., 186; Tho., 31, 87.
- Barlow (Barlowe), Ann, 117; Dor., 140, 171; Esth., 114; Jn., 117, 125, 169; Mar., 202; My., 117, 119, 140.
- Barnes, Dor., 17, 18, 45; Jn., 17, 18, 21, 45, 87, 88; My., 220; Millicent, 103; Sarah, 21;
- Barrachiff, Sar., 233.
- Barsby, Judith, 183.
- Barton, Jn., 102\*; Reb., 47.
- Basford, Thos., 40.
- Bassett, Joan, 32.
- Bate (Bates, Beats), Amy, 140; Barth., 173; Edw., 92; Frances, 80; Jno., 140, 169, 252; My., 140; Sar., 173; Thos., 233.
- Bathew, Sam., 183.
- Battie, Charlotte, 218; Nisa, 218.
- Beal, My., 168.
- Beard, Thos., 189.
- Beardsly, Edm., 236.
- Beare, My., 79.
- Beaumont, Rob., 168.
- Beeson (Beeston, Beson), Daugh. of, 106; Eliz., 63, 65, 68, 96, 101; Han., 59, 61, 62, 64\*, 65, 66, 70, 75, 95, 97, 101, 114; Hum., 61; Jn., 72; Lazarus, 62; Mar., 113; My., 68, 71, 165; Mic., 243; Robt., 168; Rowland, 63, 96, 104; Sar., 63, 66, 70, 71, 74\*, 75, 76, 97, 101, 121, 167; Thos., 59\*, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76\*, 95, 97\*, 101\*, 104, 106; Wife of, 243.
- Bennet (Bennett), Alice, 166; Ben., 187, 190; Jn., 187\*, 190; My., 187; Reb., 187\*; Ruth, 237.
- Bentley, Han., 251.
- Berisford (Berrisford, Berisforde), Anne, 67, 184; Clere, 10; Dor., 10; Jane, 30; Jn., 10, 30, 67; Jos., 67; Mr., 39.
- Berkin (Birkin, Borkin, Buerkin), Alice, 235; Ann, 134, 166; Dav., 166; Eliz., 71, 101, 102; Jas., 134; Jn., 71; Jos., 71\*, 101, 102\*; My., 122; Millicent, 168; Rach., 71, 102.
- Bestwick, Chas., 243; Eliz., 164, 243; Sar., 178; Thos., 175.
- Betts, Charlotte, 221; Eliz., 217;



- Martha, 217, 220, 221; My., 78, 220; Rob., 217, 220, 221.
- Biard, Jn., 84.
- Biddulph, Ann, 179.
- Bidle, Eliz., 35.
- Billings, Anth., 83.
- Bingham, Martha, 78; Robt., 31.
- Binks, Sam, 172.
- Birch (Byrch,) Ann, 199; Geo., 163, 199; My., 199; Thos., 175.
- Bird, J., 168.
- Bishop (Byshop, Bushop), Anne, 20; Dang., 47; Eliz., 22, 47\*; Hen., 19, 20, 22, 47\*, 89; Sar., 19; Sus., 89.
- Blackshaw, Reb., 170; Sampson, 170.
- Blatterwick, Thos., 183.
- Blee, Jane, 199.
- Bleward, Sus., 113.
- Blood, Anne, 242, 247; Eliz., 134; My., 33, 161, 162, 211\*, 213, 214, 242; Sar., 134, 162, 209, 214, 242; Thos., 161, 162, 181, 211, 213\*, 214, 242; Wm., 134, 161, 242.
- Blore (Blower), Eliz., 182, 227; Jas., 227; Rosanna, 176; Wm., 82, 179, 227, 237.
- Blount, My., 166.
- Bludworth, Abram, 79.
- Boake (Boke, Bokes), Cath., 25; Chas., 24; Jane, 25, 30, 92; Kath., 22\*, 23, 48, 92\*; Lydia, 50; My., 22, 50, 87, 93, 102; Nath., 22, 87; Ralph, 22\*, 23, 25, 48, 86, 87\*, 90; Sam., 23; Sar., 23, 48, 93; Wm., 25, 50, 51, 86, 89\*, 93, 99.
- Boden, Wm., 177.
- Bond, Eliz., 251; Fanny, 225; Frances, 249; Geo., 229; 251, Han., 231, 251; Jn., 178, 225, 229, 230, 231, 151; My., 114, 225, 229, 230\*, 231, 251; Sam., 198; Wm., 251.
- Boot (Boote, Boott), Kathe., 99\*; Robt., 95; Widow, 95, 100.
- Booth, Chas., 164, 225; Eliz., 223.
- Borough (Burroughs), Anne, 192; Dau. of, 194; Edw., 109; Eliz., 109, 140; Han., 109; Jn., 140; My., 191\*, 192; Sar., 194; Thos., 140, 101, 192, 194\*.
- Borrowes (Burrows, Burrowes), Anne, 81; Edi, 118; Edw., 109, 111, 116\*, 120, 204; Eliz., 43, 118; Han., 109\*, 111, 116, 118, 121; Jn., 56\*, 91\*, 116; My., 193; Rach., 201; Sar., 85, 118; Thos., 43, 111, 193.
- Boswel, —, 207; Ann, 207; Wife of, 207.
- Bosworth, Ann, 139, 141, 207, 215, 216, 217, 218; Dor., 82; Jn., 83, 100, 139, 141, 207, 215, 216, 217, 218; Josuah, 82; My., 216, 217; Ric., 27, 79; Robt., 139, 207; Thos., 141, 215; Wm., 218.
- Botham (Bothem, Bothom, Bothome), Alice, 186; An, 7, 190, 195; Bennett, 87; Cleere, 3; Dan., 33, 186\*, 187\*, 190, 193\*, 200; Dau. of, 193; Dor., 6, 46, 186, 187, 190, 194; Eliz., 5, 31; Esth., 87, 95; Gabriel, 39; Geo., 195, 202; Hen., 23, 186; Jane, 7, 45; Jn., 186; My., 3, 81, 189, 191, 193, 194; Robt., 33, 81, 188, 193, 194\*; Ruth, 193; Sam., 195; Wm., 3\*, 5, 6, 7, 42, 91, 115; Widdow, 46.
- Bottom, Thos., 249.
- Bound, Mrs., 105.
- Bowen, Esther, 183.
- Bowler, Anne, 19; My., 18; Sar., 20; Wm., 18, 19, 20\*, 32, 46\*.
- Brackley, Anne, 225.
- Bradbery (Bradbury), Jane, 61; Tho., 61, 80; Martha, 114; Sar., 61; Wm., 85.
- Bradford, My., 83.
- Bradgate (Broadgate), Wm., 168.
- Bradhurst, Han., 32.
- Bradley, Eliz., 218, 220, 222\*, 253\*; Em., 231; Hen., 218, 220\*, 222, 251; Jos., 218, 220; Sar., 220, 231.
- Brailsford (Brelsford, Brellesford, Brelisford), Cath., 116; Eliz., 144, 180; Jn., 116, 132, 134, 135\*, 136, 139, 144, 145, 164, 210, 211; Maria, 134; My., 116, 132, 134, 135, 136\*, 139, 144, 145, 175; Millicent, 145; Patience, 132, 173; Thos., 33\*; Wm., 139.
- Bramly (Bramley, Bromley), Anne, 27, 87; Elenor, 27; Thos., 27, 87; Wm., 25, 89.
- Branton, Eliz., 128, 160, 247; Han., 155, 157, 158, 162, 247; Jn., 128, 130, 155, 157\*, 158\*, 160, 162, 171, 173, 178, 179, 247\*; My., 178; Sar., 160; Thos., 155; Wm., 162, 247.
- Brassington, Isaac, 177.

- Brat (Bratt), Ann, 12, 47; Anth., 37, 40; Eliz., 11, 17; Ellen, 20, 33, 41; Frances, 11; Francis, 17, 18, 20, 21\*, 22, 23, 25, 32, 86; Helen, 40; Isab., 37; Jane, 15, 23; Jn., 12, 13, 22, 42, 57, 92; My., 18, 22, 23, 25, 57, 86; Sar., 25; Son of, 45; Thirstone, 11, 12, 13, 15, 42, 45, 47.
- Bratbey, Jane, 34.
- Bray, Francis, 32.
- Brearey, My., 218; Thos., 218, 224.
- Brentnall, Eliz., 57; Sar., 188, 235; Seth, 57.
- Brerely (Brierly), Mar., 195; My., 218; Thos., 195, 218; Wm., 195.
- Brian, Anne, 42.
- Briant, Chas., 35.
- Briggs, Han., 158, 246; Jos., 155, 246; My., 155, 158, 246; Wm., 155, 158, 178, 183, 246.
- Brockhouse (Brookhouse, Broockhouse, Brockhous), Clare, 7; Eliz., 11, 33, 89; Geo., 9, 41; Jn., 7, 8\*, 9, 11, 13, 30, 39\*, 41, 81; Marg., 8\*, 9, 11, 13, 41; Wm., 8, 39.
- Brooks, Wm., 168.
- Brown, Anne, 84; Ben., 109\*; Dor., 109; Easter, 61, 93; Edith, 165; Edwin, 227; Eliza, 180, 226; Eliz., 83, 166, 223, 224\*, 225, 227\*; Eras., 226, 227; Grace, 227; Han., 172; Jn., 61, 73, 75\*, 84, 163, 225; Joshua, 227; My., 73, 75, 113, 145, 185, 223, 224\*, 225; Sar., 73; Thos., 6, 61, 93, 145, 169; Wm., 227, 251.
- Brunslay, Sar., 181; Wm., 173.
- Brunt, My., 136\*; Thos., 136, 166\*, 169.
- Buckley, Ric., 78.
- Budworth, Wm., 86.
- Bull, Jn., 113, 120; My., 163.
- Bullock, Ann, 183, 223, 224, 226\*, 227, 228, 229, 230\*, 253; Jn., 226, 227, 228; Jos., 176, 223\*, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230\*, 253; Ric., 229, 230; Sar., 224, 226; Wm., 226, 230.
- Bullock, *als.* Waad. *See* Waad, *als.* Bullock.
- Bunting, Geo., 170.
- Burges, Jn., 167.
- Burslem, Frances, 245; Sar., 245.
- Burton, Andrew, 79; Ann, 176; Cath., 242; Eliz., 131, 155; Francis, 50, 122\*; Jn., 50, 176\*, 184; Kath., 213; Marg., 27, 50; Martha, 122; My., 27\*, 129, 138\*, 143, 155, 209, 234, 242; Reb., 27, 50; Ric., 27, 50, 142, 143, 213, 242; Thos., 27, 50; Wm., 138, 142, 143, 181, 242\*; Wm. Edge, 213.
- Butler, Anne, 88; Eliz., 44; Gabriel, 35; Hen., 2, 44; Jane, 2, 9; Jn., 9, 30, 40, 44, 88; Marg., 9, 40.
- Buxon, Sam., 184.
- Buxton, Edm., 124, 206, 207, 216, 234; Eliz., 124, 135, 206, 216, 241; Han., 135; Jn., 135, 137\*, 250; Martha, 207; Sam., 241; Sar., 139, 206, 235; Wife of, 137, 207.
- Byfield, Dor., 65, 68; Jos., 65, 68\*, 81; Wm., 65.
- Byron, Josh., 169.
- Bythway, Esth., 252.
- Calladine, Dav., 168; Moses, 168; Wm., 168.
- Callic, Jn., 129.
- Calton, Jn., 179.
- Camm, Jane, 113.
- Camp, Eliz., 171, 236; Jn., 184; Ric., 184; Thos., 180.
- Campion (Campion, Campin, Champion), Alice, 33; Ann, 8, 65, 104, 186, 189\*, 220, 237\*; Arabella, 110, 143; Cathe, 8, 91; Chas., 111; Dor., 17, 45, 186; Eliz., 43, 186, 187\*, 188\*, 247; Frances, 106; Geo., 185, 186\*, 187\*, 188\*; German, 109; Grace, 26\*, 27, 65, 86; Greg., 185, 186, 189, 193; Han., 54, 62, 76, 83, 106, 109; Isab., 187; Jane, 99, 109\*, 110\*, 111, 125; Jn., 8, 17, 20\*, 26\*, 27\*, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52\*, 53, 54, 56, 62\*, 63\*, 64\*, 65\*, 68, 76\*, 77\*, 78, 81, 86, 95\*, 98, 104\*, 105, 107, 164\*, 165\*, 166, 167\*, 168\*, 169; Joshua, 54, 116, 120, 186\*; Kath., 27, 98; Laura, 110; Margt., 37; Margy., 16, 70, 102; My., 17, 53, 62\*, 63, 64\*, 65, 68, 76\*, 77\*, 95, 99, 104, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 132, 133, 134, 176, 188\*, 215, 219, 220, 221; Mrs., 226; Ric., 133; Robt., 17, 47, 49, 56, 64, 109\*, 110\*, 111, 113, 130, 143, 165\*, 168, 169\*, 170\*, 171, 172\*, 175, 187, 202, 219, 220, 221\*, 236, 238; Rose, 95; Sam., 51, 62,

- 76\*, 77, 95, 106\*, 122, 125, 132, 163\*, 164\*, 165\*, 166\*, 167\*, 168\*, 169, 170; Sar., 54, 186; Thos., 16, 26\*, 32, 37, 43, 47\*, 68, 70, 77, 99, 101, 103\*, 179, 219; Wm., 27, 70, 76, 77, 116, 121\*, 132, 133, 134\*, 163, 164\*, 165\*, 221.
- Cantrell, Elean., 209\*; Eliz., 201; Han., 239; Jn., 131, 161, 245; John Hall, 212; Sar., 159, 161, 209, 212, 245; Wm., 159\*, 161, 184, 209\*, 212, 245\*.
- Capenell, Sar., 168.
- Capewell (Capwell), And., 108, 109, 110\*, 111, 112, 119, 122, 123; Ann, 109, 121; Dor., 112; Eliz., 110, 168; Han., 111, 119; Jn., 108; Sar., 108, 109, 110\*, 111, 112, 122, 172; Wm., 240.
- Careless (Carelesse, Carless), Dau. of, 193, 194; Geo., 186, 193\*, 194; Margy., 188; My., 193\*, 194; Sar., 84, 193.
- Carke, Eliz., 115, 146; Sar., 146.
- Carle, Jane, 28; Ric., 28.
- Carline, Elijah, 235.
- Carliss (Carlish), My., 83; Sar., 84.
- Carn, Eliz., 222.
- Carpmeal, Sar., 242.
- Carr, Eliz., 220\*.
- Carter, Jn., 33; Ric., 32.
- Carter, *als.* Shephard. *See* Shephard, *als.* Carter.
- Carthy, Ann, 142; Edw., 142; Hen., 142.
- Cartlich, My., 170.
- Carver, Ann, 84; Cicely, 8, 9, 10; Hen., 8; Jane, 10; Jn., 8, 9\*.
- Chaloner, Wm., 33.
- Chamberain, Hen., 138; Jn., 138; Wife of, 138.
- Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Ann, 151, 153; Eliz., 127; Hen., 151, 153\*, 167; Jane, 141; Jas., 126, 141, 147, 167, 173; Jn., 33, 180; My., 141, 147\*, 174; Martha, 151.
- Chapman (Capman), Edw., 63, 67\*, 68\*, 70, 71, 73, 74\*, 76\*, 98, 101\*, 106, 118; Eliz., 98; Hen., 71; Jas., 230; Jn., 70, 183; Margt., 68, 70, 71, 73, 76\*, 101; My., 63, 74, 76, 250; Sar., 73, 118, 230; Wm., 76, 106.
- Charles, Jas., 107; Sam., 32, 49.
- Charleton (Charlton, Charton, Chalton), Alice, 77; Anne, 126, 135, 140, 143\*, 147; Eliz., 74, 140; Jas., 109, 168; Jn., 73, 74, 76\*, 77, 109, 117, 121, 130; Sar., 73, 106, 135; Wm., 117, 126, 147; Wife of, 137.
- Charnell, Jn., 83.
- Chatman, Jn., 183.
- Chawner, Rupert, 175.
- Cheetam (Chetham), Dor., 15; Joane, 15, 89; Margt., 20; My., 18; Wm., 15, 17\*, 18, 20, 31, 46.
- Cheshire (Cheshire), Eliz., 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 252\*; Ellen, 233; Geo., 124, 142, 177, 195, 200\*, 206\*, 207\*, 216\*, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231\*, 232, 234, 237, 252\*; Han., 142, 198, 206\*, 216, 253; Jn., 206, 230, 232, 252; Jos., 229, 252; Mar., 198\*; My., 195, 200, 225, 252; Sar., 142, 198, 216; Thos., 123, 215, 224, 226, 252; Wm., 195, 198\*, 200, 228, 231\*, 252; Wife of, 207.
- Chesweldin, Alice, 188; Jn., 188; Martha, 188.
- Child, Reb., 173.
- Clark (Clarke), Ann, 143; Chas., 196, 203\*, 207, 223, 224; Edw., 204, 221, 226\*; Eliz., 39, 143, 213, 219; Frances, 82; Francis, 116, 164, 200\*, 204, 205\*, 206\*; Han., 116, 142, 179, 199, 204; Henrietta, 204; Humf., 38; Jas., 205\*, 233, 234\*; Jn., 143, 146, 219\*; Jos., 79, 123, 140, 142, 144\*, 146, 150, 205, 213, 241; Lydia, 196, 203\*, 204, 205\*, 206, 224; Martha, 196; My., 81, 116, 123, 131, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 205\*, 221, 226; Nat., 81; Reb., 207; Sam., 221, 226; Sar., 123, 126, 140, 204; Son of, 226; Thos., 165, 166, 168; Wm., 150, 178\*, 213, 230; Wife of, 207.
- Clay, Martha, 227; My., 227; Sar., 130.
- Clayton, Mich., 176.
- Clements, Sar., 170.
- Cleward (Cluard), Alice, 61, 91; Eliz., 55, 59, 61, 97, 102; Jn., 55, 56\*, 57, 59, 61, 93, 97, 102, 105; My., 59, 93; Sar., 56, 83; Thos., 57.
- Clewer (Cluer), Ellen, 184; Jn., 179; Jos., 172; Sam., 171; Wm., 163, 166, 170, 172, 181.

- Clews (Clues), Jos., 136 : Sar., 129.  
 Clifford, Anne, 77\* : Thos., 171 : Wm., 77.  
 Cock, My., 85.  
 Cocker, Jos., 250.  
 Cockeram, Millic., 167.  
 Cockin, Jn., 189\* : Sar., 189.  
 Coke, Thos., 80, 173 : Wm., 190.  
 Colburn (Colburne), Jn., 183 : Rach., 176.  
 Colereshaw, Eliz., 191 : Lydia, 191.  
 Colley, Jn., 164.  
 Collier (Collyer), Geo., 210, 247 : Jas., 156, 158, 159, 162\*, 210, 213, 247\* : Jn., 130, 158, 159, 247 : My., 156, 158, 159, 162, 210, 213, 247 : Ric., 213, 247 : Wm., 156, 247.  
 Colston, Jn., 55 : Sam., 55 : Thos., 88.  
 Conaway (Connaway), Anne, 187 : Wm., 187, 188.  
 Cook (Cooke), Alice, 112\*, 122, 132, 134, 135, 170, 244 : Ann, 163 : Edw., 112, 115, 119\*, 121 : Eliz., 185 : Han., 112, 120 : Jas., 135, 175\*, 176 : Jane, 30 : Jn., 175, 185\*, 192 : My., 115, 166, 191 : Nic., 83 : Robt., 122, 134 : Rose, 185 : Sar., 112\*, 115, 167\*, 170, 253 : Thos., 112\*, 115, 120, 121, 132\*, 134, 135, 240 : Wm., 181, 235, 236.  
 Cooper (Cowper), Ann, 199 : Cisle, 41 : Const., 202 : Dinah, 73, 75, 106 : Eliz., 10, 55, 73, 90\* : Ellen, 46 : Geo., 73, 74, 75, 77, 106, 124, 125, 206 : Grace, 205, 206\*, 207, 236 : Han., 75 : Helen, 6 : Isabel, 8, 9, 10, 48 : Jas., 8 : Jane, 34, 41, 90 : Jn., 6, 8, 9\*, 10, 37, 38, 41, 55, 90 : Lawrence, 28, 34, 43 : My., 38, 46, 174, 205 : Reb., 106, 165 : Ric., 132 : Robt., 123, 205, 206, 207, 215 : Sar., 77\*, 124, 132, 165, 176, 207 : Thos., 74, 127 : Wm., 163, 171.  
 Copestake, Anne, 159 : Esth., 213\*, 248 : Jos., 213, 248 : My., 213, 248 : Sar., 159 : Thos., 159, 180 : Wm., 213\*, 248.  
 Corbet (Corbit, Corbett), Ann, 113 : Eliz., 213, 242 : Hen., 213, 242 : Hugh, 184, 213, 242.  
 Cotched (Cotchet, Cotchett, Cottched), Ann, 14 : Anna, 15, 33 : Cleer, 4 : Dor., 1 : Francis, 6 : Han., 87 : Jane, 40, 41 : Margy., 40 : My., 18, 41 : Robt., 3, 12, 14\*, 15, 16, 18, 41\*, 47 : Sar., 51, 78 : Temp., 7 : Thos., 12, 16, 40, 41, 51, 52\*, 87 : Wm., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 40\*, 42.  
 Cotes, Anne, 17 : Jn., 17, 18\*, 19, 21, 22, 136 : Leo, 19 : Ric., 21 : Sar., 136 : Thos., 22, 85, 123, 125, 136.  
 Cotton, Ed., 76 : Eliz., 249 : Han., 164 : My., 76\*.  
 Coulson, Anna, 17 : Eliz., 55 : Hen., 16 : Isab., 24, 47, 93 : Jane, 46 : Jos., 47 : My., 56, 58 : Sam., 55, 56, 57, 58 : Sar., 24, 58, 84 : Thos., 16, 17, 19\*, 24, 32, 46, 47 : Wm., 57.  
 Couson (Cousson), Ellin, 47 : Sam., 22 : Thos., 22, 47.  
 Cowley, Ralph, 245.  
 Cowlshaw, Edw., 170 : Eliz., 179 : Jn., 170, 180, 181 : Jos., 180.  
 Coxson (Cockson, Coexson), Edw., 25 : Jos., 221, 223 : My., 25, 99, 217\*, 219, 221, 222\*, 249 : Sar., 33, 78 : Thos., 171, 174, 217, 219\*, 221, 222, 223, 236.  
 Craddock, Ric., 181.  
 Cranmore, Deb., 230.  
 Crees, My., 192 : Sar., 85.  
 Cress, My., 131.  
 Creswell, Ann, 189 : Jacob, 188, 189\* : My., 189 : Sar., 84.  
 Crooks, Alice, 169.  
 Crosly (Crosley, Crossley, Crosseley), Anne, 177 : Brid., 23, 24, 25, 26, 88 : Chas., 17, 50, 51, 52, 54, 88, 89, 94 : Eliz., 50, 89, 95, 96 : Han., 95 : Isaac, 50, 88 : Jane, 23, 52, 80 : Jn., 22, 167 : Jos., 24, 51, 91 : Nic., 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26\*, 32, 88 : Robt., 19 : Sar., 20, 54 : Thos., 182 : Wm., 25.  
 Cumbridge, Jane, 234.  
 Curzon, F. E., 107 : Fred., 232 : Jn., 49.  
 Dakin (Deakin), Cath., 152 : Char-lotte, 210, 212, 241 : Eliz., 152 : Jn., 83 : Jos., 152 : Maria, 211 : My., 212, 241 : Thos., 166, 210\*, 212, 241\* : Wm., 235, 241.  
 Dan (Dann), Ann, 74, 105 : Hen., 74, 105 : Sar., 74 : Thos., 127.  
 Dane, Hen., 84.  
 Daniel, Millicent, 249.



- Darlington (Darrington), Eliz., 133 ; Han., 112 ; Jn., 108, 111, 117 ; Jos., 109 ; Marg., 110 ; My., 119, 133 ; Sam., 110, 118 ; Sar., 109 ; Sus., 108, 109\*, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118 ; Wm., 108, 109\*, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118, 125. *See* Dorington.
- Davis (Davies), Jas., 202 ; My., 26 ; Sam., 183 ; Thos., 26 ; Walt., 26.
- Davison, Wm., 181.
- Dawes (Daws), — 228 ; Dor., 114, 173, 189, 190, 192\*, 204 ; Elean., 192\* ; Eliz., 142, 181, 196, 216 ; Jane, 173 ; Jinny, 205 ; Jn., 139, 207 ; My., 139, 142, 166, 175, 189, 204\*, 205, 206\*, 207, 216, 217, 219, 238 ; Sally, 217, 218 ; Sar., 195, 196, 218, 236, 249 ; Sus., 233 ; Thos., 139, 173, 188, 189, 190\*, 192\*, 195\*, 196, 200, 206, 233, 234\*, 235\*, 236\*, 237, 249 ; Wm., 139, 142, 164, 166, 171\*, 173, 201, 204\*, 205, 206\*, 207, 216, 217, 218, 219, 229, 233\*, 235, 236\*, 238.
- Daughs, *als.* Daws, Thos., 191.
- Dawson, Ann, 113 ; Dor., 90 ; Hen., 88, 89, 90 ; Luke, 89 ; My., 113 ; Reb., 114 ; Robt., 169 ; Wm., 88.
- Day (Days), Chris., 43 ; Grace, 43 ; Job, 235 ; Mar., 195 ; My., 195 ; Thos., 195.
- Dean, Eliz., 231 ; Jn., 231 ; My., 231 ; Wm., 164, 177.
- Degg (Degge, Deeg), Han., 186\* ; Simon, 79, 186, 188 ; Sus., 188 ; Thos., 199 ;
- Derrick, Eliz., 98.
- Dethick, Jn., 163\*, 164\* ; Wm., 163.
- Dicken (Dickens), Eliz., 99, 168, 184, 247 ; Josias, 81 ; Sar., 179 ; Wm., 184.
- Dilkes, Ben., 177 ; Eliz., 181.
- Dilland, Jane, 10 ; Jn., 9, 10, 41 ; My., 9\*, 10, 41.
- Dillon, Jn., 30, 44 ; My., 44.
- Doe, Cath., 111 ; Wm., 111\*.
- Dolman, Anne, 242 ; Eliz., 169 ; 220 ; Josiah, 202 ; Mary, 165 ; Sam., 175 ; Thos., 184.
- Doncaster, Ann, 113, 164.
- Dorington, Sus., 77 ; Thos., 77 ; Wm., 77. *See* Darington.
- Doughty, Anne, 24\* ; Chas., 24 ; Geo., 24 ; Jn., 99 ; Sam., 24\*.
- Drabbles, Wm., 245.
- Draper, Sar., 19, 242 ; Thos., 19.
- Drawater, Judith, 29.
- Draycott, My., 152 ; Sar., 129, 150\*, 152 ; Thos., 150, 152.
- Drewry, Mrs., 129.
- Dromlow (Dromalow), Wm., 83.
- Duckett, Eliz., 34.
- Duffield, Eliz., 33.
- Dunston (Dunstone), Dan., 180 ; Wid., 39.
- Durase, Jas., 179.
- Dutton, —, 139 ; Ann, 133 ; Eliz., 69, 71, 73, 75, 106, 109, 110, 111, 135 ; Han., 109, 110, 167 ; Jobe, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75\*, 82, 85, 105\*, 106\*, 113, 117, 118, 122 ; Jn., 69, 139 ; Jos., 71, 110 ; Joshua, 111, 131, 135\* ; My., 73, 111, 118, 120 ; Sar., 117 ; Son of, 106 ; Wm., 70, 109, 113, 121\*, 133\*, 165 ; Wife of, 106.
- Ealde, Agn., 2 ; Eliz., 45 ; Hellen, 35 ; Ric., 2, 34.
- Earl (Earle, Erle), Anne, 89\*, 98 ; Dor., 22\*, 60, 78 ; Eliz., 22\*, 23, 48, 51, 58\*, 60, 61\*, 63\*, 93, 94\*, 98, 117\*, 121, 125, 128, 179 ; Hellen, 35 ; Isabel, 28 ; Jane, 26 ; Jn., 7, 21\*, 22, 23, 24, 26, 48, 51, 52\*, 53, 63, 89\*, 93, 96, 98, 121 ; Jos., 61, 94, 101, 115, 128, 143\*, 145, 146, 167, 176 ; Marg., 2, 36, 37 ; My., 24\*, 26, 96 ; Mr., 115, 117 ; Mrs., 117 ; Rich., 2, 3\*, 7, 22, 29, 35, 48, 58, 60, 61\*, 93, 94\*, 103, 117\*, 120, 121, 122 ; Rog., 37 ; Sam., 23 ; Sar., 53, 117, 145, 146, 168 ; Thos., 120 ; Wm., 130.
- Earp (Earpe, Erp, Urpe), Anne, 76 ; Eliz., 76, 169 ; Han., 74, 75, 76, 77 ; Jn., 74, 79, 169, 174 ; My., 75 ; M., 170 ; Robt., 72, 74, 75, 76, 77 ; Thos., 72.
- Eaton, Anne, 84, 195, 196\*, 197, 198, 199, 200 ; Eliz., 196, 198, 199, 220 ; Esth., 199 ; Geo., 197, 199 ; Jn., 200, 202 ; Jos., 85, 167, 200 ; Kath., 182 ; Sar., 164, 174 ; Thos., 113, 195, 196\*, 198, 199 ; Wm., 195.
- Euen, Eliz., 116 ; Geo., 116, 164 ; Robt., 116.
- Edenson, Abner, 215, 216\*, 219, 222 ; Alice, 216 ; Eliz., 215, 216\*, 219\*, 227 ; Han., 172 ; My., 215 ; Wm., 228.
- Edge, Jn., 238 ; Wm., 236, 238.
- Edgley, Eliz., 170.



- Edwards, Fanny, 254; My., 244.  
 Edwardson, Wm., 167, 168.  
 Egliston, Ann, 59, 60, 64; Dor., 59; Eliz., 64; Frances, 100; Francis, 59, 60, 62, 64; My., 60, 84; Thos., 62.  
 Eley, Ann, 181; Eliz., 180; Ruth, 240; Thos., 184, 240\*.  
 Elies (Elise), Eliz., 69; Jn., 69; Sar., 69.  
 Elliot, Ben., 109\*, 113; Jos., 109; My., 109\*.  
 Elson, My., 184.  
 Elvarsonne (Elvason, Elvasonn, Elvasonne, Elvaston), Ann, 40; Dor., 1; Eliz., 9; Hugh, 1, 3, 6, 40; Jane, 29; Jn., 2, 6, 9, 88; My., 39; Randle, 2; Rich., 3; Robt., 9, 39\*; Thos., 34.  
 Emery, Eliz., 202.  
 Endon, Jn., 19; Lawrence, 19.  
 Endsor, (Encer, Ensor), Abner, 141, 166, 206, 207; Ellen, 204; Eliz., 141, 206; Han., 197, 199, 204, 206; Jn., 204, 233; My., 141, 197, 207, 233; Maud, 233; Thos., 197, 199, 201; Wife of, 207; Wm., 166.  
 Evans (Evens), Anne, 77, 137, 175; Cath., 140, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 242; Eliz., 77, 147, 183, 212, 240; Han., 150, 160, 240, 249; Jno., 111, 140, 159, 160, 161, 178, 179, 182, 210, 212, 240; Jos., 117, 137, 140, 143, 144, 145, 147, 147, 150, 167, 242; Kitty, 148; Martha, 116, 126, 159, 160, 161\*, 210, 212, 240\*; My., 77, 109, 110, 111, 116, 117, 127, 158, 180, 240; May, 144; Rob., 16\*, 44\*; Sar., 109, 145, 183, 210, 240; Thos., 77\*, 109, 110, 111, 116, 117, 126\*; Wife of, 137; Wm., 110, 143, 183.  
 Everard, Jerome, 7.  
 Eyre (Eare), —, 145; Corn., 138; Han., 121, 122, 130, 133, 134\*, 135, 136\*, 139, 141, 156, 167, 209\*, 247; Jos., 121, 122\*, 125, 133\*, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 166, 239; Juliet, 159; My., 145; Sam., 122\*, 130, 135, 137, 156; Sus., 141, 159; Thos., 125; Tim., 139, 209\*; Wife of, 135, 138.  
 Fairbrothers, Chris., 195\*; My., 195.  
 Fallows, Geo., 199.  
 Farneworth, Anne, 49, 50\*, 87, 96; Ellis, 49\*, 50, 51\*, 87, 91, 92, 107; Radcliffe, 49, 91.  
 Farnsworth, Ann, 182.  
 Fearn, Jos., 180; Sar., 180.  
 Finney, Anne, 227, 250; Eliz., 226, 227; Jn., 240; Jos., 226.  
 Fisher, Eliz., 35; Jn., 17, 43, 44; Ric., 35; Sar., 15; Wm., 15, 17, 43, 44.  
 Fitchett (Fechett), Elinor, 82; Eliz., 164; Grace, 131; Hellen, 28; Sam., 177.  
 Fitton, Abram, 90; My., 79, 90; Ric., 90\*, 93.  
 Fletcher, Ann, 164; Han., 83; Jas., 192; Jn., 133; My., 115, 132, 133; Ric., 115, 132, 133, 165; Sar., 115; Sibilla, 80; Thos., 132.  
 Flint, Ann, 116; Han., 111, 145; Jas., 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 121, 132; Jn., 145; Jn. Waterfall, 115; Martha, 132, 145; My., 110\*, 111, 112, 115, 116, 127, 132; Sar., 112, 119.  
 Flower, Jas., 101; Marg., 101.  
 Ford, Ann, 136; Eliz., 168; Han., 136; My., 170; Sar., 236; Thos., 136, 165.  
 Forster, Han., 166.  
 Foster, Eliz., 130; Jn., 33, 247; Jos., 183.  
 Fosterd (Fostord), An, 33; Dor., 167; Edw., 185\*; 186\*; Eliz., 186; Jn., 236.  
 Fountain, Daug., 100; Han., 124; Jane, 141; Jn., 100, 124; Jos., 141; Robt., 141.  
 Fowers, My., 170; Wm., 184.  
 Fowke, Eliz., 144; My., 144; Sam., 144.  
 Fowler, Edith, 93.  
 Fox, Ben., 171, 236.  
 Frearson (Friarson), Jane, 195; Jos., 195; My., 195; Sar., 202; Wm., 198.  
 Freeman, Jn., 238.  
 Fretwell, Ann, 79.  
 Frith, Jn., 84.  
 Froggart, Martha, 180; Wm., 179.  
 Frost, Eleanor, 172; Hen., 84; Jacob, 180; Jos., 173; Rach., 202.  
 Fynne, An, 10; Thos., 10\*, 40\*.  
 Gadsby (Gadsbey), An, 26; Eliz., 163; Jn., 25, 26; Sam., 26.

- Gamble, My., 194; Thos., 194\*.
- Garner, Ann, 134, 135; Edw., 122, 134, 135; Jn., 134; Wm., 122\*, 135.
- Garrat (Garrett), Chris., 235; Esth., 148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159; Geo., 212, 241; Han., 159, 241; Hen., 157, 241; Hester, 241; Jn., 149, 184, 241; Jos., 155; 241; My., 148, 212; Thos., 153, 183, 241; Time, 171, 236; Wm., 148, 149, 151\*, 153, 155, 157, 159, 173, 241\*.
- Garton, Geo., 235; Han., 236; Sam., 235, 236.
- Gaunt, Dor., 83; Sam., 26; Sar., 216, 217\*, 236; Wm., 216, 217.
- Gell, Child, 48; Margy, 92; Walt., 7, 22, 26, 41, 48, 86.
- Gent, Geo., 172; Jos., 172; Wm., 172.
- Gery, Sus., 30.
- Ghest, Sus., 169.
- Gibman, Ham., 112.
- Gibson, —, 228\*; Ann, 223, 242, 249, 253; Eliz., 173, 198, 204, 216, 217, 218, 220\*, 221, 223, 226, 230, 237, 249, 253; Grace, 216, 227; Hen., 175\*, 176, 196, 216, 218, 228, 236, 249, 252; Jn., 140, 164\*, 176, 201, 204\*, 205\*, 206, 207, 215, 216, 225, 228, 231, 249, 253; Jos., 78, 176, 201, 204, 231\*; Mar., 196, 229; Marg., 228, 230, 231, 253; Martha, 173, 175, 178, 197, 203, 204, 205\*, 222, 225, 226, 227\*, 228, 249, 253; My., 85, 140, 204, 205\*, 206, 215, 216, 227, 228, 229, 253; Rich., 203, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222\*, 223, 230, 236, 249; Sar., 205, 217, 223\*, 224\*, 225\*, 227, 228, 230, 231\*, 249\*; Sus., 221, 222; Thos., 140, 215, 227\*, 228\*, 229, 230, 231, 237, 253\*; Wife of, 207; Wm., 114, 172, 174\*, 175\*, 177, 196\*, 197\*, 198, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 222, 223\*, 224\*, 225\*, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231\*, 232, 249\*.
- Gilbert, Cleer, 28; Geo., 170; Temperance, 29; Wm., 34.
- Gilman, Ann, 234; Dav., 207; Dor., 140, 142, 199, 206, 208, 216, 217\*, 220; Eliz., 217; Jane, 201, 205, 206; Jn., 140, 142, 168, 200, 201, 205\*, 206, 207, 208, 216, 217\*, 234; Jonathan, 142, 216; Wife of, 207; Wm., 140, 208.
- Glover, Jos., 174.
- Gluers, Ales, 23; Jn., 23; Thos., 23.
- Goadsby, Ric., 167, 169.
- Goatby, Wm., 174.
- Goodal (Goodall, Goodale), Alice, 112; Eliz., 53\*, 100; Ellen, 237; Jno., 234; 237; My., 53, 112, 119, 204\*; Robt., 112, 204; Thos., 53\*, 89, 99, 171; Wm., 53, 89.
- Goodman, Han., 236.
- Goodwin (Godwen, Goodwyn, Gooden, Goodin), Ann, 190; Eliz., 67, 79, 146; Geo., 146, 190\*; Han., 69; Jn., 71; Jos., 74; My., 66\*, 67, 69, 71, 146; Sar., 70, 179; Thos., 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72\*, 74, 81, 106, 179; Wife of, 190.
- Gorse, Ann, 176; Eliz., 150, 173; Jn., 150; My., 150; Thos., 172.
- Goss (Gosse), Elean., 140; Jn., 140, 174; Sar., 211.
- Grace, Rose, 31.
- Grain, Diana, 141; Humph., 141; My., 141; Robt., 141; Sar., 141; Thos., 141.
- Grattidge, Alice, 167.
- Gratwitch, Jn., 190.
- Gray (Grey), Ben., 153, 176; Eliz., 153; Jos., 245; My., 153; Wm., 179.
- Greatorex (Greaterex, Greatrix), Anne, 77, 78, 126, 200, 221, 255; Cath., 222; Chas., 255; Dor., 219, 221, 225\*, 252; Edw., 238; Eliz., 238, 255; Francis, 255; Han., 77; Hen., 172, 219, 221, 222, 225, 237, 252; Jeremiah, 177; Jn., 77, 78; Martha, 219; Sam., 250; Thos., 164, 165; Wm., 78, 255\*.
- Green (Greene), —, 220; Anne, 55, 76, 77\*, 176, 195, 217, 221, 223\*, 234; Ben., 245; Daugh. of, 76; Diana, 216; Elena, 78; Eliz., 23, 24\*, 48, 54, 177, 203, 207, 220\*, 230, 236, 252; Greg., 23, 24; Han., 197, 218, 231, 235, 237, 252; Humph., 168, 196, 216, 218, 219, 220\*, 221; Jos., 77, 220, 227, 228, 252; Joshua, 23, 54, 55; Mar., 195\*; Margt., 196, 197, 198, 203; Martha, 219, 221; My., 180, 205\*, 206, 216, 218\*, 225, 229, 232; Mich., 112; Reb., 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 252; Robt., 177\*, 195\*, 196, 197, 198, 201, 203, 206, 216, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 252; Sam., 76, 77\*;

- Sar., 77, 112, 165, 179, 216, 218, 219, 220, 231; Thos., 195, 198, 201, 205, 206, 207, 216, 217, 218, 219, 223, 227, 229, 234, 252; Wife of, 201, 207; Wm., 229.
- Greenwood, Jos., 172.
- Gregg, My., 195; Robt., 195; Thos., 195.
- Gregory, Anne, 50\*, 165, 181, 213, 247; Dolley, 129, 153; Dor., 121, 148, 158, 160, 183\*, 239; Eliz., 234; Esther, 184\*, 239; Har., 158, 239; Jas., 127, 147\*, 149, 151, 153, 155\*, 158, 171\*, 175\*, 179, 180, 247; Jn., 50\*, 148\*, 158, 160, 171, 172, 173, 174\*, 179\*, 180\*, 181\*, 184\*, 239\*; My., 50, 149, 213, 239, 247; Sam., 114, 120, 121, 234; Sar., 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 158, 160, 239, 247; Thos., 158, 247; Wm., 184, 239.
- Gregson, Han., 173; Jn., 18; My., 45; Wm., 18, 20\*, 45.
- Greives, Humph., 139; Sar., 139\*.
- Gresly, Anne, 84.
- Gretton (Grettan), Anne, 78; Ben., 213, 244; Eliz., 94; My., 213, 244; Nic., 94, 103; Robt., 96; Sar., 244; Timison, 213; Tomlinson, 244.
- Grice, My., 79.
- Griffin, Lady Eliz., 201.
- Griffiths, Dolly, 148, 184; My., 148, 149; Wm., 148, 149\*, 247.
- Grindon (Gryndon), Jn., 5, 28, 34, 46; Margt., 34; Margy., 5, 32; Grundy, Jos., 171.
- Haines (Haynes, Heane, Heines, Heins), Frances, 36; Francis, 3, 233; Hen., 2, 3, 5, 36, 37, 43; Jane, 2; Joane, 31; Jn., 5, 37; Lettice, 44; Ric., 45; Thos., 32.
- Hair (Haire, Hare, Heair, Heaire, Hear), Han., 99, 171; Isaac, 171; Jace, 99; Jack, 68, 69, 70, 82, 102; Jn., 68; My., 69; Sam., 120; Sar., 68, 69, 70\*, 99, 102\*, 171.
- Hale, Jn., 227\*.
- Hall, Ann, 194, 197; Cath., 197; Dor., 188; Easter, 185; Edee, 61, 84; Edw., 84; Eliz., 41, 59, 98; Emma, 87; Grace, 61, 62, 82, 98; Han., 212, 213, 248; Hellen, 28, 41; Hugh, 188; Jas., 212, 213, 248; Jn., 21\*, 22, 46\*, 47, 56, 97, 125, 185, 187\*, 189\*, 197, 213, 225\*, 248; My., 22, 57, 187, 188, 189, 212, 248; May, 189; Thos., 21, 47, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62\*, 79, 97\*, 239; Wm., 177.
- Hallam, Marg., 252.
- Hallmark, My., 92.
- Hammon, Cleere, 1; Helen, 2, 38; Jn., 1, 2, 28, 38.
- Hand, Ann, 110; Eliz., 155\*, 158; Fanny, 158, 246; Geo., 155, 158, 244, 246\*; Jn., 244; My., 244; Sam., 110\*.
- Handford (Hanford), Anne, 214; Eliz., 132; Han., 151, 153, 154, 156, 158, 160\*, 173, 214; Jn., 71\*, 74, 75, 77, 105, 108, 119, 122, 153; Juliet, 158; My., 71, 75\*, 77, 105\*, 108, 151, 229; Sar., 77, 154; Thos., 132; Wm., 74, 108, 119, 128, 132, 151, 153, 154, 156\*, 158, 160, 169, 173, 175\*, 177\*, 214.
- Hanson (Hansson), Anne, 74, 105, 128, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 150; Cleere, 10; Deb., 64; 98; Dinah, 62; Dor., 213, 247; Eliz., 24, 25\*, 50, 62, 93, 98, 100, 102, 140, 163; Han., 50, 61, 96, 136, 144, 182; Hen., 9, 10, 12, 13\*, 15, 17, 24, 25\*, 45\*, 47, 50, 63, 73, 74, 84, 102, 105; Jn., 15, 57, 73, 89, 103, 136, 149, 183, 213, 247; Jos., 64, 77, 108, 109, 110\*, 120, 136, 142, 166, 167, 182, 238; My., 9, 10, 12\* 15, 24, 47, 61, 77, 93, 125, 145, 164, 181; Nic., 9, 45; Patience, 58\*, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 84, 96, 109, 166; Philip, 67, 77, 110, 125, 128, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147\*, 149, 150, 169, 183, 243; Robt., 17, 45, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 96, 105; Sar., 61, 62, 64, 108\*, 109, 110\*, 124; Thos., 25, 60, 61, 62, 64, 98, 150, 191, 243; W., 74, 143, 213, 247.
- Hard, Bridg., 193.
- Hardy, —, 63; Abigail, 18; Abram, 63, 65, 67, 70, 99, 125, 192\*; Alee, 55, 72, 113, 135; Ales, 10; Alice, 41, 241; Andrew, 18, 50, 70, 82; Anne, 52, 65, 93\*, 97, 110, 112, 148, 152, 153, 156, 181, 241; Arth., 3; Ben., 21, 27, 75, 110; Brid., 51, 54, 80; Cath., 137; Crispin, 55; Chris., 84, 191; Dan., 50, 80; Daug. of, 106; David, 56, 103, 121;

- Dor., 9, 26\*, 54, 94, 111, 112\*, 116, 133, 136, 146, 209; Elean., 70, 222; Eliz., 4, 8, 15, 18, 37, 44, 50, 53, 59, 62, 63\*, 65\*, 66\*, 67\*, 70, 72, 75, 82, 84, 85, 92, 93, 104, 108\*, 109, 110, 111, 113, 118, 120, 128, 137, 141, 153, 166, 167, 174, 180, 190\*, 193\*; Esther, 14, 52, 54, 88; Frances, 29, 46; Geo., 62, 108, 109, 110\*, 126, 152\*, 176, 188\*, 190, 191, 192\*, 193\*, 241\*; German, 44; Grace, 192; Han., 70, 111\*, 120, 151, 178, 179; Hen., 4, 16, 17, 21, 23, 26, 85, 109, 130, 146, 152\*, 153, 156, 172, 176; Isaac, 170; Isabel, 91; Jacob, 67, 96; 123; Jas., 21, 66, 91, 102, 126, 134; Jane, 2, 53, 89, 173; Jarmaine, 9; Jn., 1, 2\*, 4\*, 6, 8, 15\*, 17, 18, 19, 30, 31, 41\*, 42, 44, 45\*, 46, 53, 56, 63, 64\*, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70\*, 72, 88, 90, 98, 102, 106\*, 109, 117\*, 139\*, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146\*, 148, 149, 150, 151, 164, 168, 174, 178\*, 180, 210, 240; Jos., 17, 26\*, 27, 50, 53, 54, 69, 93, 124, 145, 166, 182\*, 183\*, 184, 222; Kath., 193; Lydia, 133; Margt., 18, 28, 45, 54, 72, 98, 114, 122; Margy., 27, 53; Martha, 139\*, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 245. Mrs., 128; Nic., 2, 3, 4, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 32, 45\*, 89, 90, 191; Millicent., 181; Paul, 10, 51, 52, 53\*, 54, 55, 70, 78, 85, 88\*, 92, 115, 117, 121, 134, 135; Peter, 9, 10, 12\*, 14, 15, 17, 18, 44\*; Phœbe, 109, 110; Raffie, 40; Reb., 21, 55\*, 100, 120, 156, 240; Ric., 18, 50, 51, 52, 53, 88, 99; Robt., 4, 45, 46; Ruth, 15; Sam., 222; Sar., 17, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 63, 64, 66\*, 67\*, 68\*, 90, 91, 97, 98\*, 99, 115, 116, 117, 128, 134, 135, 143, 146, 152, 191, 241; Sol., 54, 98; Son of, 8; Sus., 170; Thos., 46, 109, 110, 113\*, 166; Wife of, 188; Wm., 1, 6, 19, 21, 37\*, 62, 150, 178, 181, 193.
- Hargrave, Chris., 84.
- Harlow (Harlowe), And., 126, 144; Ann, 135, 210, 212, 213, 243; Cath., 243; Dor., 175; Eliz., 135\*, 136, 138, 140, 142\*, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 244; Har. 210\*; Hen. 125, 127, 135\*, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 147, 166; Isaac, 126, 146; Jas., 151; Jn., 125, 143, 170; Jos., 183, 184, 212; Joseph, 140, 149, 172, 176\*, 180, 210, 243\*; My., 135, 213, 243; Sam., 136, 145; Sar., 137, 138; Thos., 128, 182, 210, 212, 213, 243; Wife of, 137; Wm., 123\*, 125\*, 126, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 168, 172\*, 173, 177\*, 179, 244.
- Harpar (Harper, Harpur), Ann, 203; Bridg., 194; Chas., 250; Constance, 163; Edw., 154, 191\*, 199, 240; Elean., 223, 225, 250; Eliza, 193, 232; Eliz., 140, 154, 174, 190, 192, 194, 196\*, 203, 204, 208, 240; Ellen, 224; Han., 206, 218, 219; Hen., 194, 196\*, 197\*, 202, 203\*, 204, 205\*, 206, 224, 225, 232, 250\*; J., 194; Jane, 192; Jn., 184, 189, 190\*, 191\*, 192\*, 193, 194\*, 196, 199, 202, 235, 240; Jos., 192\*, 198; My., 190\*, 191\*, 192, 198, 203\*, 219, 223, 232, 250; Reb., 177; Ric., 190, 198, 223; Robt., 193; Sam., 154, 249; Sar., 139, 140, 142, 197\*, 201, 203\*, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208\*, 215\*, 216, 217, 218, 219, 224, 225, 250; Thos., 139, 140, 142\*, 168, 207, 208\*, 215, 216\*, 240; Wid., 222; Wife of, 207; Wm., 196, 197, 203.
- Harris, Ben., 127; Francis, 239.
- Harrison (Harrisson), Eliz., 56, 91, 93; Jn., 56; My., 56, 91; My. G., 164; Rich., 56, 79, 91; Thos., 167.
- Hartly, Phœbe, 170.
- Hartshorn, Eliz., 213; German, 211, 245; My., 245; Sam., 211, 213\*, 237, 245; Sar., 211, 213\*, 245\*.
- Hartson, My. 229; Sam., 229; Sar., 229.
- Harvy, Chris., 48.
- Haslam, My., 210\*.
- Hatfield (Hatfields), Anne, 229\*, 249; Eliz., 230, 249; Geo., 223, 228; Han., 220, 222, 223\*, 224\*, 225, 227, 228\*, 230, 249; Jn., 223, 225, 249; Jos., 227, 249; My., 228, 249; Sam., 224, 239; Sar., 172; Thos., 31; Wm., 125, 174, 220, 222\*, 223\*, 224\*, 225, 227, 228\*, 229, 230, 249.
- Hath, Chris., 179.
- Hawly, Ruth, 33.
- Hawthorn, Jn., 177.



- Hay, Ann, 171; Jos., 175, 176, 177\*.
- Haycock (Heacock, Heacocke, Heacock, Hecoeks), An, 11; Child, 41; Cleere, 13; Eliz., 8; Grace, 16; Hellen, 8, 9, 10, 11; Jn., 10; Jos., 168; Thos., 14; Wm., 8, 9\*, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 41, 48.
- Haywood (Hayward, Hawod, Heawood, Heiwood, Heywood), Ann, 6, 32; Bridg., 6, 32; Child, 55, 90; Dor., 81; Eliz., 25, 57, 60, 62\*, 88, 99; Frances, 46; Gillian, 43; Han., 59, 83; Jas., 171; Jane, 39; Jn., 6, 43, 45, 52, 62, 63, 64, 80, 193; My., 24, 56, 60, 63, 80, 97, 104; Martha, 54, 59, 93; Rog., 6, 7, 46; Sam., 25, 104, 105; Sar., 20, 62, 64\*, 79, 118; Thos., 58\*, 60, 62, 99, 105; Walt., 51, 86; Wm., 7, 20, 21\*, 24, 25, 51, 52, 53\*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 78, 86, 88, 90, 93, 96, 97, 105, 193.
- Headley (Headly), Jn., 80.
- Heath, Jn., 166; My., 82; Thos., 165.
- Heathcote, B., 183; Bache, 174, 221, 222, 223\*, 224, 228, 230, 250; Bache Harper, 228; Caroline, 223, 250; Cath., 224; Cockshut, 223; Eliz., 58, 124, 174, 215; Em., 222; Jn., 58; My., 58, 221\*, 223, 224, 228, 230, 250\*; Mrs., 250; Sam., 124, 203, 215, 219, 238; T., 174; Thornhill, 174, 230, 250.
- Hebbett, Ruth, 80.
- Hegg (Heeg, Heg), Abram, 54, 55, 56\*, 57, 64\*, 66\*, 67\*, 68\*, 69, 70, 81, 95\*, 97, 98, 99\*, 100, 105\*; Ann, 56; Dinah, 64; Eliz., 55, 80; Han., 65, 70, 96; Jane, 66, 98; Jn., 66, 69, 97, 100; Martha, 66, 68\*; My., 54; Milicent, 68; Rach., 57; Ruth, 64, 95; Sar., 56, 64, 95, 96.
- Hemingway (Heminway, Heminghay), B., 224; 226; Ben., 163, 166, 171, 196\*, 197, 198, 219, 225, 227, 228, 229, 231, 235, 236, 237\*, 238, 249\*; Eliz., 196, 198, 224, 226; Grace, 196, 198; Hen., 228, 249; Jn., 227, 249; Jos., 231, 249; Mar., 196, 198; My., 196, 197\*, 201, 219, 228, 229\*, 231, 249\*; Ric., 249.
- Henchcliffe, Thos., 171.
- Hencher, Sar., 178.
- Henchley, Thos., 236.
- Henley, Anne, 84.
- Henshaw, Ann, 97; Eliz., 175; Francis, 173; Hellen, 31; Wm., 79, 97, 98, 184.
- Henson, Han., 86; Hen., 86, 87, 106. Jos., 77; My., 105; Philip, 77; Sar., 77; Thos., 106; Widow, 86.
- Hepworth, Jn., 175.
- Herring, Mr., 175.
- Hibbert (Hibbart), Han., 146; Jn., 167, 170; My., 177; Sam., 166; Sar., 113, 146; Thos., 164, 167; Wm., 146.
- Hickinbotham (Higenbotham, Higgenbotham), Edw., 23, 25, 48, 87, 89; Eliz., 23, 48; Jos., 63; Margt., 23, 90; My., 65\*; Sar., 25, 80; Thos., 63, 65.
- Hicklin, Thos., 247.
- Hide, Wm., 179.
- Hidesley, My., 239.
- Hill, Dor., 82, 187, 189\*, 190.; Eliz., 127, 150, 151, 209; Emma, 213, 248; Geo., 152; 184\*, 244; Han., 88, 187, 189; Jas., 88; Jane, 34; Jn., 34, 35, 154\*, 189, 244; Jos., 147, 177; Lydia, 79; Martha, 159, 244; My., 148, 188; Penelope, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 157, 159, 162, 244; Sally, 165; Sam., 146\*, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 157, 159, 162, 178, 180, 244; Sar., 149, 154, 213; Thos., 157, 244; Wm., 162, 244.
- Hinchcliffe, Edw., 171.
- Hinckley (Hinkley), Frances, 238; J., 231; Jn., 238, 250; Sar., 250; Wm., 231, 250.
- Hind (Hinde), Ann, 132, 183, 190; Ben., 142\*, 143, 210, 248; Charlotte, 183; Edw., 146, 180; Eliz., 134, 136, 138, 142, 143, 144, 146, 153, 162\*, 164, 178, 181, 184, 211\*, 212, 213, 244, 247, 248; Ellen, 194; Francis, 158, 244; Han., 111, 112, 115, 117, 119, 132; J., 173; Jn., 26, 76\*, 77, 85, 111\*, 112, 115, 117, 119\*, 125, 130, 132, 136, 162, 167, 244; Jos., 115, 119, 244; Julia, 247; Lydia, 120; Margt., 213, 244; My., 26, 76, 77, 79, 121, 126, 139, 212, 244; Matt., 162, 244; Robt., 244; Sar., 210, 211, 248; T., 174\*; Thos., 26, 77, 121, 134, 136, 138, 139, 142\*, 143, 144, 146, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169\*, 173, 174, 194, 210, 211, 247; Wm.,



- 111, 118, 144, 158, 162\*, 182, 210, 211, 212, 213, 239, 244, 248.
- Hitchcock, My., 239.
- Hoaden (Hoden), Ann, 204\*; Ed., 195, 198\*; Edw., 198, 200, 204\*; Eliz., 11, 12, 198, 199, 204; Geo., 11, 12; Hellen, 39; Jane, 11, 12; Jn., 10, 11\*, 39, 198\*, 203; Mar., 195\*; May, 198, 203; My., 11, 198\*, 203; Randle, 10; Robt., 7; Thos., 7.
- Hobson, Matt., 238.
- Hodkinson (Hodgkinson), Abra., 161, 241; Alce, 59, 61\*, 109, 189\*, 234, 245; Ann, 168, 197\*, 229, 231, 245, 249, 254; Dor., 204, 205\*, 206, 254; Eliza, 254; Eliz., 61, 127, 146, 155\*, 157, 158, 212, 218, 227, 228, 229, 245, 249, 254; Geo., 227, 254; Han., 156; J., 174; Jas., 108, 109, 157, 193, 195, 196\*, 197\*, 198, 200, 211, 254; Jn., 61, 156\*, 158, 174\*, 176, 179, 180, 181, 182\*, 183, 201, 204, 205\*, 206, 230\*, 231, 241, 245, 249\*; Jos., 130, 161, 179, 212, 241; Lucy, 158, 160, 161\*, 210, 212, 241; Mar., 195, 196, 212; My., 91, 108, 109, 129, 160, 172, 196\*, 197\*, 198, 204, 223\*, 227, 230, 231, 241, 254; Millicent, 147, 238; Reb., 109, 175, 176, 196, 198, 206, 228, 254; Ric., 55, 59\*, 61\*, 127, 146, 147, 155, 157, 158, 171, 179, 183, 189, 193, 194, 196, 212, 218, 223, 227, 228, 229, 254\*; Sam., 254; Sar., 147, 205, 210, 218, 241; Step., 196; Sus., 212, 254; Thos., 146, 160, 172, 241; Wm., 55, 91, 158\*, 160\*, 161\*, 189, 195, 210, 240, 241, 245, 254.
- Hoebuck, Eliz., 195; Han., 195; Jos., 195.
- Holbrooke, Thos., 123, 216.
- Holden (Houlden, Houldeng, Hoalden, Houldin, Hollden, Holding), Alice, 190; Anne, 16, 191, 192\*, 193, 194, 203; Dau. of, 191; Dor., 82; Elean., 229, 251; Edw., 144, 196, 197\*, 203, 229, 251; Eliz., 185, 187, 193, 197, 201, 218; Ellen, 18; Isaac, 191, 192, 193, 194; Jn., 13, 16, 18, 46, 142, 144, 146, 170, 196, 201, 217, 221, 222\*, 223, 236\*, 250\*; May, 185, 253; Martha, 221; My., 46, 142\*, 144, 146, 172, 178, 187, 188, 191, 203, 218, 221, 222, 236, 250, 251; Robt., 188, 194; Sar., 13, 146, 187\*, 229, 238, 250, 251, 253\*; Thos., 251; Wife of, 197\*, 201; Wm., 177, 182, 217, 218, 253\*.
- Holland, Eliz., 57; Joshua., 57, 58; My., 58; Rich., 170; Wm., 113.
- Hollinshead (Hollinghead), Edwin, 227; Eras., 226, 227; Robt., 226, 227\*.
- Hollis, Han., 206; Thos., 166, 206\*.
- Holmes, My., 171.
- Holt, Thos., 94.
- Hood, Eliz., 1; Ellin, 32; Helen, 3, 40; Hum., 1, 3, 6, 40; Patience, 229; Ric., 6, 44.
- Hool, Eliz., 76; Jn., 76; Ric., 76.
- Hope, Chas., 237; Mr., 172\*, 173, 174\*, 175, 176\*, 177\*, 180\*, 181\*, 182\*, 183\*, 184.
- Hopkin (Hopkins), Harriet, 252; My., 80; Mr., 14; Temperance, 14\*, 42; Thos., 33, 189, 192; Wm., 14, 42\*.
- Hopkinson, Wm., 165.
- Horobbin, Thos., 21; Wm., 21.
- Horsley (Horseley), Chas., 178; Julia, 178; My., 235.
- Horten, Ann, 166.
- Hough, Han., 182.
- Houghten, Jane, 33.
- Howe, Patience, 226.
- Howett, Eliz., 163.
- Howin, Eliz., 83.
- Hudson, Eliz., 103; Jane, 78; Wm., 83.
- Hull, Dor., 33.
- Hunt (Huntt), Abram, 106; Anne, 48, 109, 110, 117, 127, 130\*, 158\*; Dor., 65, 94, 97; Eliz., 15, 31, 45, 117; Ellen, 166; Han., 117, 136; Jn., 17, 64, 142; Jos., 52, 106, 158; My., 32, 106, 110, 142, 143, 158; Mrs., 130; Millicent, 31; Rach., 62, 94; Robt., 52, 53, 62, 64, 65, 81, 94, 97, 98; Ruth, 62, 64, 65; Sam., 24, 108, 110, 117, 123, 136, 137\*, 140, 142, 152\*, 167, 177, 246; Sar., 53, 98, 108, 136, 140, 142\*, 143, 152\*, 158, 169, 178, 238, 246; Thos., 22, 152, 173; Wife of, 137; Wm., 15\*, 17, 22, 24, 31, 45, 86, 102, 140.
- Hurst, Abram, 76, 105\*, 114, 118, 119; Eliz., 1, 14; Gab., 1, 36; Gillian, 36; Jn., 13, 14, 15, 36, 37, 48, 105; Jos., 76; Margt., 15, 43; My., 13, 15, 76, 105\*, 113; Ralph, 45.

Hutchinson, L., 237; Mr., 173, 174, 175, 179; Thos., 29; Wm., 168.

Ingram, Jane, 85.

Jackson (Jacksonn, Jacksonne, Jaxson), Adam, 21, 54, 55\*, 56, 59, 71, 74\*, 75\*, 76, 78, 97, 103\*, 106, 119; Agnes, 2; Anna, 19; Anne, 13, 125, 135, 139\*, 221; Ben., 104, 137; Bennet, 145; Clear, 56, 67; Eliza, 226; 239; Eliz., 24, 25, 27, 50\*, 54, 59, 67, 75, 76, 81, 86, 87, 101, 106, 138, 221, 222; Geo., 183; Grace, 24, 79; Han., 72, 103, 122, 138, 141, 143, 145, 234, 239\*; Jane, 4, 13, 72, 75, 104, 117, 122; Jn., 27, 59, 70, 80, 87, 105\*, 139, 162, 167, 239\*; Jos., 13, 44, 70, 72, 75\*, 103, 104, 117, 124, 130, 135, 137, 139, 172; Margt., 12; Martha, 122, 137, 143, 162; My., 1, 14\*, 15, 19, 21, 42\*, 44, 71, 102, 135, 245; Philip, 117; Ric., 132; Robt., 1, 2, 4, 5, 43, 47; Sar., 44, 76, 222, 226; Thos., 12\*, 13\*, 24, 25\*, 27, 50, 57\*, 79, 86, 87\*, 91, 102; W., 211; Wife of, 137; Wm., 5, 122, 138, 139, 141\*, 143, 145, 167, 174, 176, 178\*, 221, 222, 226, 239\*.

James, Han., 164.

Janasson, Martha, 73; Nat., 73; Sam., 73.

Jennings, Eliz., 230; My., 252; Michael, 230; Sar., 230.

Jerram, (Jerom, Jerrom, Jerrome), Ann, 131, 154, 159; Ashton, 154, 159, 174, 175, 176, 177\*, 179, 182, 244; Ellen, 154; Francis, 244; Helen, 244; Jn., 244\*; My., 114, 131; Robt., 181; Sar., 131\*, 180; Wm., 129, 159, 244\*.

Jessop (Jessopp, Jesope), Agnes, 1, 28, 37; Andrew, 5, 20; Anne, 13\*, 15, 18, 20, 44, 45\*; Bridg., 41; Cath., 7, 9, 38; Clare, 7; Dor., 14, 15, 90; Eliz., 3, 13, 31; Francis, 20, 44; Helen, 11; Jane, 3, 9, 38, 44, 47; Jn., 3, 6, 7, 9, 11\*, 14, 16, 29, 30, 38\*, 44, 47; Margt., 30; Margy., 38; My., 3, 4, 11, 36; Mrs., 101; Nic., 4, 6, 36; Peter, 6;

Randle, 4, 35; Ric., 1\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5, 6, 7, 11\*, 13, 14, 15\*, 16, 19, 20\*, 31, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44\*, 45; Robt., 4, 14, 19, 39; Thos., 34; Wm., 18, 20.

Jobitt, Reb., 83.

Johnson (Johnsonne), Ann, 110; Ed., 110; Edin, 176; Eliz., 43; Jn., 155, 174, 180; Jos., 106; Margt., 110, 114; Margy., 4; My., 2, 31, 110, 155; Ric., 2, 4, 28, 43; Sam., 110, 114; Sar., 155, 174; Wm., 110, 114.

Jones, Mr., 179; Wm., 167.

Jourden, Jas., 33.

Jowet (Jowett), Jn., 163; My., 113.

Kay, Ann, 243.

Keelling (Kelling, Keilling, Killeing), Ann, 63, 64, 95, 96; Eliz., 63, 95; Jane, 80; Martha, 250; My., 64; Thos., 63, 64, 95, 96.

Kent, Dinah, 128; Josh., 172; My., 127; Wm., 127.

Kevy, Jos., 188.

Key (Keys), Eliz., 66, 106; Sus., 66; Thos., 66, 106, 120; Wm., 181.

Kinder, Sar., 181.

King (Kinges), Ann, 114, 168; Child, 56; Kate, 46; Son, 46; Wm., 46, 56, 99, 118.

Kingston, Ann, 166.

Kirk (Kirke), Ann, 73, 76, 77, 223; Dan., 73, 76, 77, 122; Geo., 174; Han., 195; Jn., 122, 133; Jos., 73; My., 76, 113, 195; Ric., 220; Sam., 183; Sar., 125, 133; Son, 77.

Kirkham, Rich., 79.

Kirkland (Karkland, Karland), Ann, 200, 223; Eliz., 115, 128, 141\*, 143, 145; Jos., 143, 154; My., 154\*; Sar., 145; Wm., 166.

Knifton (Kniveton), Thos., 97; Wm., 33.

Knowls, Robt., 84.

Laban, Thos., 105.

Labbery, Thos., 78.

Lacy (Lasey), Eliz., 74; Jn., 72, 74, 76, 77, 121; My., 74, 76, 77; Sam., 72; Sar., 76; Wm., 77.

Lancashire, Thos., 173.

- Land, Jos., 177.  
 Lane, Amy, 247; Anne, 152, 154, 157, 247; Eliz., 128, 166, 174; Jane, 154, 245; Sam., 129, 152, 154, 167; Sar., 129, 152, 157, 209.  
 Langley, Mr., 174.  
 Latham, Sar., 83.  
 Lathbury, Francis, 188; Ric., 172.  
 Lawrence, Eliz., 224.  
 Layton, Sar., 194.  
 Lea (Lee, Ley), Anne, 183; Cath., 116; Dor., 116; Jos., 173; Wm., 116.  
 Leach (Leech), Eliz., 212, 213\*, 242\*; Jas., 211; Jn., 210, 211, 212, 213, 242; Robt., 130, 131; Wm., 242; Wm. Hen., 212.  
 Leacraft (Leacroft), Eliz., 60; My., 60, 94; Valentine, 92; Wm., 60, 94.  
 Leaper (Leper), Jn., 82; Josh., 69\*, 82; Mrs., 117.  
 Leedham, Ellen, 176.  
 Lees (Leese), Cath., 172; Dor., 210; Martha, 168.  
 Leeson, Jn., 130.  
 Lester, Edw., 173.  
 Lewis, Ann, 170.  
 Light, Prudence, 79.  
 Ligo (Lygo), Ann, 140, 151; Hen., 151; Jn., 140; My., 140, 151.  
 Lilley, Ric., 29.  
 Ling, Sam., 233; Thos., 209; Wm., 174.  
 Lloyde, Ric., 33.  
 Locker, Han., 134; My., 134; Ric., 134, 165.  
 Lomley (Lomelyn, Lumley), Cath., 4, 36; Francis, 2, 3, 4, 5\*, 6, 30, 34, 36, 38\*, 40\*, 41, 107; Isab., 40; Jane, 6, 34, 38\*; My., 5; Ric., 3; Robt., 2; Sus., 40; Thos., 5.  
 Long, Han., 129.  
 Longden, Sar., 178.  
 Longman, Antony, 198.  
 Loomes, Jane, 182.  
 Lord, Robt., 209.  
 Lovatt (Loveitt, Lovett, Lovitt), Ann, 177, 180; Eliz., 171; Han., 181; Isaac, 183; Jn., 84, 113, 164, 165, 180, 202; Jos., 179, 180, 181; My., 85, 182; Sam., 202; Sylvanus, 170; Thos., 171, 180.  
 Lovegrove, Emma, 231; W., 231.  
 Low (Lowe), Alice, 243; Anne, 201, 205\*, 206, 207; Christoph., 124, 165, 186, 187\*, 200, 201, 205\*, 206\*, 207, 216; Dor., 219; Edw., 179, 180, 181; Eliz., 114, 221; Han., 200, 205; Jane, 197, 222, 223\*, 225; Jn., 223; My., 187, 223, 235, 238\*, 254; Millicent, 181\*; Rebecca, 181, 243; Rich., 171, 174, 197\*, 221, 222, 223\*, 225, 227; Sar., 181, 186; Thos., 163, 199, 222, 254; Wife of, 207.  
 Lowry, Eliz., 194\*; Robt., 194.  
 Machin, Clear, 55, 58, 82, 92; Jane, 96; Jn., 55, 56, 57\*, 58, 79, 92; My., 56; Sam., 58.  
 Maddock (Madoek), Ellis, 173; Geo., 191; Jas., 239; Martha, 184; Sam., 173.  
 Maddisson, Barbara, 91; Margt., 91.  
 Madkin (Matkin), Jn., 128, 139; My., 139, 170, 172.  
 Mainwaring, Martha, 171.  
 Makin, Sar., 177.  
 Man, Ric., 69; Wm., 69.  
 Mandlove, Tim., 79.  
 Manifold, Martha, 170; Reb., 170.  
 Manlove, Mr., 171, 173, 174, 175, 176\*, 177\*, 178\*, 179\*.  
 Manning, Martha, 236.  
 Mansfield, Ann, 239; Chas., 131; Eliz., 209, 212, 247, 248; Geo., 165, 247; Jn., 160, 209, 212; Nath., 177; Sam., 177; Sar., 160, 209, 212\*, 247\*; Thos., 160, 209, 212\*, 247.  
 Maples, Ellen, 172.  
 Marberra, And., 185; Jn., 188.  
 Marbury, Kath., 11; Rich., 11\*, 29.  
 Margin, My., 113.  
 Marshall, Eliz., 51; Ellen, 53; Han., 55; Jn., 39, 133, 166, 168; My., 57; Thos., 54; Wm., 51, 53\*, 54, 55, 57, 92.  
 Mart, Ann, 164.  
 Martin, Dor., 124; Eliz., 83; Thos., 124.  
 Maseal, Eliz., 135; Thos., 135.  
 Maskrey, Jos., 172.  
 Mason, Jn., 180; Rich., 182; Sar., 171, 236.  
 Massey, Anne, 157; Geo., 170\*, 171; Han., 160; Jn., 155, 179, 181; Jos., 131, 155, 157, 158, 160, 170, 178, 181, 235; Martin, 178; Ralph, 163; Sar., 131, 157, 155, 158\*, 160, 182; Thos., 238, 250.

- Mather, Eliza, 162; Jas., 153; Jane, 153, 155, 162, 182, 241; Jn., 129; Paul, 241; Priscilla, 155; Rog., 153, 155, 241.  
 Matley, Jn., 234, 238.  
 Meanill, Hen., 30.  
 Measham, G., 181.  
 Mee, Woodcock, 107.  
 Milland, Thos., 171.  
 Mellor (Mellar, Mellars), Ann, 163; Dan., 113; My., 201.  
 Merriman, Jane, 31.  
 Meynell, Francis, 200; Jn., 239\*; My., 239; Mrs., 201; Sar., 183; Sus., 239; Thos., 189.  
 Middleham, Jn., 170; Sar., 170.  
 Middleton (Middleton), Hen., 27; Jas., 221; Jn., 21; Jos., 25, 86, 191; Margy., 91; My., 27, 94, 198; Sam., 51; Thos., 21, 25, 27, 51, 79, 86, 91, 94\*.  
 Midlam, Eliz., 177; Jn., 177.  
 Miller, Jos., 210; Sam., 210.  
 Millington (Millinton), Ann, 56, 182; Eliz., 60, 93, 173, 191, 193, 194; Geo., 191, 193, 194, 235; Han., 57; Isaac, 54, 56, 57, 63, 193; Jace, 60, 93, 102; Jn., 54, 120, 191; My., 58, 63, 98; Reb., 194; Sar., 63.  
 Mills, Jas., 168, 239; Jn., 239; Lowe, 182; My., 239; Thos., 239; Wm., 239.  
 Milns, Isaac, 168, 170.  
 Milward, Ann, 245 Sar., 177.  
 Mornfort, Lant, 35.  
 Moor (Moore), Abraham, 24, 55\*, 56, 57\*, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 81, 84, 91, 92\*, 93, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106; Ann, 57, 66, 92, 106; Dor., 90; Edw., 15, 43; Eliz., 57, 68, 79; Han., 23, 24, 90; Jane, 44; Jn., 15, 23, 24, 32, 43, 44, 47, 56, 60, 90, 91, 95\*, 103, 105\*; Lucy, 254; Martha, 181; My., 58, 59, 60, 62, 65, 66, 68, 92, 102; Mrs., 117; Reb., 23, 47; Sam., 62, 104; Sar., 58, 59, 67, 92, 93, 95; Thos., 65, 97.  
 Morledge, Ann, 162; Jn. Stanley, 162; My., 131; Wm., 162.  
 Morley (Morly, Moorley, Moorly), Ann, 196; Bridg., 168; Dor., 203; Edw., 105; Frances, 197, 201; Jane, 181; Jn., 195; Jos., 167; Mar., 195, 198; My., 123, 167, 169, 196, 197\*, 203, 204; Rich., 195, 196, 197\*, 198, 203, 204; Robt., 114; Son of, 105; Sus., 204; Wm., 233.  
 Morris, My., 179; Sam., 165, 179; Wm., 248.  
 Morton, Margt., 129.  
 Moss (Mosse), Dor., 74\*, 75, 76\*, 77\*, 104\*, 106; Jas., 74, 75\*, 76\*, 77, 104, 106\*; Sam., 32.  
 Murray, Han., 114.  
 Musgrave (Musgrove), Jos., 150, 152, 153, 175; Lois, 175; My., 150, 152, 153\*; Sol., 150; Wm., 152.  
 Muxon (Muxton, Moxom), Anne, 226\*, 228\*, 230, 254; Eliz., 198; Han., 193; Jane, 226, 228, 254; Jn., 193, 198, 220; Martha, 254; My., 230, 237, 254; Mrs., 201, 220; Nath., 228, 254; Reb., 254; Rich., 226\*, 228\*, 230, 254\*; Son of, 220; Thos., 235\*; Wm., 193.  
 Narbury (Norbury), And., 15; Eliz., 14; Jane, 40; Kath., 14, 15; Ralph, 5; Rich., 14, 15, 40; Wm., 5.  
 Navill (Nevill), Wm., 165\*.  
 Naylor, Daugh., 112; Eliz., 112, 120; Sar., 112, 120.  
 Nearing, Ann, 188.  
 Needham, Eliz., 167, 168, 169; Laz., 169, 178; My., 179; Millicent, 169\*; Rich., 169; Sar., 82, 172.  
 Newbolt, Jn., 78.  
 Newton, Cleare, 17, 30, 32, 79; Edw., 10, 12, 13, 14\*, 15, 17, 30, 42, 48, 51, 96; Eliz., 25, 26\*, 27, 50, 94, 96; Francis, 41; Geo., 92; Grace, 5, 36; Jane, 10, 12, 42; Jn., 12, 15, 42, 50; Jos., 15, 44; Margt., 103\*; Margy., 92; Martha, 242; My., 6, 13, 14, 25, 32, 42, 44, 94; Mrs., 117; Reb., 202; Rich., 2; Robt., 2, 3\*, 5, 6, 10, 25, 26, 27\*, 28, 36, 37, 50, 51, 52, 67\*, 74\*, 94\*, 97, 103, 127, 200; Sar., 52, 74, 97, 199; Wm., 14, 15, 18\*, 30, 42, 44.  
 Nicholls (Nicolls), Jn., 179; My., 32.  
 Nicklin, My., 202.  
 Niffon, Mrs., 117.  
 Nixon, Adam, 73, 83, 104; My., 73\*, 113; Ruth, 101.  
 Noden, Thos., 166.  
 Norberrow, Jn., 188\*.  
 North, Ann, 124\*, 139\*, 141, 206, 208\*, 216\*, 217, 218, 229, 230, 251\*;



- Bridg., 224, 226; Bridg. Ann, 226;  
 Eliza, 251; Eliz., 228, 229\*, 252;  
 Geo., 163, 195, 196\*, 198\*, 201\*,  
 224\*, 226; Han., 217, 225, 227,  
 251; Jas., 218; Jane, 230, 231,  
 251; Jn., 141, 182, 216, 225, 226\*,  
 227, 228\*, 229, 230, 231, 251\*;  
 Mar., 195, 196, 198; Martha, 226.  
 228\*; My., 123, 124, 207, 216\*;  
 Sam., 182, 252; Thos., 124\*, 139,  
 141, 195, 201\*; 206\*, 207, 208,  
 216\*, 217, 218, 222, 229, 231, 234.  
 251; Wife of, 207; Wm., 231, 251.  
 Norwood, Ellin, 95; Eliz., 81; Wm.,  
 95.
- Oakden, Phil., 166.  
 Oaker (Oker), Dor., 5; Eliz., 30;  
 Gab., 3, 5, 36\*; Sar., 36; Urs.,  
 3, 36.  
 Oakes, Ann, 123; Eliz., 183; Jas.,  
 123, 169; Sar., 123.  
 Offaley (Offley, Offly, Offeler), Alice,  
 121, 134; Cornelia, 157, 240;  
 Dav., 114, 134\*, 165; Elean., 245;  
 Eliz., 153; Ellen, 155; Geo.,  
 245; Han., 153, 155, 157, 162\*,  
 245; Hen., 153, 155, 157, 162\*,  
 245; Jn., 162, 245\*; My., 120.  
 162, 245; Thos., 245.  
 Okey, Ellen, 89; Sar., 166.  
 Oldringshaw (Olornshaw, Olrenshaw,  
 Oularinshaw, Oulinshaw, Oullerin-  
 shall, Oullerinsshaw, Owlerrshaw),  
 Deb., 51, 87; Eliz., 18, 33; Geo.,  
 50, 86; Joane, 45; My., 19,  
 52, 81, 97; Pet., 27, 92; Phebe,  
 54, 91; Robt., 18, 19, 27, 33, 45,  
 50, 51, 52, 54, 86\*, 87, 90, 92, 97,  
 100; Ruth, 27, 86.  
 Oliver, Ann, 230, 249; Eliz., 227,  
 229, 231\*, 245, 249; Jn., 227, 229,  
 230, 231\*, 237, 249\*; My., 227,  
 230, 249; Thos., 229, 231.  
 Ordidge (Ordridge, Ordidge), Eliz.,  
 111, 112, 115, 126, 132, 133; Geo.,  
 111, 112, 115, 132, 133\*, 172, 173;  
 Jas., 112; Jn., 120, 132; Thos.,  
 111; Wm., 115.  
 Ordish, Eliz., 210, 240; Geo., 240;  
 Sar., 210, 240; Thos., 183, 210,  
 240.  
 Orme, Alice, 251\*; Eliz., 220; My.,  
 220, 221; Sam., 173, 226, 251.  
 Orning, Sar., 84.
- Osborne, Eliz., 172; Wm., 177.  
 Otherly, Harvey, 42; Jn., 13; Ralph,  
 12, 13, 14, 42; Rich., 12; Sus., 14.  
 Oxley, Sar., 170.
- Page, Celia, 249; Eliz., 105, 218, 228,  
 230, 231, 232\*, 237, 249; Jn., 232;  
 My., 114, 139\*, 142, 178, 208\*,  
 218, 219, 222\*, 230, 231, 249, 251;  
 Philip, 113, 118; Sally, 230; Sam.,  
 222\*; Sar., 229, 230, 232, 250,  
 251; Thos., 230, 232, 237, 249, 251;  
 Wm., 139, 142\*, 181, 208, 218, 219\*,  
 222\*, 228\*, 229\*, 230, 231, 232, 235,  
 249, 250, 251\*.  
 Painter (Paynter), Jn., 218; My.,  
 197, 200, 218; Sar., 82; Wm., 166,  
 197\*, 218, 224, 235\*.  
 Palling, Ann, 179.  
 Parker, Arthur, 229; Ben., 172, 173;  
 Francis, 229, 251; Jas., 229, 251;  
 Jn., 251; My., 229, 251.  
 Parkin, Mar., 202.  
 Parkinson, Han., 175.  
 Partridge (Patridge), Eliz., 9; Gab.,  
 37; Isabel, 43; Jane, 4; Joan,  
 42; Thos., 4, 28, 42.  
 Pattinson, Mr., 183\*.  
 Paul, Anne, 248.  
 Payne (Payn, Paine), —, 136; Ann,  
 222\*, 223, 224, 227, 228, 251;  
 Charlotte, 128, 149, 154; Eliz.,  
 136, 139, 142; Greg., 122, 125, 136,  
 139, 142, 147, 148\*, 149, 152, 154,  
 155, 158, 160, 161, 167, 248; Han.,  
 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 155\*, 157,  
 160, 161, 223, 224, 248\*; Harriet,  
 228, 251; Hen., 161, 248; Jn.,  
 160; 248; Jos., 139, 157, 222,  
 223, 224\*, 226, 227, 228, 251;  
 My., 142; Sam., 152; Son of, 226;  
 Wm., 122, 147, 227, 251.  
 Peach (Peach), Anne, 81, 113, 175;  
 Clare, 2; Eliz., 40; Frances, 94;  
 Geo., 204, 206; Jn., 204, 240;  
 Jos., 80\*, 94; My., 77\*, 101, 118\*,  
 206; Sar., 175, 204, 206; Thos.,  
 194; Wm., 2, 77, 118\*, 123.  
 Pearce, Jos., 82; Sar., 80.  
 Pearson, Ann, 202; Jn., 170; Jos.,  
 180, 183; My., 183; Sar., 183.  
 Peate, Edw., 32; Jn., 39, 40; Margt.,  
 39.  
 Pedley, Eliz., 213; Rich., 177; Thos.,  
 213\*.



- Peel, Cecilia, 242; Charlotte, 242; Eliz., 242; Georgiana, 242; Hen., 242; Isab., 183, 242; Jn., 242.
- Pegg (Pegge, Peg, Peeg), Anne, 23, 24, 25, 26, 50, 56, 66, 90, 109, 110\*, 111\*, 112, 116, 118\*, 120, 121, 133, 138, 150, 153, 177, 221, 222, 224; Chas., 230; Cleare, 60, 61, 62, 93, 94, 106; Cornelia, 150; Damaris, 120; Dor., 134, 136; Elean., 137, 158, 246; Eliz., 26, 27, 64, 65\*, 66, 92, 101, 102, 109\*, 116, 118\*, 124, 137, 147, 179, 217\*, 221, 224, 246; Geo., 134, 150, 210, 217, 220, 226, 229, 230; German, 254; Han., 133, 147, 148, 150, 152\*, 153, 155, 157, 162, 213, 222\*, 229, 246\*; Harriet, 228, 229, 251; Hen., 51, 106; Jas., 132, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 155\*, 157, 162, 219, 246, 247; Jervis, 218, 254; Job, 223; Jn., 25, 51, 60, 61, 62, 80, 93\*, 94, 109, 110, 111\*, 112, 116, 117, 122, 124, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 142\*, 162, 201, 213, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 226, 227, 229\*, 236, 246\*, 254; Jos., 26, 68, 79, 94, 109, 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 116, 118\*, 119, 122\*, 128, 133, 134, 135, 136\*, 137, 138\*, 165, 172, 217\*, 220\*, 221\*, 222, 224, 226\*, 228\*, 229, 230\*, 236, 251\*; Judith, 226, 251; Maria, 134; Martha, 210, 229, 230; My., 18, 20, 24, 45, 53, 57, 60, 61, 70, 80, 82, 94, 110, 118, 119, 120, 146, 184, 217, 222, 224\*, 227, 237; Millicent, 226, 254; Rach., 109, 110\*, 111, 112, 116, 117, 124, 132, 133, 134, 135, 169; Reb., 246; Sam., 26, 125, 219; Sar., 55, 62, 64, 90\*, 93, 96, 106, 112, 119, 142, 150, 217\*, 218, 220\*, 221\*, 222, 224, 226\*, 228\*, 229\*, 230, 237, 250\*, 251\*, 254\*; Sibylla, 133; Son of, 224; Sus., 146, 219; Thos., 13\*, 18, 19, 20, 23\*, 24, 25\*, 26, 45, 48, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 79, 90\*, 92, 116, 125, 146, 170, 210, 226, 228; Wife of, 137; Wm., 19, 26, 27\*, 50, 51, 53, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 80, 81, 83, 90, 102, 110, 112, 120, 122, 148, 175, 221\*, 250.
- Pendlebury, Ann, 110, 169; Joshua, 110, 113, 130; My., 110, 125.
- Pepper, Eliz., 196; Isaac, 196, 226; Mrs., 226; Sar., 196, 234.
- Percival, Cath., 174; Nathan, 126.
- Pheasant (Phesant), My., 33; Sam., 112.
- Philips (Phillips), Han., 158, 201, 207; Jas., 218; Jn., 130, 158\*, 215, 250; Jos., 113; My., 202, 215; Sar., 201, 207, 218.
- Pidcock, Sar., 118.
- Pim (Pimm), Eliz., 195\*, 198; Jonathan, 206, 234; My., 195, 198; Neh., 202; Rich., 195\*, 198, 201; Sar., 206.
- Pipes, Eliz., 170; Jos., 163.
- Platt (Platts), Eliz., 164; Geo., 76; Rich., 76, 202; Thos., 234; Wife of, 76; Wm., 124, 216.
- Plimmer, Rich., 28.
- Poape, An, 9; Gab., 9, 40; Hugh, 9, 40.
- Poiser (Poyzer, Pyser, Pyzer), Clara, 240; Dinah, 213, 254; Eliza, 212, 254; Eliz., 127, 138, 140, 143, 144, 146, 148\*, 150, 162, 244, 247; Han., 213; Inf. of, 244; Jas., 150, 182; Jn., 138, 140, 143\*, 144, 146, 148, 150, 162, 168, 181, 212, 213, 234, 244, 247; My., 138, 158, 161, 176, 211, 212, 213, 240, 254; Rich., 254; Sam., 146, 212, 213, 254; Sar., 162, 211, 212, 213, 244; Thos., 140, 158, 161\*, 211, 240\*, Wm., 128, 144, 158, 212, 240, 244.
- Pollet (Politt), Sar., 79; Thos., 56\*.
- Poole, Esth., 239.
- Porter, Ann, 169, 190; Ben., 125, 145; Eliz., 31, 137; Geo., 190, 194; Hellen, 28; Isaac, 144\*, 160, 174; Jane, 21, 39, 139; Jn., 12\*, 14, 15, 21, 39, 40, 44, 46, 125, 137, 139, 142\*, 144\*, 145, 164\*, 165\*, 167, 168; Kath., 15; Margt., 30; My., 137\*, 139, 142, 144\*, 145, 160, 167, 174; Rose, 14, 15, 44; Thos., 190; Wife of, 137; Wm., 14, 43, 48, 137, 166, 192.
- Potter (Poter), Anne, 159, 243; Ben., 131, 161; Betty, 211\*, 214; Eliz., 156, 159, 161, 213, 243\*; Jn., 115; Jos., 82, 156\*, 159, 161, 178, 211, 213, 214, 243\*; My., 214; Sam., 243; Sar., 213, 243; Thos., 114.
- Potts, Bapt., 155, 157, 160, 162, 178, 211, 213, 246; Ben., 211, 246; Eliz., 155, 246; Jn., 157, 246; Robt., 162, 246; Sam., 172, 213,

- 246; Sar., 155, 157, 160, 162, 211, 213; Wm., 160, 172, 246\*.
- Pountain (Pointain), Alice, 195\*, 196, 203\*; Anne, 229, 250; Dan., 195, 207, 222, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 235, 250; Eliza, 227; Eliz., 178, 202, 216, 237, 250; Esth., 235; Esther Hall, 196; Han., 174, 201, 203\*, 204\*, 205, 206\*, 207, 216; Jane, 139, 208, 215, 222, 224; 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 250\*, Jn., 197, 201, 203\*, 204\*, 205, 206, 207, 216, 224\*, 227, 229; Jos., 139, 194, 195\*, 197, 201\*, 207\*, 208, 215; Josiah, 205, 220; My., 231, 250; Rich., 230, 250; Robt., 215; Wife of, 207; Wm., 139, 204, 208, 228, 250.
- Powell, Eliz., 197; Han., 112; Jas., 112, 119, 149\*; Jn., 112, 119; Jos., 197\*; Sar., 149.
- Pratt, Anne, 93; Frances, 85; Hen., 20, 32; My., 78, 81; Sar., 20.
- Preston, Alice, 115; Dan., 239; Eliz., 122; Han., 112, 116, 132, 135, 136; Jas., 112, 114, 116, 132, 135, 136, 138; Jn., 122\*, 132, 136; Joshua, 135; Lydia, 239; My., 133, 138, 173, 177; Robt., 116; Sam., 133, 248; Sar., 116\*, 121, 122\*, 132, 133\*, 135\*, 136; Thos., 136; Wife of, 138; Wm., 112, 116, 121, 122\*, 131, 132\*, 133\*, 135, 136, 233.
- Price, Jn., 242.
- Prime, Eliz., 32.
- Pritchard, Ellen, 198.
- Proudlove, Alice, 38.
- Puckmoore, An, 26; Jn., 26; Wm., 26.
- Pywell, (Pyewell, Pyhwel), —, 149, 228; Alice, 62, 63, 64, 77, 106, 121, 143, 164, 165, 169; Anne, 68\*, 70, 75, 117, 125, 126, 139, 141\*, 143, 145\*, 146, 156, 180, 201, 217, 228, 239; Child, 105; Dolly, 131, 159; Elean., 217, 219, 221\*, 224, 225, 226, 231, 254; Eliz., 52, 84, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 143, 145, 156\*, 203, 204\*, 246; Han., 77, 109\*, 110\*, 112, 128, 153, 165, 175, 210, 214; Jas., 112, 147, 151, 153, 156, 172, 174\*, 246; Jane, 178; Jenny, 123, 136; Jn., 53, 63, 77, 82, 109\*, 110\*, 112, 121, 123, 124, 126, 132\*, 133, 134, 136, 137, 143, 160, 239; Joh., 99; Jos., 53, 110, 120, 123, 125\*, 141, 145, 169, 170, 172\*, 174\*, 176, 177, 203, 204, 217\*, 219, 221\*, 224, 225, 226, 228, 236, 237\*, 244, 254; My., 52, 110, 123, 141\*, 151, 168, 214, 225, 244, 246, 254; Paul, 226, 254; Prentice, A, 105; Reb., 153, 155, 159, 254; Rich., 145; Sally, 224; Sam., 54, 68, 70, 102, 105, 106, 238; Sar., 64, 85, 88, 99, 109, 137, 146, 147\*, 151, 153, 155, 156, 169, 170, 181, 220, 221, 246, 254; Thos., 51\*, 52\*, 53\*, 54, 62\*, 63, 64, 70, 75\*, 88, 89, 93, 96, 102, 105, 106, 109, 121, 126, 130, 133, 134, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 153, 155, 159, 167, 168, 170, 171, 176\*, 203, 254; Wife of, 137; Wm., 143, 153, 180, 221, 238, 254\*.
- Radcliffe, —, 228; Eliz., 129, 150, 151, 153, 156, 221, 241\*, 252; Jas., 221, 222, 252; Jn., 151, 153, 181, 239; Jos., 252; Martha, 221; 222\*, 228, 252\*; My., 157, 162, 241; Sar., 156; Thos., 128, 150\*, 151, 153, 156, 157\*, 162, 211; Wm., 162, 241.
- Radford, Alice, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222\*, 223\*; Amelia, 249; Ann, 134, 209, 213\*, 214, 223\*, 240, 247; Anne Brackley, 148; Betty, 243; Chas., 148, 150\*, 152, 153, 155, 157, 160, 161, 173, 209, 248; Cecilia, 209, 214; Eliz., 126, 134, 144\*, 147, 148, 149\*, 151, 153, 155, 157\*, 160, 162, 168, 221, 238, 243, 248, 250\*; Emma, 232; Francis, 153, 248; Helen, 240; Jas, 111, 147, 182, 209, 213\*, 232, 240, 250; Jn., 110, 111, 112, 129, 132, 133, 134\*, 144, 148, 151, 168, 169, 170, 212\*, 232, 250, 254; Jos., 175, 243; Maria, 211, 213; My., 110\*, 111, 112, 126, 132, 133, 134\*, 153, 167, 209\*, 213, 220, 230\*, 240; Philip, 127, 133, 147, 149\*, 151, 153, 155, 157, 160, 162, 173, 174\*, 176, 184, 243; Robt., 152, 225, 226; Sar., 209, 211, 212, 240; Selina, 148, 150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 160, 161\*, 248\*; Stephen, 112, 121, 132, 160, 243; Thos., 148, 160, 162, 219, 243, 248, 250; Thos. Hull, 218, 219; Wid. of, 226; Wm., 155\*,

- 217\*, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223\*, 230\*,  
231, 237, 243, 247, 250\*;  
Ralphbon (Rawbon, Rawbone), Dav.,  
130; Edw., 24; My., 24\*.  
Ratchdale, Wm., 33.  
Ratcliffe (Ratlife), Eliz., 160; Han.,  
145; Jn., 31; My., 160, 212; Rich.,  
212; Thos., 145, 160, 174, 212;  
Wm., 202.  
Rawlins (Rawline, Ralin), Mr., 114;  
Tim., 102.  
Rawlinson, Dan., 162; Jn., 162.  
Redfern (Redferne, Redfearn, Read-  
fearn), Ada, 131, 244; Ady, 154,  
213; Ann, 110\*, 118, 120, 138,  
139, 141, 143, 144\*, 145\*, 146\*,  
147, 148\*, 150\*, 151, 153, 154,  
156, 169, 174, 181, 212, 241\*;  
Ben., 146; Elean., 212; Eliz.,  
146, 173, 241; German, 166; Jas.,  
212; Jn., 124, 131, 139\*, 145, 153,  
177, 244; Jos., 156; Joshua,  
127, 148; My., 128, 132, 133\*, 136,  
148, 210, 213, 244; Robt., 110\*,  
122, 126, 132, 133, 136, 150; Sam.,  
122, 136, 147; Sar., 143; Thos.,  
106, 130, 131, 132, 145, 146, 147,  
148, 150, 151\*, 153, 154, 156, 171;  
Wm., 110, 124, 129, 138\*, 139,  
141\*, 143, 144, 145\*, 146, 148, 150\*,  
169, 171, 172, 177, 179, 180, 184,  
241.  
Reeves, Sar., 169, 170.  
Reines, Rich., 29.  
Rice, An, 242.  
Richard (Richards), Dor., 165; Sar.,  
244; Wm., 182, 244.  
Richardson, Francis, 251; Han., 172.  
Ride (Ryde), Anne, 150; Elean.,  
147; Eliz., 29; Jane, 152; Jn.,  
127; Jos., 147, 149, 150, 152;  
My., 149; Sar., 147, 149, 150,  
152.  
Ridley, Rich., 177.  
Rigby, Jas., 155; My., 155; Wm.  
Branton Ferguson, 155.  
Right (see Wright), My., 186\*; Simon,  
186.  
Riley (Ryley, Rely, Reyley, Reylye),  
Abram, 69, 104; Ann, 169; Dinah,  
129, 154, 172; Dor., 180; Elean.,  
153, 157, 159, 239; Eliz., 62, 69,  
101, 104; Ellen, 129, 154, 156;  
Jn., 62\*, 69, 101, 122, 131, 159;  
My., 101; Robt., 122, 125\*, 128,  
129, 137, 153, 157, 239; Sar.,  
130, 156, 239; Thos., 137, 153, 154,  
156, 157, 159, 176\*, 177\*, 179, 239;  
Wife of, 137.  
Robinson, Eliz., 78, 171; Eliza, 174.  
Robotham, Grace, 165; Jos., 177.  
Robson, Edw., 186; Eliz., 186;  
May, 186.  
Rodes (Rhodes), Child, 48; Robt.,  
48\*.  
Roe (Roa, Row, Rowe), Eliz., 41;  
Jer., 169; Jn., 118; Jos., 240;  
Nic., 38; Rich., 80; Thos., 118.  
Rolleston (Rolston, Roulsonn, Roul-  
ston, Rowlsonn), Bridg., 40; Jn.,  
79, 193; Selina, 173; Wm., 30,  
40, 180.  
Room (Roome), Agnes, 16; Ales, 39;  
Anne, 86, 146; Clere, 8; Dan.,  
47; Dor., 19; Edw., 7, 51, 87;  
Eliz., 12, 13, 16, 20, 27, 46, 50, 52;  
Feales, 6; Han., 243; Helen, 8,  
9, 11, 20, 46; Hen., 14, 34; Jane,  
12; Jn., 11, 14, 16, 42, 50, 146,  
147, 149, 151\*, 155, 239, 243;  
Margt., 5, 43; Margy., 9, 10, 12,  
89; My., 15; Mathias, 15, 43;  
Matt., 21; Rich., 4, 20\*, 21, 46\*,  
Sam., 155; Sar., 101, 146, 147, 149,  
151, 155, 243\*; Son of, 10; Thos.,  
9\*, 10, 12, 13, 14\*, 15, 16\*, 19, 21,  
27, 39, 42, 47, 50, 51, 52, 86, 87,  
88, 89, 147; Wm., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
9\*, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 27, 28,  
43, 46, 79, 95, 101, 149, 247.  
Rose, Alice, 52, 80; Bridg., 65, 82;  
Dor., 27, 50; Geo., 124\*, 132, 133,  
145, 164\*, 166, 169, 170, 171\*;  
Jas., 166; Jn., 27, 50, 52, 86;  
Jos., 145; Marbilla, 132; My.,  
50, 65, 124, 132, 133\*, 171; Matilda,  
170; Moses, 65, 96, 193; Myrla,  
170; Rich., 96; Sar., 27, 86;  
Tilley, 163.  
Rossell (Rossyl, Rozell), Agnes, 36\*;  
Cleere, 2, 42; Edw., 36; Ellen, 87;  
Han., 69; Hellen, 30; Jn., 31,  
69, 83, 99, 185\*; Jos., 69, 99;  
My., 185; Rich., 2, 36.  
Rowland, Anne, 126, 180; Dan., 166;  
Han., 178; Jane, 234; Mr., 128,  
130; Mrs., 130\*; Sam., 106,  
120, 126, 247; Sar., 106, 118;  
Thos., 122\*, 124\*, 164\*, 167, 234.  
Rowley, Alice, 159, 245; Diana, 135;  
Han., 133, 172; Jn., 130, 136,  
147, 149\*, 153, 154, 157, 159, 172,  
247; Jos., 130, 157; Mich., 154,  
245; Robt., 117, 133, 134\*, 135,

- 136; Sar., 117\*, 133, 134, 135, 136, 147\*, 149, 153, 154, 157, 159, 245; Wm., 153.
- Roystones, Thos., 234.
- Rushton, Sam., 168.
- Russell, Cath., 106; Jn., 106.
- Salt, Hen., 85; Jn., 144\*; My., 144, 172.
- Sanders (Saunders, Sandars). —, 47; Ben., 173; Clere, 7; Dor., 5; Edw., 6; Eliz., 3, 4, 7, 39, 47; Jn., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 39, 47, 80; Rich., 85.
- Sawyer, Sam., 172.
- Saxon (Saxson, Saxton), Han., 219, 254; Hen., 228; Jemimah, 216, 218; Jas., 221; Jn., 168, 171, 195, 216, 218, 219\*, 220\*, 221, 226\*, 236, 254; Jos., 85, 177, 225\*, 227, 228, 254; Mar., 195; My., 216, 223, 225, 226, 227\*, 228, 254; Robt., 195; Sar., 219\*, 220\*, 221; Thos., 83, 220, 225.
- Scattergood, —, 228; Abram., 125, 143; Ann., 177; Child at, 220; Elean., 221; Eliz., 222; Hen., 228, 253; J., 220; Jn., 85, 123, 124, 140\*, 171, 205\*, 206, 208\*, 215, 216, 218, 219\*, 221, 222\*, 226, 228\*, 230, 231, 236, 253; Martha, 223, 224, 226, 228, 230, 253\*; My., 124, 140, 205\*, 206\*, 208, 216, 224, 253; Robt., 124, 140, 143, 222; Sar., 114, 140\*, 143, 145, 223, 239; Sar. Jinny, 205; Time, 218\*, 221, 222, 253\*; Thos., 164, 166, 168\*, 170, 171, 175, 176, 177, 205, 222, 223\*, 224, 226, 228, 230, 231, 233\*, 234\*, 235\*, 236\*, 237, 238, 250, 253; Wm., 222.
- Scroope, Jn., 33.
- Sculthorpe, Wm., 169.
- Seal (Seale, Seel), Anne, 129, 133; Han., 124, 136; Jn., 121, 123, 124\*, 125, 133, 134, 136\*, 137, 165; Jos., 145; My., 121\*, 123, 133, 134, 136\*, 137, 145, 172; Wife of, 137; Wm., 125, 134, 164.
- Sedin, Amey, 185; Sar., 185.
- Shallcross, Jas., 171, 236.
- Shardlow, Han., 165.
- Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 218; Eliz., 216, 223; Frances, 221; Francis, 141, 215; Gab., 139, 167, 207, 219, 223, 224, 225, 235; Isab., 217; Jn., 217\*,; Jos., 139, 207, 220; M., 224; Man Servant to, 224; My., 139, 140\*, 141, 171, 207, 208\*, 215, 216, 217\*, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 235, 236; Rich., 140, 141, 208, 215, 216, 217\*, 218, 219, 220, 221\*, 223; Sar., 226; Thos., 222; Wm., 175, 176, 179, 222, 223, 224\*, 226.
- Sharratt (Sherratt), My., 182; Jn., 182.
- Shaw, —, 192; Anne, 229, 231, 252; Dau. of, 194; Ellen, 62; Frances, 229, 252; Han., 196, 252; My., 191, 193, 194; Mich., 191, 192, 193, 194; Sam., 229, 231, 252; Sar., 123, 193, 215; Thos., 62, 231, 252; Wm., 123, 196\*, 215.
- Shaw(crase), Ellen, 98; Wm., 98.
- Shemell, Anne, 65; Jn., 64; My., 64, 65, 67, 68, 71\*, 99, 101; Nic., 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 81, 99, 101; Rich., 68.
- Shenton, Ann, 32.
- Shepard (Sheppard, Shepherd, Shepherd, Sheppherd), Agnes, 4; Anne, 8, 15, 36, 41; Dau. of, 8; Edw., 5, 42; Eliz., 44; Hugh, 3; Gab., 2\*, 4, 5\*, 6, 7, 8, 17, 29, 36\*, 37\*, 41, 43, 44, 45; Jane, 11\*, 12, 41\*, Jn., 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 41\*, 42\*, 45; Margy., 31, 41; My., 13; Rich., 5, 36; Robt., 187; Sar., 17, 26\*, 45; Step., 86; Thos., 7; Wm., 6, 18, 26, 37, 86.
- Shepherd (Sheppard, Shepard), *als.* Carter, Dor., 17; Gab., 3, 34, 35; Hugh, 35; Jn., 17; Sar., 17; Stephen, 26; Wm., 26, 34.
- Sherife, Jane, 16; Jonathan, 16; Thos., 16.
- Sherwin, Eliz., 173.
- Silcock (Sihilcock, Siliock, Silcock, Silcocke, Silkock), Dor., 75; Edw., 71, 102; Jane, 192; Jn., 51, 52\*, 53\*, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 87, 88\*, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102; Jos., 52, 68, 70, 87, 99; My., 51, 72; Sam., 66, 101, 192\*; Sar., 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 117.
- Shipley, Sar., 193.
- Shipman, Dor., 169.
- Shirley (Shirly, Sherley, Shorley), Ellen, 86; Grace, 50, 51, 80; Han., 50; Reb., 200; Thos., 25, 50, 51, 99, 234.
- Shorthose (Shorthouse), Eliz., 178;



- Geo., 184; Robt., 179\*; S., 244; Sar., 239.
- Siddon (Sidonne, Sidan, Siddonne), Eliz., 11, 80; Geo., 163, 165; Jn., 11; Kath., 164; Sar., 175; Thos., 11.
- Sim (Sims), Ann, 174; Eliz., 167; Jn., 167, 173, 174, 179, 234; My., 108; Thos., 163, 164\*.
- Simnett (Simnitt, Symnit, Simnit), Anne, 23, 48, 61; Dor., 28; Eliz., 64, 96; Jas., 60; Jn., 23\*, 26, 31, 34, 48, 57, 58\*, 60, 61\*, 63, 64, 81, 91, 93, 96, 97; Jonathan, 63; Kath., 26, 96; My., 25, 57, 58, 60, 61\*, 93; Robt., 26, 61; Thos., 64.
- Simpson (Simson), Eliz., 74, 104; Jn., 168; Sar., 74, 104; W., 107; Wm., 74, 84, 104.
- Sitdowne (Sitdown), Anne, 16, 19; Eliz., 12; Jn., 13, 38; My., 12, 44; Randall, 21, 47; Sar., 22; Thos., 12, 13, 15\*, 16, 18\*, 19, 21, 22, 43\*, 44, 47.
- Slack, Eliz., 220; Humf., 35; My., 35; Thos., 173, 220; Wm., 220.
- Slater, Eliz., 236; Jos., 151\*; Josh., 173; Maria, 128, 151; Sar., 79.
- Slatier, Eliz., 43.
- Sleigh, Rich., 105.
- Smalls, Matt., 236.
- Smedley, Anne, 179; Jn., 171, 173, 174, 191\*; My., 171, 191; Wm., 85.
- Smith (Smyth, Smythe), —, 129, 138; Alice, 116\*, 132, 133, 134, 135; Ann, 133, 148, 154, 156, 157\*, 161, 174, 195, 197, 198, 202, 225, 227, 229, 236, 242\*, 252\*, 253, 255; Cath., 165; Charlotte, 218; Chas., 145; Child of, 191; Const., 135; Corn., 189; Dau. of, 227; Dor., 205, 206\*, 253; Edm., 169, 179; Edw., 178, 211; Eliza, 253; Eliz., 36, 139, 144, 175, 178, 179\*, 197, 208, 224, 225\*, 227\*, 228, 231, 233, 255; Faith, 166; Han., 113, 116, 133, 135, 138, 139, 141\*, 144, 145\*, 208, 210, 216; J., 164, 165\*; Jn., 121, 133, 135\*, 137, 141, 145, 148, 154, 156\*, 157, 161, 174, 205\*, 206\*, 211, 221\*, 223, 224\*, 226, 227\*, 228, 229, 230, 232, 234, 242\*, 250, 253\*; Jos., 116\*, 132, 133\*, 134\*, 135\*, 138\*, 141, 144, 145, 163\*, 164\*, 168, 171, 175, 176, 183, 206, 210, 232, 251, 253; Lydia, 189, 190, 192; Maria, 251; Martha, 230, 253; My., 116, 131, 133, 135, 137, 141, 144, 145, 161, 175, 190, 197, 199, 201, 203\*, 204, 221, 223\*, 234, 235, 237\*, 242, 251, 253; Nath., 175, 192, 195, 198\*, 204, 218, 225\*, 227, 237\*, 255; Rich., 78; Robt., 138, 246; Sam., 141, 176\*, 223\*, 226, 251; Sar., 132, 133, 138, 141, 154, 161, 173, 179, 180, 195, 198, 206, 216, 221\*, 223, 224\*, 226, 227\*, 228, 229, 230, 232, 241, 242, 253, 255; Son of, 191; Sophia, 246; Thos., 79, 139, 141\*, 174\*, 189, 190, 191\*, 192, 197\*, 199, 202, 203, 204, 208, 216, 221, 231, 252, 253; Wife of, 137; Wm., 121, 133, 175, 245; Zach., 161, 241.
- Smytham, Eliz., 200; My., 205; Sam., 205; Wm., 205.
- Snelson, Han., 184.
- Snooke, Widow, 87.
- Soar (Soare, Sore), Eliz., 205\*; Hen., 139, 205, 206\*, 207\*, 215\*, 251; Jn., 3, 200, 207; My., 139, 177, 205\*, 206, 207, 215; Rich., 3; Robt., 139, 207, 215; Wife of, 207; Wm., 78.
- Somers, Sam., 172; Sar., 81.
- Sowle, Jos., 199.
- Sowter, Clere, 5; Jn., 5, 6, 29; Sar., 6.
- Sparks, Sam., 200.
- Spence, My., 169.
- Spencer (Spenser), Alice, 189; Anne, 67, 114, 118, 134, 136, 139, 143, 144, 146, 147\*, 148, 150\*, 151, 154, 157\*, 210, 213; Charlotte, 139; Chas., 110, 146, 169; Dor., 22, 48, 50, 86; Eliz., 1, 16, 23\*, 24, 25, 38, 48\*, 117, 128, 131, 133, 151, 153, 154, 156, 158, 217, 248; Esth., 86; Fanny, 128, 136, 177, 248; Frances, 77, 108\*, 109, 110; Gab., 1, 21, 25, 38\*, 43, 48; Geo., 109, 136, 139, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 168, 169\*, 170\*, 171\*, 172, 174\*, 176\*, 177, 178\*, 179\*, 183, 184, 210, 218, 238, 248; Grace, 222; Han., 76, 77, 108, 109, 152, 169; Hester, 24, 25\*; Jas., 150, 180; Jane, 8, 11, 12, 46\*; Joane, 46; Jn., 18, 19\*, 21, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 27\*, 32, 46, 48\*, 50, 51, 55\*, 66, 77\*, 85\*, 86\*, 94, 105, 108, 109\*, 110, 128\*, 129, 134, 136\*, 137, 141, 144, 150, 153\*, 154\*, 156, 158, 165, 166\*,



- 168, 170, 176, 184, 215, 217, 218, 219, 222, 248, 252; Jos., 148, 181\*, 182\*, 183; Judith, 135, 166; Lyd., 170; Margy., 27, 50, 51; Martha, 58, 60, 62\*, 64, 66, 67, 166; My., 4, 14\*, 18, 38, 46, 117, 134, 136, 141, 147, 169, 173, 180, 181\*, 182\*, 183, 215, 217, 218, 219, 248, 252; Moses, 143, 178\*; Patty, 219; Paul, 58, 60\*, 62, 64, 66, 67, 76\*, 77\*, 100, 106, 108, 109, 117, 119, 128, 131, 132\*, 141, 147, 148, 150, 151, 154, 157, 164\*, 165\*, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172, 174, 180, 181\*, 182\*, 183, 184, 215, 248\*; Rich., 11, 12\*, 14, 15\*, 16, 31, 38, 43\*, 44, 46, 47, 217; Robt., 23, 38; Sam., 156, 222; Sar., 24, 64, 154, 171, 243, 248; Thos., 158; Wife of, 137; Wm., 4, 8\*, 11, 14, 44, 46\*, 48, 58, 85, 100, 108, 135, 137, 147, 152.
- Spendlove, Anth., 233.
- Sprat (Spratt), Eliz., 164; Jn., 7; Thos., 7.
- Spurryen, Jn., 5\*.
- Squire (Squyer), Benit, 23\*, 24\*, 26, 91; Botham, 24, 57, 58, 59; Bridg., 5; Dor., 26; Eliz., 24, 28; 79; Gab., 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 38; Isab., 29; Jane, 2, 32; Joyce, 4; My., 6, 26, 29, 85; Reb., 59; Rich., 23, 24\*, 26\*, 58, 85, 91; Sam., 59; Thos., 7, 35, 57.
- Stables, Alice, 140, 200, 204; Ann, 123, 140, 208\*; Ben., 123\*, 164, 197, 203\*, 204\*, 205, 207\*, 215\*, 218, 233, 234\*, 238; Const., 205; Eliz., 205; Geo., 199, 203, 217, 232; Han., 197, 198, 203\*, 204\*, 205; Hen., 220; Jane, 200, 201, 203, 205, 206; Jn., 123\*, 140, 164, 205, 206, 208, 216, 233; Jos., 123, 207, 215, 235; My., 123, 197, 200; Wife of, 207.
- Stafford, Eliz., 248; Jn., 31, 248\*.
- Stanley (Stanly), Chas., 129; Dor., 19; Eliz., 18, 43, 167; Frances, 16; Jane, 17; Jn., 13\*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 32, 42\*, 43\*; My., 15, 43; Reb., 20; Wm., 13, 176, 181, Satham, Sam., 78.
- Steer (Steers, Stear, Stare), —, 154; Anne, 73, 75, 76\*, 126, 152, 159, 212, 241\*; Betty, 154; Edw., 76, 241; Eliz., 75; Frances, 182; Geo., 241; Jn., 76, 183, 212; Jos., 159, 241; My., 212, 241\*; Nanny, 156\*; Phillis, 212; Sam., 73, 75, 76\*, 84, 103, 152; Sar., 212; Son of, 106; Thos., 106, 152, 154, 156, 159, 212, 241; Wm., 73, 103.
- Stenson, Alice, 140\*; Easter, 140, 142; Eliz., 79; Esth., 140, 216; Jos., 59, 113; Mich., 33; Sam., 170; Sar., 59, 61; Step., 140\*, 142\*, 216\*, 235; Wm., 59, 61\*, 166, 235.
- Stephenson (Stevenson), Anth., 163; Const., 234; Edw., 250; Eliz., 250; Han., 231, 232, 250; Jn., 231, 232, 237, 250; Mich., 78; Rich., 231, 232, 237, 250.
- Stevens, Thos., 182.
- Stiff (Stiffe, Styff, Styffe, Styffs), An, 11; Helen, 7; Jno., 7, 8, 11, 14\*, 29, 36, 42\*, 46; Margy., 8; My., 7, 8, 11, 86; Sar., 36.
- Stone, Ann, 121; Jn., 32; My., 235.
- Storer (Storor), Amy, 211; Anne, 211; Elean., 144, 240; Eliz., 110, 111\*, 119\*, 248; Jn., 210, 248; Jos., 110, 118, 138, 154, 159\*, 161, 177, 210, 213, 248\*; My., 138, 142, 144, 211; Robt., 142, 213, 248; Sar., 154, 159, 161\*, 210, 213, 248\*; Son of, 119; Thos., 110, 111\*, 114, 119, 129, 137\*, 138, 142, 144, 154, 165, 176, 178\*, 180\*, 182\*, 183, 211, 240, 245; Wife of, 137.
- Street, Sar., 103.
- Stretton, Edw., 239.
- Stringer, Sar., 181; Thos., 170.
- Strong, Anne, 194; Eliz., 85, 223.
- Sully, Nathan, 163.
- Summerfield, Jn., 227; Sar., 227; Wm., 179, 227, 228.
- Sumner, My., 178.
- Sutton, Ann, 107; Corn., 83; Eliz., 246; Lyd., 129, 169; My., 32.
- Swainston, Ann, 241; Fanny, 162, 210, 213, 214; Frances, 241; Geo., 162, 182, 210, 213\*, 214, 241\*; Jn., 210, 241; Nanny, 162.
- Swan, Sar., 115.
- Swindale (Swindell, Swindel), Eliz., 166, 254; Sam., 254; Sar., 236.
- Tabberer (Tabbarah, Taberer, Tab-eror), Dor., 10\*; Edw., 178; Eliz., 10, 29, 205; Hen. Milward, 178;

- Isab., 32; Jn., 8, 10\*, 39, 46\*, 48, 223\*, 224\*, 225, 254; Jos., 166, 205\*; Judith, 242; My., 8\*, 39, 225; Robt., 37, 38; Sar., 223, 224, 225; Seth, 242; Wife, 38.
- Taft, Eliz., 177; Jn., 167, 173, 252; Mrs., 230; Reb., 252; Robt., 167.
- Tantum (Tantum), Anne, 68, 75, 104, 114; Eliz., 68, 99; Francis, 66; Jonathan, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 82, 99, 100, 104, 106; Jos., 69, 100; Lydia, 69, 71, 72\*, 73, 75, 104, 113; My., 71; Mil., 66; Pebe, 73.
- Taplis, Jn., 83.
- Tassy, or Taffy, *als.* Williams, Ellen, 186; Edw., 186; Thos., 191.
- Tatam (Tatem, Tatam, Tatume, Tateham), Abig., 187, 188; Anne, 42; Cleere, 1; Eliz., 19, 22, 23, 50, 58, 89, 187; Gab., 1, 2\*, 3, 4, 5, 6, 34\*, 42; Han., 21, 57, 96; Isab., 34; Jane, 1, 34; Jn., 22, 52; Jonathan, 23, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 92, 96, 102; Jos., 109, 201; Kath., 59, 60, 61; Margt., 17; My., 4\*, 17, 32, 61; Paul, 190; Randolph, 5, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 89, 90; Rich., 3, 52; Robt., 187, 188, 190; Sar., 20, 50\*, 59, 86, 92; Thos., 3, 6, 30; Wm., 1, 2\*, 3, 4, 35\*, 50, 60, 86.
- Taylor (Tailer, Teler), Anne, 154; Ben., 154; Dor., 93, 168; Eliz., 154, 156; Geo., 166, 170; Han., 229; Isaac, 165; Jn., 165; Jos., 161, 176, 210; My., 33; Sar., 176; Thos., 93, 169, 176; Violetta, 161, 210.
- Tempurly, My., 188.
- Terpin, Jos., 78.
- Thacker, Anne, 85; Eliz., 32; Wm., 78.
- Thompson, (Thomson), Eliz., 176; My. Ann, 242; Ric. Ben., 182.
- Thorley, Ann, 178.
- Thornhill, And., 151; Anne, 242; Dor., 151, 152, 153, 159, 161, 162, 212, 213, 246; Edw., 153, 247; Eliz., 211; Jas., 161, 246; Jos., 151, 152, 153, 159\*, 161, 162, 175, 179, 180\*, 182, 183\*, 211, 212, 213, 246\*; My., 162, 246; Sam., 211, 212; Sar., 152, 153\*, 213, 246; Thos., 152, 246; Wm., 152\*, 153.
- Thornton, — 225; Anne, 229; Eliz., 232; My., 225, 230\*, 231, 232, 249\*; Rich., 225, 229, 230\*, 231, 232, 249\*; Sar., 231, 249.
- Thornwell, Dor., 155, 157; Eliz., 155; Jas., 128; Jn., 127; Jos., 155, 157; Thos., 128, 157; Wm., 128\*.
- Thorp, Jn., 171.
- Thrutchley, Jane, 164; Jn., 164.
- Titley, My., 239; Sar., 247.
- Tomlinson, Amy, 160, 169; Anne, 161, 243, 244; Betty, 243; Eliz., 162; Esther, 173; Han., 155, 243; Harriet, 211, 243; Hen., 129, 137, 238; Jn., 129, 137, 149, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 160, 162, 163, 211, 243; Job, 161, 244; Lois, 152\*, 153, 155, 158, 160, 162, 211, 242, 243; My., 128, 149, 151, 153, 243; Rach., 139; Reb., 125, 151; Sam., 139, 169; Sar., 149, 210, 255; Wife of, 137; Wm., 139, 158, 161, 181, 243, 244.
- Tomliston (Tomlinton), Amy, 111; Const. Harpur, 197; Eliz., 82; Geo., 134; Jane, 197; Jn., 111, 112, 114, 116, 117\*, 119, 133, 134, 197; My., 112; Reb., 111, 112, 116, 117, 133, 134; Thos., 119; Wm., 121, 133.
- Toobey (Tooby, Toby), Eliza, 240; Eliz., 246; Geo., 119, 149, 181, 182, 210, 211, 212, 213, 240, 245; Jane, 210, 212, 213, 240; Martha, 211, 213, 240; My., 149, 212, 240; Mich., 128; Rich., 138, 163; Sam., 149, 245; Sar., 182, 210, 240, 246; Sus., 126, 138; Thos., 179, 183, 210, 246.
- Toon, Sam., 199.
- Tow, Eliz., 24; Wm., 24\*.
- Tower (Towers), Dor., 87; Hen., 123\*; My., 123; Robt., 87, 123.
- Towle, Jos., 234.
- Trimmer, My., 113.
- Truman, Wm., 164.
- Tunaclyff (Tunnecliffe, Tunncliff, Tunncliffe), Ann, 116; Eliz., 163; Esther, 116; Geo., 110; Han., 109, 110; Jn., 110; My., 116, 240; Philip, 165; Ralph, 116; Ruth, 116; Sar., 116; Thos., 179; Wm., 116.
- Tunekes, Anne, 78.
- Turner (Turnner), Anne, 54, 79; Bridg., 68, 72; Cleare, 25, 80; Dor., 83; Elenor, 56, 68, 98; Eliz., 25, 27, 50, 72, 90, 108; Jas., 53, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 68, 72, 78,

- 82, 89, 96, 108\*; Jn., 25, 194; Margy., 7; My., 50, 54, 81, 90; Sar., 177; Thos., 27, 53, 79, 89, 180, 184; Wm., 25\*, 27, 50, 52\*, 90\*, 98.
- Turpin, Eliz., 80.
- Twenlow, Jos., 163; T., 233.
- Twiddell, Jn., 100; Jos., 100.
- Twigg (Twigge), Edw., 22; Eph., 22; Sam., 247.
- Upton, Chas., 170.
- Vicars (Vickars, Vickers), Alice, 60, 196; Anne, 65, 77, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222\*, 223, 224, 226\*, 231; Betty, 253; Dinah, 109, 118\*, 194, 195\*; Ed., 196; Edw., 113, 187, 188; Eliz., 98, 220, 221, 224; Esth., 199; Han., 207; Hump., 186, 191\*; Jn., 118, 195\*, 207; Jos., 109; Margt., 187\*, 188; My., 65, 219, 253; Nat., 226, 255; Reb., 77\*; Ric., 187; Rose, 193; Sam., 63, 65, 77, 104, 109, 118, 194\*, 195\*, 202, 218, 219, 221, 222\*, 223, 224, 226\*, 236, 250, 253; Sar., 164, 195; Thos., 63, 77\*, 187\*, 188\*, 191, 196, 198, 199, 221, 223; Wife of, 207; Wm., 60\*, 80\*.
- Wad (Waad), Geo., 16, 17, 18, 21, 56; Jn., 18; Margt., 56; My., 17; Randall, 16, 45; Thos., 21.
- Waad, *als.* Bullock, Eliz., 20; Geo., 20.
- Wade, Anne, 154, 156, 159, 161\*, 209, 212, 245\*; Eliz., 55, 67, 78, 95, 98, 109\*, 110\*, 111, 112\*, 171, 245; Geo., 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 66, 67, 91\*, 92, 94, 98\*, 119, 127, 154\*, 156, 159, 161, 209, 210, 211, 212; Han., 148, 156, 240; Job, 57, 120; Jn., 55, 66, 91, 109\*, 110\*, 111, 112, 120, 156, 159, 240\*, 245; Margt., 82, 89; My., 54, 92, 110, 176; Martha, 66, 67, 98; Mrs., 130; Randel, 55, 91; Sam., 53, 107, 111, 148, 156, 170, 171\*, 173\*, 209, 240, 245, 254; Sar., 110, 129, 148, 156, 167, 245; Thos., 52, 90, 109, 167\*, 169, 170, 176, 211, 212.
- Wag (Wagg), Dor., 195, 234; Eliz., 202; Han., 166, 195; Hen., 195, 201, 218; Jas., 113, 195, 196, 197, 198; Mar., 195, 196, 198; My., 218; Reb., 197; Wm., 196, 198.
- Wagstaff, Alice, 165; Ann, 123; Dan, 123\*, 124, 170; Eliz., 123, 124, 125, 225.
- Wain (Waine, Wayne), Cath., 227; Dan., 201, 204; Job, 205; Jos., 206; My., 123, 167, 203, 204, 205\*, 206, 216, 227; Thos., 257; Wm., 164, 171\*, 172, 175, 203\*, 204, 205\*, 206, 207, 235, 236, 249; Wife of, 207.
- Waite, Sar., 84.
- Wakefield, Sar., 175.
- Walhouse, Robt., 240.
- Walker, —, 227; Anne, 14, 234; Bridge., 30; Cath., 34, 230\*; Child, 100; Christoph., 253; Dor., 30; Eliz., 8, 10, 12, 14, 27\*, 41, 52, 87\*, 99, 104, 175; Eliz. Hind, 212; Fanny, 230, 231; Frances, 231\*, 252; Geo., 226, 252; Gilb., 240; Grace, 134, 135, 140, 177; Han., 118\*, 227; Hen., 229\*, 230, 252; Jas., 227\*, 229\*, 230\*, 238, 252, 253; Jn., 10, 41, 71, 72, 73, 83, 104, 105, 127, 128, 134, 135, 140, 159, 165, 172, 173\*, 175, 212, 221, 237, 253, 255; Jos., 221, 222\*, 224, 225, 226, 227\*, 230, 252, 255; Juliet, 159; My., 73, 104, 134, 159, 172, 212, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 230\*, 247, 252, 253; Philip, 233; Rach., 54, 100; Rich., 231\*; Robt., 8, 10, 12, 14, 16\*, 26, 27, 30, 41, 42, 43, 51, 52, 54, 87, 99, 100; Sam., 225, 252; Sar., 12, 42, 51, 71\*, 73, 123, 168, 231, 252; Son of, 43; Thos., 8, 91, 222, 230, 253; Wm., 26, 72, 125, 224, 230, 231\*, 238, 249, 252.
- Walklate, Ann, 111\*, 112, 116, 133, 134, 181\*; Cath., 111, 167; Eliz., 127, 147; Gilb., 112, 171; Hen., 116, 145, 147, 148, 171, 247; Jn., 111\*, 112, 114, 116, 121, 129, 133, 134, 169, 170; My., 127, 145\*, 147, 148, 247; Sar., 111, 119, 130, 148; Thos., 134; Wm., 121, 135.

- Wall, Cassandra Isab., 230; Han., 174; Sar., 230; Wm., 180, 230.
- Walley, Thos., 175.
- Wallis (Wallas), Anne, 78; Sar., 183; Wm., 165.
- Walters, Wm., 176.
- Warburton, Han., 124.
- Ward (Warde), Alice, 119; Anne, 83; Anne Kath., 239; Ben., 176; Cleare, 23, 88; Eliz., 58, 78, 94\*, 164, 197; Francis, 80; Geo., 195\*, 196, 197\*, 199, 203; Hellin, 33; Jn., 25, 49\*, 58, 94\*, 108, 110, 113, 115\*, 120\*, 131, 138, 162, 170, 172, 175, 179, 239, 248; Kath., 94; Mar., 195\*; My., 196, 197\*, 199, 203; Mr., 107\*, 108; Mrs., 117; Robt., 23, 88; Sar., 58, 123, 196, 197, 199; Sus., 110; T., 178; Thos., 23, 25, 88\*, 91, 203; W., 110.
- Waring, Ann Cath., 179.
- Warren, Jos., 175; Wm., 81.
- Warrington, Jn., 115; Jos., 115, 131, 132; My., 115, 126, 132, 246; Thos., 132.
- Waterfall, Jn., 252.
- Waterfellow, My., 84.
- Waterfield, Alice, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 251; Eliz., 230, 251; My., 229, 251; Millicent, 232; Reb., 176; Sar., 231, 251; Thos., 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 251\*.
- Watson, Amelia, 157, 240; Ann, 112, 142, 143, 149, 152, 156, 161, 189, 191, 192, 193\*, 195\*, 199, 213, 245; Ben., 137, 146; Betty, 152, 153, 245; Cath., 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146; Dav., 151; Dor., 134, 159, 240; Eliz., 112, 116, 117, 121, 132, 133, 138, 140, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 160\*, 176, 178, 184, 199, 213\*, 244, 245; Grace, 154; Geo., 172, 173, 192\*; Han., 76, 108\*, 127, 138, 150, 161; Hen., 122, 126, 138, 140, 148, 149\*, 150\*, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 159, 162, 166, 167, 180, 184, 189, 190, 191, 192\*, 193\*, 195, 209, 212, 213, 240, 242, 244; Jeremiah, 212, 240; Jn., 76, 112, 116, 117\*, 119, 122, 125, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 148, 158, 159, 162, 163, 165, 170\*, 174, 180, 182, 189, 190\*, 191, 195\*, 242, 245; Jos., 76, 108, 132, 144, 161, 181; Julia, 162, 240; Kath., 129; Maria, 156, 240; Mar., 195; My., 116, 148, 149, 150\*, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157\*, 159, 162\*, 209, 212\*, 213\*, 240, 242, 245\*, 250; Robt., 148, 191, 213; Ruth, 209, 240; Sam., 136, 140, 159, 160, 179, 180, 184, 242; Sar., 122, 126, 138, 140, 151, 152, 158\*, 159, 162, 242\*, 245; Son of, 192; Sus., 190; Thos., 119, 129, 135, 152, 193\*, 212\*, 213, 245\*; Wife of, 137; Wm., 129, 133, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 184, 213, 245\*.
- Watters, —, 229.
- Wattes (Watts, Whattis), Abram, 170; Edw., 165; Jn., 223; My., 167.
- Watton, Robt., 243.
- Webb, Mr., 178, 182.
- Webster, Ann, 154, 156, 159, 161, 212, 243; Betty, 212, 243; Eliz., 131, 154; Han., 124; Jas., 169; Jn., 161, 243; Martha, 159, 243; Thos., 154, 156\*, 159, 161, 212, 243\*.
- West, Jn., 80, 108.
- Wetton (Whetton, Wheetton), Ann, 197, 219, 220\*, 221, 222; Dor., 203; Edw., 196; Eliz., 196\*, 197\*, 203, 204\*, 206; Jas., 197, 219, 221\*, 222; Jn., 220, 222; My., 200, 204, 219, 233; Sam., 206; Wm., 196\*, 197\*, 203, 204\*, 206.
- Wheately (Whately), Anne, 26; Jas., 26; Thos., 26, 85.
- Wheeldon, Elean., 231; Wm., 231.
- Wheeltan (Wheulton), Eliz., 175; Jn., 175.
- Whitaker (Whitacre), And., 192; Eliz., 237; Jn., 193; Jos., 191; Mr., 178; Ralph, 191, 192, 193; Sar., 191, 192, 193.
- White, Jn., 188.
- Whitehouse, Edw., 132; My., 130, 132; Mrs., 129; Wm., 130, 132, 164, 167.
- Whitmore (Whitimore), Dor., 184; Eliz., 177; Mrs., 170, 173, 177.
- Whittingham, Eliz., 192; Sar., 192.
- Whittnal, Ann, 165.
- Whyman, Cath., 196, 204; Dor., 172, 204, 237; Jos., 196\*, 200, 204, 229, 234.
- Wibberley, Bryan, 242; Eliz., 183, 213, 248; Isaac, 213, 248, 249; Jn., 213, 248\*; Martha, 248\*.
- Wigley, Ben., 141, 181; Geo., 181; My., 141; Obad., 141.



- Wild (Wilde), Ann, 168; Rosamond, 78.  
 Wilder (Willder), Ann, 32; Jas., 167; Sar., 234, 238.  
 Wilding, Martha, 250\*: Wm., 164.  
 Wilkinson (Wilkinson, Wilkisston), Annah, 22; Jas., 81; Jn., 22\*; Wm., 170.  
 Willat (Willet, Willotts), Elean., 108; Eliz., 108, 109, 117; Helen, 109, 117; Jn., 108, 109, 117; Sar., 80; Wm., 83.  
 Willes, Sar., 79.  
 Williams, Anne, 185\*; Edw., 43, 46; Ellen, 43; Sar., 29; Jn., 178; Thos., 33, 173, 185.  
 Wilmot, Dr., 107, 108\*, 138.  
 Wilson (Wilsonn, Wilsonne), Ann, 157; Dor., 45; Eliz., 30, 160, 211, 245; Isab., 36; J., 230; Jas., 227, 230; Jane, 157, 160, 211, 245; Jn., 81, 160, 174, 184, 194, 248; Margy., 2; My., 79, 194, 227; Rich., 160, 178; Sar., 164; Thos., 3, 157, 160, 178; Wm., 2, 3, 28, 36.  
 Wilton, Jemima, 168.  
 Windly, Han., 201.  
 Wingfield (Winfield), Jn., 103; Margt., 103; My., 183;  
 Winter, Mr., 235.  
 Wisser, Susanna, 129.  
 Wood, —, 240; Ann, 167, 180, 182; Chas., 180; Dav., 167; Han., 176; Helen, 10; Humph., 10; Jn., 123, 167\*; Jos., 164, 165, 168, 172; My., 239; Sar., 123; Thos., 182, 183, 184.  
 Woodard, Joane, 31.  
 Woodcock (Woodcocke), Anne, 13; Eliz., 16; Jane, 20; Jn., 17; Kath., 14; Margt., 12, 47; My., 12; Sar., 18, 19; Wm., 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 47.  
 Wooddise, Edm., 178.  
 Woodhouse, Jas., 242.  
 Woodward, Chas., 250; Han., 253; Jn., 169.  
 Woolatt (Woolatt, Woollat, Woollatt, Woolitt, Woollot), Abraham, 169\*; Anne, 85, 172, 180; Eliz., 167, 183, 184, 238; Jn., 164, 167, 183, 188; Jos., 167, 171, 176, 179, 181, 238; Kath., 176; My., 165; Sam., 164, 173; Thos., 165; Wm., 83, 180, 181.  
 Wooly (Woolly, Wolley), Adam, 88; Dor., 221; Eliz., 88, 189; Han., 70, 104; Jas., 221; Jos., 70, 72\*, 82, 103\*, 104, 121, 168; My., 70, 72, 104, 119; Thos., 188, 189\*; Wm., 221.  
 Woombull, Thos., 217.  
 Wooton (Wootton), Han., 181; Geo., 168; Jos., 168.  
 Worthington, Hen., 170.  
 Wrag (Wragg), Ellen, 77; Frances, 77; My., 221; Sar., 77, 200, 236; Wm., 168.  
 Wray, Wid., 217.  
 Wright (Write) *see* Right. Anne, 39, 188; Christoph., 156, 239; Edw., 166; Eliz., 169; Han., 202, 225, 227\*, 253\*; Jn., 154, 245; Jos., 82, 147; Mar., 195\*; Margt., 35; Martha, 81, 83; My., 147, 149, 151, 152\*, 154, 156, 168, 187, 193, 225, 245, 253; My. Hind, 157; Rich., 29, 35, 38; Sam., 157, 168, 169, 171, 174, 178, 195; Simon, 187\*; Steph., 147, 149, 151\*, 152, 154, 156, 245; Wm., 149, 183; Wid., 39.  
 Yates, Tamazin, 31.  
 Yeomans (Youmans), Anne, 212; Billy, 136; Eliz., 111, 121; Ellen, 184; Jn., 78, 212; Jos., 116, 121, 160, 245; May, 111\*, 112, 116, 127, 131, 132, 134, 161; Martha, 157\*, 160, 161\*, 245\*; My., 161, 212, 245; Sam., 132; Sar., 111, 136, 169; Thos., 183; Wm., 111\*, 112, 114, 116, 121, 129, 132, 134\*, 152, 157, 160, 161\*, 178, 245.  
 Yonom, Esth., 113.  
 Young, Anne, 78; Jos., 174.









THE REGISTERS

OF

MICKLEOVER

AND OF

LITTLEOVER.

CO. DERBY.

(LXV.)

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY  
1909.

# REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. BANSTEAD, SURREY.
2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, WORCESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE.

1897.

- \*6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms), WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, SUFFOLK.
8. UPTON, BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDOR, LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN, KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, YORKSHIRE.

1898.

12. WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
13. SARNESFIELD, HEREFORDSHIRE.
14. DODDINGTON-PIGOT, LINCOLNSHIRE.
15. BISHAM, BERKSHIRE.
- \*16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (marriages), WARWICKSHIRE.

1899.

17. LYDLINCH, DORSET.
18. LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
19. BATTLEFIELD, SHROPSHIRE.
20. SIDDON CARWOOD, SHROPSHIRE.
21. ROWINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE.
22. SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE.
23. HARLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
24. MELVERLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
25. CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVONSHIRE.
26. SMETHCOTE, SHROPSHIRE.

1900.

27. CRESSAGE, SHROPSHIRE.
28. SHEINTON, SHROPSHIRE.
29. FORD, SHROPSHIRE.
- \*30. A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS.
31. PITCHFORD, SHROPSHIRE.
32. BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
33. UPTON IN OVERCHURCH, CHESHIRE.
34. MORE, SHROPSHIRE.

1901.

35. STAPLETON, SHROPSHIRE.
36. HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE.
37. MORDEN, SURREY.
38. CLUNBURY, SHROPSHIRE.
39. MORETON CORBET, SHROPSHIRE.
40. HOPTON CASTLE, SHROPSHIRE.
41. HUGHLEY, SHROPSHIRE.

1902.

42. MERSTHAM, SURREY.
43. HEADON, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
44. TARRANT HINTON, DORSET.

1903.

45. CANON FROME, HEREFORDSHIRE.
46. MUNSLEY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
47. MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
48. COLEBY, LINCOLNSHIRE.
49. BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN, KENT.

1904.

- \*50. AN APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS."
51. WEDDINGTON, WARWICK.
52. GLASBURY, BRECONSHIRE.
53. SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE.
54. CHESTER CATHEDRAL, CHESTER.

1905.

- \*55. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (burials), WARWICKSHIRE.
56. FARNHAM, YORKSHIRE.

1906.

57. HASLEMERE, SURREY.
58. SELATTYN, SHROPSHIRE.

1907.

59. ALMER, DORSET.
60. BRUTON, SOMERSET.

1908.

- \*61. 2ND APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS."
62. ST MARTIN'S CHAPEL, FENNY STRATFORD, BUCKINGHAM.
63. HANHAM AND OLDLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

1909.

64. ST. MARY, LEICESTER.
65. MICKLEOVER AND LITTLEOVER, DERBYSHIRE.

\* Additional copies of Vols. 6, 16, and 55 at 10s. 6d. each, Vol. 30 at 5s., and of Vol. 50 and 61 at 2s. 6d. each, can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. FRY, 124, Chancery Lane, W.

## "The Genealogist"

(NEW SERIES, FOUNDED 1884).

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical, Heraldic and Antiquarian Research.

Edited by H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD, Barrister-at-Law.

Annual Subscription is 10/- Post Free, Quarterly, or 12/6 the Volume, bound full cloth, lettered.

Publishers

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.,

39 & 40, North Street, EXETER, ENGLAND.



UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

---

# Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

---

*Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old  
Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates,  
Seals, Autographs, etc.*

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

---

## A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops' Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

*Can be obtained from—*

E. A. FRY, 124, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.

Price 5s Nett Post Free.

# Parish Register Society.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION ... £1 1s.

Hon. Treasurer—G. S. FRY, II, The Hawthorns, Church End,  
Finchley, London, N.

Hon. Secretary—E. A. FRY, 124, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.

---

## THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY,  
also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD,  
NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDIN-  
BURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the  
Hon. Sec., R. H. E. HILL, 60, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

---

### *Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.*

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 8s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

---

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

### *A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,*

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
bay.com/Ancestry  
3 1197 21442 8283

**All library items are subject to recall at any time.**

[illegible]

Brigham Young University



